

87

mar 22

c#

x.

c

THE MARYLAND

CALENDAR OF WILLS

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY
JANE BALDWIN
(JANE BALDWIN COTTON.)
=



Wills from 1635 (Earliest Probated) to 1685

o

VOLUME I.

KOHN & POLLOCK, PUBLISHERS,
BALTIMORE, MD.

1904

112

757,758

112

Copyright, 1901.

By JANE BALDWIN.

NOV 30 1909

INTRODUCTION.

THE MARYLAND CALENDAR OF WILLS has been compiled in response to an already long existent and steadily increasing need for such a work, a need not only of the students of the history of the period which it covers and of genealogists, nor only for Marylanders now living in the State, but also for that large class of persons, whose ancestors are to be numbered among the men and women who took part in the nation-building as begun on Maryland shores, and whose descendants are now to be found in every State of the Union.

Nor is it believed that the usefulness of the work will be confined within historical and genealogical limits, but that it will carry out yet another object and be of much assistance in tracing titles to properties. To this end all names of properties and their acreage and situation, as far as practicable, and as given in the wills, will be found in the Calendar, and can readily be followed by reference to the index. Whenever a will shows the means, by which a property came into the possession of a testator, whether by purchase, deed of gift, or descent, the facts as stated there will be found given in the Calendar.

It will also be seen that if there is any matter which would serve to indicate whence an emigrant came, or what religious creed he held, such references will be found in these pages. This holds true also, as to any definite point bearing on the history of the period, which can be properly noted. In compiling the work the aim has been to adopt a plan sufficiently simple to make the abstracts clear and to avoid technicalities, while at the same time they are made full enough to include all necessary data. In some instances there may be a degree of ambiguity, but this cannot be avoided, since in these instances the recorded wills are in themselves obscure, and no attempt has been

made by the compiler to give an interpretation where the meaning is not obvious. This must be left to the searcher in these matters.

A special point in this connection may be noted, *i. e.* that the terms father-in-law, mother-in-law, etc., very often mean step-father, step-mother, etc., and often too, those bearing these relationships to a testator will be called father, mother, etc., in this latter case further designating them by their names. It was also apparently the custom to use the term cousins as applying to nieces and nephews as well as to cousins.

Of course no attempt has been made to indicate in the Calendar these instances, that being outside the scheme of the work, but by some little study and comparison of the wills, the true relationship, in most cases, where doubtful, is easily established.

The orthography having been preserved, the same name may appear spelled in a variety of ways, a fact already familiar to those persons who have given attention to the early manuscripts.

Nor must it be forgotten that the earliest will records are many times very imperfect documents, extremely meagre in data.

All the abstracts in the Calendar have been taken directly from the wills, as recorded in the will-books among the proceedings of the Prerogative Court of the Province (barring two, which have been found elsewhere, and will again be referred to). These will-books are now in the vault connected with the office of Register of Wills of Anne Arundel County. The sequence of events by which this particular office came to be the repository for the wills of the whole province of Maryland forms an interesting little chapter of history which cannot be gone into here.*

The two wills referred to, as not being recorded in Annapolis, are those of John Lloyd and Cuthbert Fenwick. The abstracts of these will be found on the last page. I am indebted to Mr. Philip J. Buckler, register of wills of St. Mary's county, for the abstract of the former. That of the

will of the latter is taken from Liber S, which is in the vault at the rooms of the Maryland Historical Society.

It may be well to remind the reader that at the time of making these wills the Gregorian Calendar had not been adopted. Unless this is borne in mind many of the wills would appear to have been probated before they were drawn.

In the arrangement of the Calendar of Wills that of the will-books themselves has been adopted, in so far as they follow each other chronologically.

The index is designed with the view of showing all names of persons and places found in the text and all references to them.

The abstracts are made in the third person, as is obvious. In a few cases, however, it has appeared well to introduce a pronoun in the first person, which will be found indicated by quotation marks, the phraseology in the entire work having been adopted with the object of attaining the results that would convey the import with strictest accuracy, even at the risk of some loss of uniformity.

Each volume of this work is complete in itself in matter and index.

With the hope that the Calendar will fulfill its mission by aiding and encouraging research, and at the same time will bring into more general notice the invaluable records of Maryland's early settlers, and through stimulating a greater interest in them it will bring about a keener and more vigorous attention to the preservation of these records, this first volume is respectfully submitted.

JANE BALDWIN.

*Since writing the above introduction to the first edition of this work, in 1901, these records have been removed, by legislative act, to the land office at Annapolis.

JANE BALDWIN COTTON.

Boston, Mass., 1904.

KEY.

The name of the testator is in **Bold Type**; those persons bearing relationship to the testator, if stated in the will, are in bold type also. All others are in Roman Type. The county of testator follows the name in the same line if it is given in the will itself, and if none appears in the abstract the inference must be drawn that it is lacking in the will.

The dates of drawing and of the probate of each are placed one above the other, opposite the name of testator; that of probate under that of drawing. If either date does not appear in the Calendar a line of dashes is placed in the respective place to indicate the fact that it is lacking in the will as recorded, and if, as is the case in a few instances, neither date of drawing nor that of probate appears in the will, a double line of dashes is substituted.

The numbers at the foot of each abstract give the number of the book and the page from which it has been taken. The book numbers and not the old liber numbers are used, this being in accordance with the system usual with genealogists in making notes from these books.

It will be seen that in many instances overseers or trustees are named by testators. The custom now being obsolete it is best explained by a quotation from one of the wills where a testator, after designating several friends for the office, adds: "who shall assist the executrix in the care of the estate that neither she nor the children be wronged?"

Nunc. placed after a name indicates that the will was a nuncupative one.

Young. is used in the calendar as the abbreviation of youngest.

Test., the abbreviation of testis and testes, has been adopted in accordance with the custom of the times rather than the more modern term of witnesses. The other abbreviations and terms are so simple that explanation of them seems needless, since they do not differ from those in ordinary use.

MARYLAND CALENDAR OF WILLS.

Smith, William, of Augusta Carolina, — — —;
22d Sept., 1635.

To Roman Catholic Church, personalty.
Wife, **Anne**, exec., and residuary legatee.
Test: Thomas Heath.

1. 1.

Blissard, William, (nunc.) Kent Island, — — —;
22d March, 1637.

Henry Crawley, of Kent Island, ex., and sole legatee.

1. 2.

Smithston, John, (nunc.) St. Mary's Co., — — —;
27th Aug., 1638.

Wife, **Anne**, exec., and sole legatee.
Test: John Metcalfe.

1. 2.

Lee, Richard, St. John's, St. Mary's Co., 31st March, 1639;
17th Apr., 1639.

To Mrs. Lewger, personal property.
Mrs. Hubersteined, of England, residuary legatee.
Exs.: Messrs. Lewger and Egerton.
Test: Thomas Gerrard, Henry Hooper.

1. 5.

Speed, John, (nunc.) St. Mary's Co., — — —;
6th. Oct., 1639.

Richard Brown, ex. and sole legatee.
Test: Richard Duke.

1. 5.

Leonardson, Leonard, St. Leonard's, St. Mary's Co.,
24th Mch., 1640;
4th Jan., 1641.

To Mother, **Alice Cales**, personalty. In event of her death to
pass to brother (unnamed) or the next of kin.
Henry Bishop and Simon Demibiel, exs. and residuary legatees.
Test: Walter Cothell.

1. 5.

Coop, Cooper, Robert, St. Mary's Co., 28th Apr., 1641;
12th Jan., 1641.

Wife, **Eliza**., exec.
Test: William Jackson.

1. 6.

Lums, Michael, St. Jerome's, St. Mary's Co., ————;
4th Jan., 1639.

Cuthbert Fenwick, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Robert Perch. 1. 7.

Crawley, Henry, Kent Island, ————;
22d Feb., 1639.

To John Glautham, personal property, if he return to the Island.

Goddau. Katharine Smith, residuary legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Robert Lake, Thomas Kid. 1. 8.

Westly, William, Kent Island, ———— 1642; ————

Henry Bellamy, sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Thomas Hewitt, William Nisbrook. 1. 8.

Parker, Edward, St. Mary's Co., ————;
20th July, 1644.

To the Chapel, personalty.

To Cicely Lewger, half estate.

Eliza Speare, residuary legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: not given. 1. 9.

Calvert, Leonard, (nunc.) St. Mary's Co., ————;
14th June, 1644.

To James Lindsay, Richard Willen, Mrs. Temperance Pippett, of Virginia, and godson Leo. Green, personalty.

Margaret Brent, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Francis Ankell, Gov. Thomas Green. 1. 9.

Tutty, Robert, New Towne, St. Mary's Co., ————;
15th June, 1647;
21st June, 1647.

To Mr. Thomson and child. (unnamed), Joseph Cadell and Mathias Briant, personalty.

Admr., William Thomson.

Test: William Bretton, Thomas Jackson. 1. 10.

Harvy, Nicholas, Patuxent River, ———— Aug., 1644;
28th June, 1647.

Dau. Frances, sole legatee.

Test: William Wheatley, Henry Spink. 1. 11.

Cox, Richard, (nunc.) ————;
7th Sept., 1647.

Anthony Rawlings, admr. and sole legatee.

Test: Ralph Crouch. 1. 11.

- Thomson, John,** — — 1648;
7th May, 1649.
To George Ackrick and wife and to James Walker, plantation.
Exs.: Sd. Geo. Ackrick and Jas. Walker.
Test: Davis Pritchard, Clouds Mace. 1. 12.
- Cox, William,** 1st Oct., 1647;
14th Oct., 1649.
To wife and child (unnamed) personalty.
" son, (unnamed), land on Kent Island.
Exs.: Capt. Giles Brent, Francis Brookes.
Test: Richard Willan, John Cage. 1. 13.
- Coxe, Frances, Kent Island,** 18th Oct., 1647;
— — —
To Capt. Robert Vaughan, ex., estate in trust for child (unnamed) of testatrix. In event of his inability to care for sd. child, Henry Morgan to be ex. in his stead.
Test: Wm. Lant, Francis Lumbart. 1. 13.
- Makarell, Mekarell, Peter,** 3rd Apr., 1648;
8th May, 1648.
Thomas Deniard and John Thembleby, exs. and sole legatees of estate, real and personal, including plantation.
Test: John Medley, Philip Arther. 1. 14.
- Allen, Allin, Thomas,** 3rd Apr., 1648;
11th Aug., 1648.
To 3 sons, viz., Thomas, William and Robert, entire estate, real and personal, equally. In event of death of any, survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion.
Ex., eld. son Thomas afsd.
Overseers: John Hatch, Wm. Marshall, Richard Banks. At discretion of sd. overseers, James Bruse of Accomack to have son Robert, and Philip Conner of Kent Island to have son William. Sd. sons to be brought up Protestants.
Test: 1. 15.
- Payne, Thomas, St. Mary's Co.,** 8th Apr., 1648;
25th Aug., 1648.
Thomas Hebden, ex. and sole legatee.
Test: Philip Ander, John Cage. 1. 18.
- Hebden, Thomas, St. Mary's Co.,** 30th May, 1647;
15th Oct., 1649.
Wife, Katharine, exex. and sole legatee.
Test: John Hill, John Hatch. 1. 21.

Thomson, William, New Towne, St. Mary's Co.,

8th Jan., 1649;

11th Jan., 1649.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and sole legatee.

Test: Robt. Robins, Ralph Crouch.

1. 21.

Arnold, Thomas, .

— — —;
11th Nov., 1645.

To Tabitha Short, dau. of Robert Short, personalty.

Richard Purivant, Edward Connus, Edwin Connus, and Robert Short, exs. and residuary legatees.

Test: Edward Langford, Richard Hall, Edward Claxten. 1. 23.

Wiseman, Robert, (nunc.) St. Mary's Co., — — —;

16th Apr., 1650.

Son **John Wiseman**, sole legatee.

Ex., Jos. Celoure, Celowe.

Test: Jos. Celoure.

1. 24.

Hooper, Henry, Dr., St. Inigoes, St. Mary's Co.,

27th Jan., 1649;

6th Feb., 1649.

Ralph Crouch of St. Inigoes, sole legatee. Ex. not named.

Test: John Howard, Robt. Taylor.

1. 24.

Johnson, James, Poplar Hill, St. Mary's Co., 31st May, 1650;

To wife **Barbara**, home plantation as her jointure; at her death to pass to eld. son living or eld. dau. in natural succession.

Will made in accordance with postnuptial agreement between **Barbara Hatton** and her kinsman **Thomas Hatton**, Sec. of the Province, and **James Johnson**.

Test: Thos. Hatton, Margaret Hatton.

1. 25.

Porter, William,

— — —;
1st Oct., 1650.

Wife **Susanna**, sole legatee during life.

To dau. **Jeanne Hudd** and hrs., sd. estate at death of wife afsd.

Ex. not named.

Test: Walter Smith.

Cooper, Anne, widow of Walter Cooper, St. Mary's Co.,

10th Sept., 1651;

21st Sept., 1651.

To child, viz., **Katharine, Eliza**., **Dorothy** and **Susan Cooper**, estate equally at 16 yrs. of age. In event of death of any child under 16 yrs., survivors and their hrs. to inherit de-

ceased's portion. Should all child. die before 16 yrs. of age, estate to be equally distributed among testatrix' nearest kindred and in equal portion to **Henry Hastings** who married dau. of late husband of testatrix. 2 of sd. child. to be left to tuition of brother **John Depotter** and other 2 to Cous. **Richard Bridgman**, both of Amsterdam Holland.

Exs.: Bros. **Wm.** and **Thos. Daynes**, and friend Gov. Stone.

Test: **Thos. Hatton**, **Mary Gray**. 1. 29.

Hunt, Katharine, 6th July, 1651;
21st Sept., 1651.

To 2 child. of dau. — **Edmonds**, to granddau. **Susanna** —, and sons **William** and **Thomas Daynes**, personalty.

If dau. (unnamed) survive testatrix, to be residuary legatee; if not, **George Mee** to be residuary legatee.

Exs.: Son **Thos. Daynes** and **Geo. Mee**.

Test: **Edmond Worrell**, **Abraham Pope**. 1. 30.

Manners, George, **St. Mary's Co.**, 17th July, 1651;
6th Nov., 1651.

To son **Edward** and the Church, personalty.

“ dau. **Barbara Manners**, 100 A. at **St. Ellinor's**.

“ son **William**, residue of land.

Wife **Rebecca**, residuary legatee and joint ex. with son **William** afsd.

Test: **John Slade**, **John Price**. 1. 32.

Longworth, John, 21st Aug., —;
3rd Dec., 1646.

To wife (unnamed) entire estate, if she come into Md.

“ **Walter Broadhurst**, **Richard Walker**, and **Richard Hias**, sd. estate in event of afsd. not coming to Md.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Robt. Tuttey**, **Philip Auther**. 1. 32.

James, Henry, 27th Apr., 1645;
23rd Sept., 1646.

To **Thomas Yewell**, house and plantation.

“ **Thomas Allen** for benefit of testator's goddau. (unnamed) personalty.

Robert Sedgrave, residuary legatee and joint ex. with **Thomas Yewell** afsd.

Test: **Matthew Rodan**, **Isaac Edwards**. 1. 33.

Kendall, Thomas, 9th Nov., 1646;

To eld. son of Roger Baxter of Kent Island, personalty.

“ Thomas Youell in trust for his 3 child. (unnamed), residue of estate.

Test: Thos. Waggott, John Sturman. 1. 33.

Porter, Nicholas, 29th Dec., 1645;
25th Sept., 1646.

To Thomas Yoewell's eld. son and dau. (unnamed) personalty.

Thos. Sturman, residuary legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Pinly, John Sturman. 1. 34.

Dixon, Robert, — — — ;
17th Dec., 1646.

Blanche Oliver, sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Robt. Tutty, John Thimbleby. 1. 34.

Maidwell, Thomas, 27th Oct., 1651;
12th Nov., 1651.

Wife **Margaret**, of Petticote Lane nr. Bishopgate, London, execx. and sole legatee of estate during life.

To sons **Nathaniel** and **Thomas**, sd. estate at death of wife afsd.

Test: Wm. Wilkinson, Wm. Marshall. 1. 35.

Cadle, Joseph, 11th Dec., 1651;
9th March, 1652.

To Anne, young, dau. of John Shercliffe, and to son (unnamed) of said John, personalty.

Lieut. Richard Banks, ex. and residuary legatee of estate.

Test: Thomas Allen, John Wade. 1. 36.

Cornish, John, St. Mary's Co., 1st Aug., 1651;
21st Oct., 1652.

To brother-in-law **Cepaphreditus Lawson**, brother **William Pierce**, and sister **Susanna**, personalty.

Philip Morgan, residuary legatee.

Overseers: Richard Preston, Philip Morgan.

Test: Wm. Harper, John Felton. 1. 36.

Brough, William, St. Mary's Co., 4th Dec., 1651;
5th Dec., 1651.

Wife **Sarah**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, including personalty now in possession of John Harwood and Humphrey Atwicke on Bleake Ck.

Test: Mills Cooke, Richard Niccolls. 1. 37.

Rawlings, Anthony,

14th Mch., 1651;

22d Jan., 1652.

To son John, 200 A. on n. side Patuxent R.

To young. son Anthony, 200 A. on w. side Patuxent, adjoining his brother's.

To eld. dau. Anne Rawlings and young. dau. Margaret Rawlings, personalty.

Wife Jane, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: William Edde, Thomas Gregory, Michael Base, Thomas Innes. 1. 38.

Stephenson, William, (nunc.)

15th Jan., 1652;

14th Feb., 1652.

Humphrey Atwicks, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: William Smoote. 1. 41.

Jones, William, Kent Island,

6th Dec., 1652;

7th Mch., 1654.

To Mr. Marsh, Thomas South, Capt. Jacob, John Winchester, Mr. Ward and Gov. Stone, personalty.

Thomas Petts, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Phil. Conner, John Russell, Thos. Hynson, 1. 42.

Nunn, John, (nunc.) Newtowne, St. Mary's Co., ———;

4th Apr., 1653.

John Bayly, of Newtowne, St. Mary's Co., sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Walter King, Wm. Warren, John Medley. 1. 44.

Cotten, Edward, Newtowne, St. Mary's Co., 4th Apr., 1653;

22d Apr., 1653.

To Mr. Starkey, Ignatius Warren, eld. son of John Warren, George Prouse, James Grinaway, Thomas Matthews, Jr., Darby Flanagan and John Wheatley's eld. dau., personalty; also personalty to establish a school at Newtowne at discretion of exs.

To Barnaby Jackson, personalty provisionally.

To John Warren, 450 A. of land at Newtowne.

Exs.: Thomas Matthews, Ralph Crouch.

Test: John Pile, Walter Pakes. 1. 46.

Bonniday, William, Patuxent,

——— ———; 31st May, 1653.

To John Hedges, ex., 300 A. at "The Cliffs."

To Guy White and Arthur Wright, personalty.

Magdalen Stephens, residuary legatee.

Test: John Hedges, Abdelo Martin, John Sutton. 1. 50.

Knott, James, of Nansemm, Va., 4th Sept., 1651;
13th May, 1653.

To eld. son **Bernard**, 600 A. home plantation.

To sons **Nathaniel** and **William**, sd. property in event of son **Bernard** afsd. dying without issue; also 600 A. equally at majority; either dying without hrs., survivor to inherit deceased's portion.

To dau. **Mary Knott** at 16 yrs. of age, personalty.

To dau. **Eliza: Thomas** for benefit of her son (unnamed), personalty.

To sister **E. M. Collins, Anna Young**, or any of her child, personalty.

Wife **Ellinor**, execx., together with her son **Bernard**.

Test: **Ellinor Knott, Geo. White.** 1. 51.

Shelley, Edward, St. Mary's Co., ————;
13th Oct., 1653.

William Whittle, admr. and sole legatee.

Test: **Alice Howard, Wm. Lawrie.** 1. 53.

Allen, James, Patuxent River, 8th Nov., 1653;
22nd Nov., 1653.

Yephania Smith, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: **John Turner, Wm. Stockdall.** 1. 53.

King, Walter, (nunc.) St. Mary's Co., ————;
21st Oct., 1653.

To **James Lindsay**, admr., **Henry Fox, Robert Cager**, and **Larence Starkey**, personalty.

Test: **John Jarbo, John Medley.**

Brooks, Anne, wife of **Francis Brooks**, St. Mary's Co.,
19th Oct., 1653;
15th Feb., 1653.

To son **Francis**, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Robt. Holte, Wm. Wilkinson.** 1. 56.

Stiles, Nathaniel, (nunc.) Patuxent, 9th Mch., 1651.

To kinsman **George Burrough**, son of **Nathaniel Burrough**, sole legatee of estate at majority.

Ex., **Wm. Ewen.**

Test: **John Webb.** 1. 56.

Petts, Thomas, (nunc.) Kent Island, ————;
1st Mch., 1653.

To child. of **John Winchester** and of **Roger Baxter**, all unnamed, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: **John Winchester, Anthony Callaway.** 1. 56.

Harris, Thomas, St. Mary's Co., 28th Mch., 1654;

To wife **Anne**, dower rights in land during life.

“ only son **Thomas**, lands at majority. Personalty to be equally divided between wife and son afcd. Should sd. son **Thomas** die under age or without issue, estate to be used for the maintenance of church or school.

Overseers: Francis Pope, Wm. Marshall, Robt. Handley.

Test: Robt. Robins, Wm. Woofurd. 1. 59.

Beane, Ralph, 12th Nov., 1654;
24th Apr., 1655.

To dau. **Sarah Beane**, at age, personalty to be sent to Eng.

“ brother **Walter Beane**, all real estate in Md. and Va.

“ wife **Eliza**, property in Eng.

“ sister (unnamed), and to Curbies 3 child., personalty in event of death of sd. dau. **Sarah**.

Overseers: Geo. Cerye Smith, Southwark, Eng., and Jos. Ward, at Sign of the White Hart, Eng.

Test: Mary Calvert, John Hatch. 1. 60.

Hodgis, Hogis, John, St. Mary's Co., — — —

To wife **Mary**, execx., 100 A., plantation.

“ son **John Hogis**, 11 mos. of age, 300 A. upon “The Clifts,” adjoining Mrs. Parker's land.

To John and William Stevens, sons of brother-in-law Wm. Stevens, 200 A. on “The Clifts,” equally.

Overseers: Brother-in-law Wm. Stevens.

Test: John Barniff, Philip Hide. 1. 61.

Godson's, Peter, wife, (nunc.) — — —

To son **Hamilstone**, ex., dau. **Mary**, and other child. (unnamed), personalty.

Test: Eliza: Smith. 1. 63

Johnson, Anne, widow of Capt. Peter Johnson, of Patuxent,
27th May, 1656;

To eld. son **Peter Johnson**, plantation.

“ young. son **James**, “The Island Neck” on Island Ck.

“ daus. **Mary** and **Cornelia Johnson**, personalty.

“ Wm. Dorrington, personalty in trust for testatrix' child. until their majority. Sd. Wm. Dorrington to remain on plantation until he remarries.

Overseers: Michael Brook and Thos. Thomas of Leonard's Ck.

Test: Wm. Dorrington, John Memal, Andrew Willcocks.

Above will was in form of deed of gift made on eve of the marriage of **Anne Johnson**, widow of **Capt. Peter Johnson**, to **Wm. Dorrington**. 1. 64.

Lawrence, Richard, St. Mary's Co., 26th Nov., 1655;

To Peter Peakes, personalty.

Frances Peakes, wife of Walter Peakes, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Robt. Thomas, John Bouge. 1. 65.

Hatton, Margaret, St. Mary's Co., 4th Feb., 1656;
29th Aug., 1657.

To godson **Mathew Stone**, to sister (unnamed), and Jone Warde, personalty.

Residue of estate to be divided equally among child. (unnamed) at age after cost of son **Thomas'** tuition is paid.

Exs.: Patrick Forrest, Brother **Richard Banks**.

Test: Philip Land, Thos. Matthews, Robt. Macklin. 1. 65.

Fox, Henry, Newtowne, St. Mary's Co., 31st Mch., 1656;
26th Jan., 1657.

To Mary Stiles, John Greenhill and John Luger, personalty.

Wife (unnamed) execx. and residuary legatee.

“ child. (unnamed), estate at age.

“ John Jarbo and Walter Hall, overseers, estate in event of death of child. under age.

Test: John Pille, Ed. Berkeley, Luke Barber. 1. 66.

Peteate, Thomas, St. Mary's Co., 19th Jan., 1650;
18th Mch., 1657.

Wife **Anne Peteate**, sole legatee.

Overseers: Walter Cotterall, John Guy.

Test: Ralph Beane, Thos. Jackson. 1. 67.

Starkey, Lawrence, St. Mary's Co., 29th Jan., 1656;
19th Nov., 1659.

Ralph Crouch, ex. and sole legatee of personal estate.

Test: Henry Parnall, Geo. Thomsone, Wm. Boarman. 1. 68.

White, Nicholas, St. Inigoes, St. Mary's Co.,
22nd May, 1659;
15th Nov., 1659.

To wife **Mary**, execx., and dau. **Ellinor**, entire estate equally.

In event of birth of 2nd child, sd. child to share in estate equally.

Overseers: Nicholas Keiting, Marke Pheype.

Test: Peter Bathe, Richard Russell. 1. 69.

White, Mary, widow of Nicholas White, (nunc) — — —;
15th Nov., 1659.

To Alexander Henderson and Mary Clocker, personalty.

“ William Boarman, ex., residue of estate in trust for child,
Ellinor and **Mary White**; the former to be cared for by
Mrs. Boarman, and the latter to be cared for by Mrs. Keit-
ing.

Test: Emanuel Duarte, Thos. Matthews, Johanna Howell. 1. 72.

Clackson, Edward, 26th Nov., 1659;

Letters of Admr. on his estate to Nicholas Gwither, high sheriff
of St. Mary's Co. 1. 77.

Thimbellby, Thimbellbee, John, 2nd Dec., 1659;
19th Dec., 1659.

To the Roman Catholic Church, to John Brown, Margaret
Brown, wife of William Brown, John Bryan's child., John
Shertcliffe, his wife Anne and sons John and William Shert-
cliffe, and godson **Robert Call**, personalty.

To goddau. **Mary Brown**, all land in Md.

Exs.: Wm. Brown, John Shertcliffe.

Test: Jennet Frissell, Jean Giraugh. 1. 80.

Diniard, Thomas, St. Mary's Co., 1st Nov., 1659;
28th Dec., 1659.

To Henry Thomas, son of Robert Thomas, Thomas Thomas' 2
child., Charles Delahey, Arthur Delahey, John Hamon, son
of Benjamin Hamon, Furfer Hocker, wife of John Hocker,
Thomas Salmon, son of Stephen Salmon, Mary Shippis, wife
of Richard Shippis, Vincent Mansell and Rev. Mr. Fitzher-
bert, (priest), personalty.

Exs.: Wm. Assiter, Chas. Maynard.

Test: Barth. Phillips, Robt. Thomas, Robt. Joyner, David Boing,
John Burrows. 1. 82.

Harwood, John, St. Mary's Co., 11th Dec., 1659;
19th Jan., 1659.

Wife **Alice**, sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: John Lawson, Stanop Roberts, Jos. Wooderd. 1. 86.

Bowles, Edward, Pickiawaxen, Chas. Co., 6th Nov., 1659;
14th Nov., 1659.

To son **William Bowles**, ex., entire estate, out of which he is
to maintain his mother, **Isabel Bowles**.

Test: Edward Watons, Thos. Garvin, John Douglas. 1. 87.

Stone, William, Capt., Chas. Co., 3d Dec., 1659;
21st Dec., 1660.

To wife **Verlinda**, house and lands at St. Mary's, and to remain in home at Nangemy during widowhood.

To eld. dau. **Eliza Stone** and hrs., 900 A. at Bustard's Island, Patuxent R., and 600 A. at "Nangemy;" that which testator formerly gave her in trust by his brother **Sprigg** not to be in force.

To son **Richard** and hrs., 500 A. of "Nangemy Manor," and cattle in consideration of that formerly given him by his uncle, **Richard Stone**.

To son **John** and hrs., 500 A. of "Nangemy."

To son **Mathew** and hrs., 500 A. of "Nangemy."

To daus. **Mary** and **Katharine**, personalty.

Eld. son **Thomas** and hrs., exs. and residuary legatees.

Overseers and guardians of minor child: Gov. **Josias Fendall**, brother-in-law **Francis Doughty**, and brother **Matthew Stone**.

Test: **Francis Doughty**, **Stephen Montague**, **Stephen Clifton**. 1. 89.

Peary, Davy, 12th Dec., 1659;
4th Jan., 1659.

To **Anne Thomas** and **Davy Pritchard**, entire estate equally.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Thos. Allenson**, **Thos. Wentworth**. 1. 93.

Tucker, Thomas, 4th Nov., 1659;
24th Feb., 1659.

To **John Sison**, **Amos Hambleton**, **Dr. John Price**, and **Nathaniel Styles**, personalty.

Mother **Frances**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Robt. Kettell**, **Thomas Munni**. 1. 93.

Eltonhead, Jane, St. Mary's Co., ————;
28th Feb., 1659.

To eld. son **Thomas Taylor**, "Cedar Point."

To dau. **Sarah** and grandchild **Roger Anderton**, personalty.

To above-named legatees, residue of estate equally after debts of **Edward Eltonhead** are paid.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Wm. Coursey**, **Katharine Coursey**. 1. 94.

Land, Philip, Chas. Co., 1st Apr., 1657;
8th Mch., 1659.

To sons **Philip**, **Thomas** and **William**, personalty; any dying under age, survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Overseer: **Philip Calvert**.

Test: **Roger Isham**. 1. 95.

Chandler, Jobe, Portobacco, Chas. Co., — — — — ;
27th Apr., 1659.

To wife **Anne**, execx., home plantation, consisting of 1,000 A. bought of Capt. William Lewes, and 550 A. additional; also 500 A. on Goose Ck., and a possible survey on Nangemy Ck., during minority of child.

To son **William**, plantation afcd.

To son **Richard**, 500 A. on Goose Ck. and a possible survey on Nangemy Ck.

To dau. **Anne Chandler**, personalty, including that given her by her grandmother, **Sarah Yardley**.

To kinsman **Thomas Maris**, personalty.

Child. afcd. to be sent to testator's brothers in Eng., if sd. brothers so desire.

Overseers: Capt. Wm. Stone, brother-in-law **Symon Oversees**, and brother **Robert Slye**.

Test: Clement Theobald, Wm. Eale.

1. 97.

Abrahamson, Cornelius, — — — — ;
2d May, 1657.

To wife (unnamed) entire estate, real and personal, in Patuxent or Va.; also money due testator in Holland by his brother **Francis**.

Ex. not named.

Test: Robt. Blinkhorne.

1. 100.

Wade, John, Dr., — — — — ;
4th Sept., 1658.

To son **Edward** and hrs., all property belonging to testator and his wife **Mary** which was given them by Edward Atkins of Chilvercoton in Warwickshire, by will or by deed of gift.

To dau. **Mary Wade**, personalty which is to be paid testator at death of Nicholas Houkins and Eliza: his wife, the bond of which money is in the hands of **John Wade**, of Chilvercoton.

To son **John Wade**, son of **Anne Smith**, who formerly lived with testator in Md., personalty in event of death of dau. **Mary** during minority. Sd. personalty to pass in turn to son **Edward** afcd. and to **Anne Smith**, afcd., and then to child. of brother **William Wade**, in Cecil, Warwickshire.

To **Anne Smith** and child. afcd. of testator, residue of estate, real and personal, equally.

Wm. Wright, Zacharias Wade, John Harwood, and Jas. Johnson to have property until coming of **Anne Smith**.

Admr., **Zacharias Wade**.

Test: Edmond Brent, Wm. Backhous.

1. 101.

Sudborough, Peter, Patuxent, Calvert Co., 28th Mch., 1658;

To wife (unnamed), exex., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate.

“ 5 child. (unnamed) and unborn child, $\frac{2}{3}$ estate equally.

Test: Thos. Middleton, John Sutton. 1. 104.

**Gates Thomas, 2nd May, 1659;
3rd Aug., 1659.**

To Michael Bellott and John Hollowday, exs., plantation and 100 A. additional, equally.

Test: Daniel Walker, Edward Bates. 1. 105.

**Haseling, Jeremiah, 17th Apr., 1659;
13th Aug., 1659.**

To Anthony Dimondidier, personalty.

“ James Sudward and hrs., plantation and residue of personalty in trust for 2 child., Mary and Thebia Haseling, during minority. Ex. not named.

Test: Anthony Dimondidier. 1. 105.

**Pell, William, (nunc.) St. Mary's Co., 20th Mch., 1654;
2nd Sept., 1659.**

To Alice Ward, $\frac{1}{2}$ proceeds from sale of plantation in Va.

Alice Durand and her dau. Eliza., residuary legatees.

Ex. not named.

Test: Alice Ward, Samuel Withers, Alice Durand. 1. 107.

**Raper, Raper, Thomas, City of London, 4th Dec., 1658;
10th Sept., 1659.**

To brother (unnamed) personalty.

Ex., Peter Bathe.

Test: Matthew Long, John Burlein. 1. 108.

**James, Owen, St. Mary's Co., 18th Sept., 1659;
29th Sept., 1659.**

To John Lawson, son of John Lawson, Rebecca Frizzell, dau. of Alexander Frizzell, Humphry Beech, Harbert Homan, Rev. Wilkinson, and goddau. Dorothy Cager, dau. of Robert Cager, goddau. Ellen King, personalty.

Kinsman Col. John Price, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Alex. Frissell, Sarah Frissell, Richard Lloyd. 1. 110.

**Wheatlie, John, 23rd Jan., 1657;
29th Sept., 1659.**

To Roman Catholic Church, personalty.

To child. (unnamed) residue of estate; daus. to be of age at 16 yrs. In event of death of any child under age, deceased's portion to be equally divided among survivors.

Exs.: Richard Willan, Barnaby Jackson, Thos. Mathews.

Test: John Price, Wm. Edwin. 1. 112.

Hotchkkeys, Richard, (nunc.) Cross Manor, St. Mary's Co.,
15th Oct., 1659;
22nd Oct., 1659.

Anne Tilney, execx.

Test: Thos. Matthews, John Abingdon.

1. 113.

Fenwick, Jane, widow of **Outhbert Fenwick**, Patuxent,
Calvert Co.,
24th Nov., 1660;
12th Dec., 1660.

To sons **Robert, Richard** and **John Fenwick**, lands equally,
including home plantation, "Little Fenwick," and "Mou-
sieur's Plantation;" division to be made when eld. son
Robert attains age of 18 yrs. No stock to be sold until
Outhbert Fenwick be 21 yrs. of age.

To **Teresa Fenwick**, personalty at 16 yrs. of age.

" son-in-law (stepson) **Outhbert Fenwick**, personalty with
which to stock his seat of land.

To son-in-law (stepson) **Ignatius Fenwick**, personalty.

" servants, white, Indian, and negro, personalty.

Guardians: **Outhbert Fenwick** afcd., together with **Ignatius** at
21 yrs. of age. In event of death of 3 child., viz., **Robert**,
Richard and **John**, under age, lands to pass to **Outhbert**
Ignatius and **Teresa Fenwick**, and $\frac{1}{2}$ personal estate to
Roman Catholic Church, and residue of personalty to be
divided among child. of sisters **Conoway** and **Marra**.

Overseers: **Outhbert Fenwick**, Wm. Mill, John Bogue.

Test: John Wright, John Turner, Edmund Scott.

1. 114.

Hix, Richard, Patuxent R., Calvert Co., 1st Apr., 1660;
8th Jan., 1660.

To John Sinklear and wife Jane, personalty.

Dau. **Mary Hix**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Overseers: Capt. Leonard Chamberlaine of Kent Co., and
Attorney Giles Sadleir.

Test: Francis Carpenter, Wm. Sampell.

1. 119.

Dykes, Thomas, Kent Co., 2nd Dec., 1660;
19th Jan., 1660.

To John Morgan, Sr., personalty.

Francis and Thomas Brooke, residuary legatees.

Exs.: Morgan Williams, Wm. Hemsley.

Test: Thos. Snow, Mecom Mekeny.

1. 120.

Houlton, Robert, Kent Co., 28th Nov., 1660;
18th Jan., 1660.

To Sarah Williams and Matthew Erickson, son of John Erick-
son, personalty.

Morgan Williams, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Thos. Dikes, Wm. Hemsley.

1. 121.

- Russell, John, Kent Island,** 7th Jan., 1660;
18th Jan., 1660.
To John Lawlence, Disborough Bennett, Thomas Matthews,
Cous. **Edmund Carpenter**, John Morgan, Sr., and goddau-
Mary Winchester, personalty.
Wife **Juliana**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal, including 1,000 A. home plantation, "Great
Thickets," on Kent Island, and 250 A. "Rusendall" on
Eastern Shore.
Test: Wm. Hemsley, Morgan Williams. 1. 122.
- Thomson, William, (nunc.),** 21st Jan., 1660;
26th Feb., 1660.
Wife **Mary**, execx., and child., (unnamed) sole legatees.
Overseer: Father-in-law **Wm. Bretton**.
Test: Walter Pakes, Frances Pakes, wife of sd. Walter 1. 123.
- Lynton, Ursuly, (nunc.) Chas. Co.,** _____;
17th Apr., 1661.
To Jane Thomkinson, John Delahey, wife and young. son (both
unnamed) of sd. John Delahey, personalty.
Francis Polk, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and per-
sonal.
Test: John Williams. 1. 124.
- Bathe, Peter,** 12th Apr., 1661;
27th June, 1661.
To brother **Christopher Bathe**, entire estate, consisting of
property belonging to testator's father in Ireland, and per-
sonalty in Md., in trust for testator's son **Richard**.
Overseers: Patrick Giggins, Marke Pheype, Wm. Brooke.
Test: John O'Mas, Anna Land. 1. 124.
- Martine, William,** _____;
4th July, 1660.
To wife (unnamed) $\frac{1}{3}$ of land during life, and personalty.
" possible unborn child, entire estate at death of wife afsd.
" daughters-in-law **Mathew, Dorothy** (young.), and **Margaret**
(eld.) **Needham**, sd. estate in event of there being no child
born to testator.
Overseers: John Vanhark, Caesar Prince.
Test: John Vanhack, John Mattkenny, Fobbe Roberts. 1. 126.
- Reynolds, Richard,** 1st Aug., 1660;
10th Feb., 1660.
To brother **John Reynolds**, and cous. **Mary Hazard**, per-
sonalty.
Cous. **William Hazard**, residuary legatee.
Overseers: John Ashcomb, Wm. Stevens.
Test: John Obder, Wm. Stevens. 1. 127.

Taylor, Robert,_____;
25th Feb., 1660.To Mary Bulmore and sister **Alice Beade**, personalty.“ sons **Robert** and **Henry** jointly, home plantation; should either die during minority, survivor to possess entire plantation.To eld. son **Samuel**, 800 A. by patent.“ dau. **Mary Taylor**, personalty.

Afsd. 4 child., Residuary legatees.

Exs.: Brother **Geo. Beade**, and son **Samuel Taylor**.Tset: **Robert Kingston**, **Richard Garrett**. 1. 128.**Johnson, William**, St. Wynefrid's, St. Mary's Co.,_____
7th June, 1656;To wife **Emma** and dau. **Eliza: Johnson**, entire estate if they, or either of them, arrive in Eng.; if not, following division of property to be made:To neph. **William Langworth**, son of brother **James Langworth**, 500 A. “St. Wynefride.”To Roman Catholic Church, **Emma Shanks**, dau. of **John Shanks** of St. Clement's Bay, niece **Mrs. Mary Langworth**, sisters **Agatha Langworth**, **Eliza: Price**, **Eliza: Morris**, and mother, **Mrs. Eliza: Morris**, personalty.Ex., brother **James Langworth**.Test: **Luke Gardner**, **Robt. Cole**, **Wm. Thompson**. . 1. 129.**Herman, Augustine**, Balto. Co.,_____
24th May, 1661;To 2 child., viz., **Ephriam Georgins Herman** and **Casparus Herman**, entire estate, real and personal, including “**Bohemia Manor**,” Balto. Co., at majority, i. e., between 18 and 21 yrs.

Testator desires governor and council to appoint overseers of his estate.

Test: **John Collett**, **Francis Riggs**. 1. 131.**Millner, Thomas**, Avon River, Chas. Co., 23rd Feb., 1659;_____
12th Feb., 1661.To **Joseph Harrison** and hrs., all estate in Md.“ **John Thomkinson** and hrs., 200 A. “**Redd Clift**” in Westmoreland Co., Va.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Thos. Robinson**, **Samuel Palmer**. 1. 132.**Langworth, James**, St. John's, Chas. Co._____
18th Aug., 1660;To wife **Agatha**, execx., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate during life and all lands should she survive all child.To son **William**, 800 A. “St. John's.”

To son **John**, 300 A. on St. Clement's Bay and rights, 670 A. yet to be taken up.

To dau. **Mary** and hrs., "St. John's," and residue of land to dau. **Eliza**; in event of no sons surviving testator.

In event of son or dau. being born after drawing of will, same to enjoy rights with sd. child.

Should neither wife nor child. survive testator, following division of estate is made:

To godson **John Gardner**, son of Luke Gardner, "St. John's." "goddau. and niece **Eliza: Johnson**, 300 A. on St. Clement's Bay.

To goddau. and niece **Mary Turner**, dau. of brother **Thomas Turner**, land due me by warrant.

To goddau. and niece **Jane Constable**, dau. of **Marmaduke Constable**, personalty at 18 yrs. of age.

To brothers and sisters **Luke Gardner** and **Eliza**: his wife, **Thomas Turner** and **Emma** his wife, of St. Clement's Bay, to kinsman **Robert Greene** and to Roman Catholic Church, personalty.

Test: Zachary Wade, Henry Adams, Thos. Brooke, Thos. Simpson. 1. 133.

Price, John, Col., St. Mary's Co., 10th Feb., 1660;
11th Mch., 1660-1.

To son-in-law **Joseph Bullett**, land on Herring Ck.

" **Herbert Howman** and **William Styles**, personalty.

Dau. **Anne Price**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, at 18 yrs. of age; if she die under age, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate to pass to sd. son-in-law **Joseph Bullett**; residue to establish a free school, and in event of sd. **Joseph** and **Ann** dying under age, all real estate to be used for establishing a free school.

Overseers: Wm. Hatton, Daniel Clocker, Geo. Mankall, Thos. Dent.

Test: Wm. Wilkinson, Thos. Dent, Wm. Hatton. 1. 141.

Peteate, Thomas, 19th, Jan., 1650;
9th July, 1661.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and sole legatee.

Test: Ralph Beane, Thos. Jackson. 1. 143.

Bromale, Brumale, William, Kent Co., 4th Dec., 1660;

To **Joseph Dowkins**, personalty.

3 child., viz., **Luke, Richard** and **Charles**, residuary legatees of estate, real and personal, equally.

Overseers: Wm. Parratt, Wm. Turner.

Test: Humphrey Warren, Jas. Urick, John Willen; Timothy Goodridge. 1. 144.

Dicke, James,_____;
5th Feb., 1660.

To John Cobreath, 100 A. (unnamed).

" William Mackdoeall James Allett, Henry Alexander and
James Allen, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: Nicholas Homes, Michael Gillings. 1. 145.

Potter, Henry, (aged 40 yrs.) St. Mary's Co.,

22nd Dec., 1659;

23rd June, 1662.

Dau. **Andry**, sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Marcks Pheypo. 1. 145.

Salter, John, Kent Island,

20th Mch., 1660;

1st May, 1661.

To daughter-in-law **Rebecca Lumbard**, personalty." wife **Jane**, exec., and child (unnamed) residue of estate,
real and personal.

Test: Moses Stagwell, Toby Wells. 1. 146.

Medley, John,_____;
_____.To eld. son **John**, "Medley House of Medley," and 600 A." sons **George** and **Thomas**, portion of sd. plantation." son **William**, 550 A. "Bretton's Bay," and mill at hd. of
Brittain's Bay.In event of death of any son, survivor or survivors to inherit
deceased's portion.Trustees Col. Wm. Evans and Richard Willans are requested to
recover certain moneys, portion of testator's "last wife,"
in **Thomas Garrett's** hands in Lancastershire, Eng., and
which money is bequeathed to son **Thomas**, afsd. in lieu of
other estate.

Test: Robt. Shell, Edward Elliott. 1. 147.

Coursey, John,_____;
_____.To father **Henry Coursey**, "Courseyston."" brother **William**, testator's part of "Cheston."" " **James**, 400 A. nr. mouth of Chester R., if he come
or send for same.To sisters **Katharine Coursey** and **Jane Southcote**, niece **Mary
Coursey** and to **Nicholas Bradway**, Mrs. **Juliana Russell**,
Sarah Williams, dau. of **Morgan Williams**, **Roger Baxter**,
Thomas Matthews and **Anne Rogers**, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Coursey, Thos. Matthew, Disborough Bennett. 1. 148.

Keiting, Nicholas, 20th Apr., 1657;
10th Oct., 1661.

To wife (unnamed) execx.; $\frac{1}{3}$ estate, real and personal.

“ son **Thomas**, residue of real estate in Md. and Ireland.

“ dau. **Ellinor**, personalty.

Test: John Metcalfe, Marks Pheype. 1. 150.

Parker, Samuel, (nunc.) — Nov., 1660;
10th Oct., 1661.

To William Hurds and John Douglas, personalty.

Wife, (unnamed) residuary legatee.

Test: Robt. Slye, Edward Naufaun. 1. 151.

Frissell, Forker, St. Mary's Co., 13th Dec., 1661;
23rd Apr., 1662.

To William Harper, plantation for 7 yrs., at the end of which time to pass to Denish Frissell and hrs.

To wife (unnamed) of sd. William Harper, Mary Halles, dau. of James Halles; Rebeck. Frissell, dau. of Alexander Frissell; Joan Mackahill, dau. of George Mackahill, John Mackey and Mr. Wilkinson, personalty.

George Mackahill and Francis Hill, exs. and residuary legatees.

Test: Wm. Baker, Mary Bruckfield, Wm. Harper, Eliza. Harper, Wm. Stanford. 1. 152.

Wright, William, St. Mary's Co., 3rd June, 1660;
23rd Apr., 1662.

To wife **Mary**, execx., and 3 child., (unnamed) and possible unborn child, personal estate equally.

To son **William**, seat of land.

“ eld. dau. (unnamed), sd. land in event of death of son **William** afsd. and no other son being born.

Overseers: Randall Hinson, John Lawson, of Poplar Hill.

Test: Richard Banks, Richard Bennett, John Cammell. 1. 153.

Bradnox, Thomas, Capt., Kent Island, 20th Oct., 1661;
25th Dec., 1661.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Toby Wells, Edward Sparks. 1. 154.

Carnell, Christopher, St. Mary's Co., 25th Nov., 1661;
17th June, 1662.

To John Pyper, ex., estate, real and personal, in trust for testator's dau. **Eliza: Carnell**.

Overseer: John Goldsmith.

Test: Sam'l Harris, John Norman, Sam'l Debson. 1. 155.

Wardner, Warner, Andrew, St. Mary's Co., 5th Oct., 1660;
27th Mch., 1662.

To wife **Mary**, execx., land at hd. of St. Clear's Branch until
son **George** attain age of 21 yrs. If wife should die, dau.
Isabel to be committed to care of William Lucas, and son
George to John Vanheck.

Overseers: Wm. Lucas, Wm. Cole, John Vanheck.

Test: Wm. Kelly, Geo. Mee. 1. 156.

Bushell, Thomas, (nunc.) St. Mary's Co., — Mch., 1653;
12th Feb., 1661.

To wife and child. (unnamed), all property.

Brother **William Bushell** excluded from participating in estate
by reason of testator having already freed him.

Ex. not named.

Test: Zach. Wade, John Wahob. 1. 157.

Beavin, Hugh, St. Mary's Co., 16th Oct., 1661;
23rd Nov., 1661.

John Vanheck and William Lucas, joint exs. and sole legatees.

Test: Josias Smith, Philip Mackeaneday. 1. 157.

Mee, George, St. Mary's Co., — — —;
6th Aug., 1662.

To Josias Smith, house and ground.

" John Vanheck, land on side of Deep Ck.

" wife (unnamed), residue of estate, real and personal, during
widowhood; if she marry, entire estate, excepting dower
rights, to go to John Vanheck. Caesar Prince to live with
testator's wife until he is 18 yrs. of age.

Exs.: Wife (unnamed) and John Vanheck.

Test: Geo. Willson, Thos. Ward. 1. 158.

Lambert, Samuel, 14th Oct., 1661;
21st Dec., 1661.

To John Williams, personalty.

Brother **John Lambert**, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Thos. Wentworth, Robt. Stine. 1. 159.

Guy, John, 26th Feb., 1658;
28th Jan., 1661.

Wife **Anne**, sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Gyles Tomkins. 1. 159.

Russell, Christopher, St. Mary's Co., 30th Mch., 1662;
30th July, 1662.

To 2nd son **Walter**, dau. **Eliza Russell**, and Katharine Budd and
hrs. personalty.

Eld. son **William**, and hrs., exs. and residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Capt. Josias Fendall and Robert Hyndley, overseers during minority of child.

Test: Thos. Lomax, Geo. Shourtie, Geo. Taylor. 1. 159.

Coughing, Thomas, (nunc.) 15th Aug., 1662;
27th Oct., 1662.

Character of estate not shown.

Exs.: Matthew Stone, Thos. Sprigg, Thos. Trueman.

Test: Wm. Calvert. 1. 161.

Battin, William, St. Mary's Co., 29th May, 1662;

To wife **Margery**, execx., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate.

“ Charity Adams, Wm. Love, dau. **Ledia Newman**, son **George Newman**, child. of sd. dau., viz., **George, William** and **Margaret Newman**, sister **Jone Smute**, and **William Smute**, son of sd. sister, residue of estate, personal.

Overseers: Capt. Josias Fendall, Robert Henley, brother-in-law **Thos. Smute**.

Test: Sam'l Clarke, Mary Oonell, Thos. More, Edmund Pinsonn. 1. 162.

Walton, Thomas, 5th Oct., 1662;
21st Nov., 1662.

Wife, **Ellinor**, sole legatees of estate, real and personal.

Admr. John Anderson.

Test: Richard Collett, John Wiseman. 1. 163.

Cornelos, John, 12th Nov., 1662;
30th Nov., 1662.

To John Winale, entire estate during life.

“ Anne Dorrington and her child. (unnamed) sd. estate at death of John Winale afsd.

John Dorrington, admr. and guardian of John Winale.

Test: Richard Bond, John Allenson. 1. 163.

Palmer, William, 6th Nov., 1662;
3rd Dec., 1662.

To mother (unnamed) or brother (unnamed) if living, personalty.

To James Attwick, 25 A. at mouth of Ck.

“ Herbert Homan, Henry Banyster, and Daniel Smith, personalty.

Alexander Fryssall, and hrs., exs. and residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Test: Wm. Heous Atkeson, Roger Atkeson, Richard Downes. 1. 164.

Smith, Richard, Chas. Co.,

25th Nov., 1662;

2nd Jan., 1662.

To wife **Mathew**, land on s. side of run during life.

“ unborn child, land on n. side Potete's Ck.

“ **William**, son of **Edward Williams**, 50 A. on n. side of run for a term of years; to revert to wife and child of testator. If wife and child die without hrs., estate to pass to the Protestants of the county.Overseers: **Francis Pope**, **Arthur Turner**, **John Hatch**.Test: **Robt. Robines**, **Jas. Johnson**.

1. 165.

Turner, Thomas, St. Winifred's, St. Mary's Co.

2nd Oct., 1662;

21st Jan., 1662.

To Roman Catholic Church, personalty.

“ wife **Emma**, residue of estate, real and personal during life for maintenance of herself and “our” 3 child., viz., **Thomas** and **Mary Turner**, and **Eliza Johnson**.To son **Thomas**, estate in **Essex, Eng.**, due testator by his father's will.“ dau. **Mary Turner**, estate in **Essex, Eng.**, should son **Thomas** afsd. die under age. Child. to be of age at 16 yrs.Overseers: **Luke Gardner** and kinsman **Wm. Bretton**.Test: **Wm. Rosewell**, **Chas. Alexander**.

1. 169.

Beach, Anna, widow of Elias Beech,

22nd Jan., 1663;

To eld. dau. **Mary Beach**, (aged 10 yrs., 7 wks.) young. dau. **Rebecca Beach**, (aged 3 yrs., 6 mos.) young. son **Thomas Beach**, (aged 1 yr., 7 wks.,) personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Thos Innes**, **John Boulton**.

1. 169.

***Gott, Richard, Herring Creek, A. A. Co.,** 28th Nov., 1660;

20th Feb., 1662-3.

To dau. **Susan Gott**, personalty.“ son **Richard**, plantation at **Herring Ck.** at 17 yrs. of age.Wife **Susan**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate and use of plantation at her volition.Test: **Edward Parrish**, **Jeffry Flambert**.

1. 171.

***Henry Hooper**, demanded letters of administration upon this estate on 20th Feb., 1862-63, having married the widow.

Bowles, William, Pickiawaxen, Chas. Co., 15th Apr., 1662;
27th Feb., 1662.

To wife **Sarah**, execx., and hrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, real and personal.

“ **Robert Robbins**, personalty.

Uncle **John Bowles** and kinsman **James Tyre**, residuary legatees.

Test: Jas. Smith, Wm. Ayliffe, Wm. Lewis. 1. 171.

Shirtcliffe, John, St. Mary's Co., 2d Dec., 1661;
26th Mch., 1663.

To wife **Anne**, execx., plantation on Bretton's Bay.

“ eld. son **John**, land on n. w. side Bretton's Bay.

“ young. son **William**, land on St. Clement's Bay.

“ eld. dau. **Mary**, land.

“ dau. **Anne**, land.

“ cous. **Thomas Spalding**, land.

In event of death of all child. without issue, estate to pass to Roman Catholic Church.

Overseers: Brother-in-law **Henry Spinke** and friend Peter Mills.

Test: Edward Clarke, Edmond Smith, Leonard Green. 1. 172.

Grimes, Richard, 9th Apr., 1662;
— — —

Robert Kedger, sole legatee.

Test: Henry Ellery. 1. 175.

Harwood, Alice, widow of John Harwood, — — —;
30th Apr., 1663.

To John Wallcop's son (unnamed) and dau. Eliza.; Dorcas Lawson, Frances Phillips, dau. of Thomas Phillips, Richard, son of Thomas Ringe, Wadden Frissell, personalty.

Stanop Roberts, residuary legatee.

Test: John Lawson, Duncomb Phirzell, John Wilkinson. 1. 176.

Haggett, Humphrey, 30th Mch., 1663;
30th July, 1663.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and sole legatee.

Test: Francis Bachelier, Thos. Lomax, Thos. Wentworth, Thos. Steed. 1. 177.

Goddard, Anthony, of Suringden of Wilts, Eng., and Va.,
28th July, 1663;
10th Aug., 1663.

To Wm. Burgess, entire estate in trust for Hester Burgess of Bristol, Eng.

Test: John Gray, Nath. Heathcote. 1. 179.

Talbott, Richard, West River, A. A. Co., 2d Apr., 1663;

To wife (unnamed) execx., plantation during life.

“ son **Richard**, “Poplar Knaule.”

“ other 2 sons, **Edward** and **John**, “Talbott’s Ridge” jointly.

“ son (unnamed) and dau. **Eliza**., personalty.

Test: Richard Galloway, Jacobs Duhattes, Thos. Tailor. 1. 180.

Ailes, Ayles, William, 31st Oct., 1663;

Wife **Mary**, execx. and sole legatee; child. to be cared for by her.

Test: Wm. Wood, Mordecaie Hammond. 1. 181.

Stockely, Woodman, 22d Feb., 1659;

30th Oct., 1663.

To wife **America** and 4 child., viz., **James**, **Eliza**., **Anne** and **Oliver**, estate in equal parts; child. to be of age at 18 yrs.

Overseers: Michael Brook, Jas. Berry, Wm. Berry, Wm. Allomby.

Test: John Whiston, John Winall. 1. 181.

Cole, Robert, St. Clement’s Bay, St. Mary’s Co.,

2nd Apr., 1662;

8th Sept., 1663.

To 3 sons, viz., **Robert**, **William** and **Edward**, land.

“ son-in-law **Francis Knott**, land.

“ daus. **Mary** and **Eliza**., sister **Anne Harinton**, mother, **Mrs. Jane Cole** of Middlesex Co., Eng., and the Roman Catholic Church, personalty; child. to be of age at 18 yrs.

Exs.: Col. Wm. Evans of St. Clement’s Bay, Capt. Luke Gardner, St. Clement’s Bay, and cous. **Henry Hanks** of London.

Test: Thos. Brook, Jas. Thomson Clarke, Edward Clarke. 1. 182.

Brasseur, Mary, widow, of “The Clifts,” — — — —;

25th May, 1663.

To sons **Robert**, **Benjamin** and **John**, land; to be of age at 21 yrs.

To daus. **Mary**, **Anne**, **Susanna**, **Martha** and **Eliza**., personalty; to be of age at 16 yrs.

Test: Theophilus Lewis, Jas. Pugslep. 1. 187.

Duncan, David, 8th Dec., 1663;

28th Jan., 1663.

To child. (unnamed) personalty.

William Tenahill, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: John Lawson. 1. 189.

Wilkinson, William, 29th May, 1663;
21st Sept., 1663.

To **Eliza: Budden**, dau. of **Margaret Budden**, "my" last wife, personalty.

To 2 grandchild., viz., **William Dent**, eld. son of **Thomas** and **Rebecca Dent**, and **William Hatton**, eld. son of **William** and **Eliza: Haton**, personalty.

To son-in-law **Thomas Dent** and **Rebecca** his wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ residue of estate, real and personal.

To his son-in-law **William Hatton** and **Eliza: his wife**, other $\frac{1}{2}$ residue of estate, real and personal.

Exs.: Sd. sons-in-law **Thomas Dent** and **William Hatton**.

Test: **Randall Hanson**, **Daniell Smith**. 1. 190.

Bateman, John, 23rd Nov., 1663;
3rd Dec., 1663.

To wife **Mary**, execx., testator's portion "Resurrecon Manor;" "Thorpe Freehold," and certain personalty after an indebtedness to her mother, **Margaret Perry**, is paid.

Dau. **Mary Bateman**, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Overseer: **Philip Calvert**.

Test: **Thos. Trueman**, **John Gittings**. 1. 192.

Willan, Richard, 25th Oct., 1662;
5th Sept., 1663.

To wife **Mary**, execx., dower rights.

" **Philip Willan**, land.

" daus. **Eliza: and Grace**, goddau. **Mary Mills**, personalty.

Overseers: **Capt. Luke Gardner**, **John Shercliff**.

Test: **Patrick Forrest**, **Thos. Hatton**. 1. 193.

Cannaday, Susan, 11th July, 1663;
26th Feb., 1663;

To son **James**, land, when of age.

" child., viz., **William**, **John**, and **Susan**, personalty.

Exs.: **Mr. Norton**, **Mr. Leagwert**.

Tset: **John Tany**, **Wm. Graves**. 1. 195.

Story, Ralph, Capt. 25th Dec., 1663;
6th Jan., 1663.

To brother's child. (unnamed) **Dr. John Price**, **John Boyce**, **Thomas Gold**, and **Thomas Atkins**, personalty.

Wife **Avie**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Wm. Street**, **Nicholas Temple**. 1. 195.

Sison, John, A. A. Co.,— — —;
16th Mar., 1663.To wife **Frances**, execx., plantation.“ eld. dau. **Jean Sison**, personalty.“ **Eliza: Sison**, land, including island bought of Edward Lloyd.To brothers **Benjamin Sison** and **Cornelius Howard**, personalty.Overseers: **Cornelius Howard** afsd., and **Richard Higgins**.Test: **Wm. Wilson**, **Wm. Grymes**. 1. 197.**Edwin, William,**— — —;
13th Oct., 1663.

To wife (unnamed) execx., plantation during life.

“ eld. son **Michael**, sd. plantation after death of wife afsd.“ grandchild **Mary Hall**, and **William Guigoe**, personalty.Test: **Wm. Price**, **Wm. Grengo**. 1. 197.**Hopkins, Robert,**22nd Meh., 1661;
5th Nov., 1661.To brother **Thomas Hopkins**, ex., plantation.

“ father, 2 brothers and sisters, not named, personalty.

Test: **John Hambleton**, **Robt. Sorell**. 1. 198.**Wright, John**, Newtowne, St. Mary's Co., 2nd Nov., 1663;

— Dec., 1663.

Landlord **John Assiter**, ex. and sole legatee.Test: **John Davis**, **Gaberell Woodmarsone**. 1. 198.**Billingsley, Susannah**, widow of **James Billingsley**,**A. A. Co.,** 7th Dec., 1663;
9th Feb., 1663-4.To brothers **Richard** and **John Ewen**, sisters **Anne Ewen**, **Sophia**, **Eliza: Talbott**, and **Susanna Burgess**, brother-in-law **Thomas Billingsley**, **Edward Parrish** and **Walter Carr**, personalty.

Residue of estate divided among brothers and sisters (unnamed).

Test: **John Cumber, Jr.**, **John Gray**. 1. 199.**Billingsley, James**, Calvert Co.,9th Nov., 1663;
6th Jan., 1663-4.To brothers **Walter Carr** and **Thomas Billingsley**, and to 3 cousins (unnamed), living in **Rapehanoek**, personalty.Wife **Susanna**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.Test: **Wm. Carr**, **Arch. Briscoe**. 1. 200.

- Deuhataway, Jacob,** 23rd Oct., 1663;
2d Apr., 1664.
To son **Jacob**, "Dort," at 21 yrs. of age.
" wife (unnamed) excec., dower rights.
Test: Jas. White, John Ewen. 1. 201.
- Turner, William,** Calvert Co., 11th June, 1663;
20th Aug., 1663.
To eld. son **William**, 350 A.
" sons **Edward** and **Richard** equally, land on Choptanke.
" eld. son **William** and grandson **William Clifton**, 600 A., to
be taken up.
To dau. **Jone Clifton**, personalty.
" 3 sons and grandchild above named, residue of estate.
Exs.: Son-in-law **Stephen Clifton** and son **William Turner**.
Test: Francis Tractman, Francis Lane. 1. 202.
- Cotton, Edward,** 8th Apr., 1663;
22d Apr., 1663.
To Mr. Starkey, John Warren, Ignatius, son of sd. John War-
ren, James Grenoway, Thomas Mathews, Jr., Darby Flana-
gan, eld. dau. of John Wheatley, and for use of free schools,
personalty.
Exs.: Thos. Mathews, Ralph Crouch.
Test: John Pyle, Walter Pakes. 1. 203.
- Goodeker, Christopher,** 18th Jan., 1663;
28th Jan., 1663.
To wife **Dorothy** and son **Richard**, estate equally.
Test: John Lawson, Susanna White. 1. 205.
- Bolayn, John,** 23d May, 1663;
3d Nov., 1663.
To wife (unnamed) and her child. (unnamed), $\frac{1}{2}$ of estate.
" testator's child. (unnamed) residue of estate, real and per-
sonal.
Overseers: Wm. Marshall, Peter Carr.
Test: John Courts, Alex. Smith, Meverell Tully, Thos. Mathews,
Henry Adams. 1. 206.
- Clarke, Robert,** 14th July, 1664;
21st July, 1664.
To son **Robert** (now 12 yrs. of age), and to son **Thomas** (now
10 yrs. of age), personalty.
To dau. **Mary**, personalty.
Eld. son **John**, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal.
Test: Thos. Mathews, Geo. Goodricke. 1. 208.

- Bushell, William**, St. Mary's Co., 8th Mch., 1663;
1st Aug., 1663.
To Robert Frissel, Francis Stephenson and Francis Barnum,
personalty.
William Watts, Jr., residuary legatee of estate, real and per-
sonal.
Test: Henry Hide, Thomas Andrews. 1. 208.
- Cooper, Sampson**, Yorke, Eng., 11th Aug., 1659;
20th Feb., 1659-60.
To wife **Bridget**, dower rights.
" Maj. George Collough, Capt. John Rogers, William Presley,
Rev. David Lindsay, William Bedlam and wife Eliza:, and
Hanna Fountlin, personalty.
Sons **Samuel** and **Jonathan**, residuary legatees of estate, real
and personal, in Eng. and Va.
Overseers: Maj. George Cullough, Col. John Trussel, of Va.
Test: Thos. Haselridge, Hanna Franckling. 1. 209.
- Brimstone, John**, Calvert Co., 13th Nov., 1664;
29th Nov., 1664.
Guy White, ex. and sole legatee.
Test: Wm. Singleton, Thos. Darling. 1. 212.
- Houldman, Abraham**, Balto. Co., 28th Dec., 1663;

To wife **Isabell**, execx., land on Severn River.
" son **Abraham**, "Bushwood" on Bush R. and "Holmewood"
on Gunpowder R. In event of death of sd. **Abraham** under
18 yrs. of age, or without issue, estate to pass to wife
Isabell.
To brother-in-law **Robert Burly**, "Hunting Worth."
Test: John Collier, Jas. Phillip, Robt. Lenington. 1. 213.
- Ubbin, Bernard**, Bearman, 20th Feb., 1664;
31st Dec., 1664.
To Walter Senserife, ex. entire estate in trust for wife (un-
named) of testator.
Test: John Brooke, Edward Armestrong. 1. 215.
- Beeston, William**, 29th Feb., 1663;
3rd Jan., 1664.
Mrs. Mary Bateman, execx. and sole legatee.
Test: Robt. Parrey, John Berredg. 1. 215.
- Clifton, Stephen**, Dr., Calvert Co., 24th Dec., 1664;
12th Jan., 1664-5.
To wife **Jone** and son **William**, entire estate.
Overseers: Capt., Thos. Mannying, Wm. Dorrington and brother
Wm. Turner.
Test: Abraham Wattson, Wm. Smith, Edward Savage. 1. 216.

Mott, John,

29th Oct., 1664.

To dau. **Eliza: Mott**, entire estate; wife unnamed) to use same during her life-time.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. James, Wa: Pheps.

1. 218.

Hewes, William,

2nd Dec., 1662;

8th Nov., 1664.

To William Hatton, eld. son of Wm. and Eliza: Hatton, 1-3 of estate.

To William Dent, eld. son of Thos. and Rebecca Dent, 2-3 of estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: John Dent, John Wynn.

1. 219.

Riggs, Francis,

3rd Oct., 1664.

To John Edmondson and Richard Collett, estate in equal parts.

Ex. not named.

Test: Robert South, Mary South.

1. 220.

Heard, William, Potomac River,

4th Jan., 1664;

26th Jan., 1664.

Wife **Bridget**, execx. and sole legatee.

Test: Walter Story, Andrew Ward.

1. 220.

Nevill, John, Portobacco, Chas. Co.,

15th Jan., 1664;

4th Feb., 1664.

To wife **Johanna**, property, real and personal, formerly bestowed by deed of gift.

To son **William**, plantation.

“ dau. **Ellen Lambert**, son **John Lambert**, grandson **John Lambert**, personalty.

Test: Henry Bailye, Andrew Bashar.

1. 222.

Goulding, Gabriel,

15th Feb., 1664;

6th Mch., 1664.

To wife **Mary**, execx., all land.

“ unborn child, dwelling plantation; in event of death of said child without issue, estate to be divided among Daniell Figett, sons of Mary Walker and second brother Walker.

Test: Thos. Studd, Peter Bennett.

1. 223.

Ahalwen, Lathnine,

7th Jan., 1664;

15th Mch., 1664-5.

John Ellie, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Wm. Macdowall, Peter Titon.

1. 224.

Heard, Bridget, Potomac River, 4th Mch., 1664;
11th Apr., 1665.

To son **William**, when of age, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, real and personal.

“ sister **Mary Yowkins** and to **John Douglass, Jr.**, son of **John Douglass** of **Pickiawoxen**, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate in equal parts.

To mother **Katharine Yowkins**, personalty.

Exs.: **John Douglass, Sr.**, and **Humphrey Warren** of **Wicomico River**.

Test: **John Emerson**, **Walter Story**. 1. 221.

Sewell, Henry, Patuxent River, 25th Apr., 1664;
17th Apr., 1665.

To brother **Samuell Sewall**, 200 A.

“ cousin **Richard Dudley**, 100 A.

“ **Roman Catholic Church**, personalty.

“ wife **Jane**, execx., and child., viz., **Nicholas, Eliza**.; **Mary**, and **Ann Sewall**, and to unborn child, balance of estate, real and personal, in equal portions.

Test: **Wm. Bretton**, **Edward Savage**. 1. 225.

Osborn, Henry, Leonard's Creek, St. Mary's Co.,
26th Aug., 1664;
22nd Apr., 1665.

To wife **Catharine**, execx., estate, real and personal, in trust for “my” children.

Test: **Henry Tripp**, **Robt. Day**, **Thos. Purnell**. 1. 227.

Bosman, William, _____;
5th Aug., 1665.

To wife **Ellinor**, execx., dower rights.

“ sons **John, William**, and **George**, land; to be of age at 17 yrs.

To daus. **Catharine, Bridgett, Ann**, and **Mary**, personalty.

Overseers: **Capt. Wm. Thorne** and **Thos. Bloyse**.

Test: **Roger Woolford**, **Thom. Clarke**, **Thos. Walley**. 1. 228.

Phillips, William, Calvert Co., 25th Nov., 1664;
13th Apr., 1665.

To eld. son **William**, land; to be of age at 17 yrs.

“ sec. son (unnamed) personalty.

“ **Mary Sewall**, personalty.

“ wife **Alice**, execx., estate in trust for children.

Test: **Nath. Stone**, **Edward Oarmstronge**. 1. 231.

Young, Richard, “Of the Clifts,” _____;
4th Apr., 1665.

To **Basil Warren**, son of **Capt. Sampson Warren**, brother **William Young** and sister **Eliza**.; estate in equal portions.

Ex.: Father-in-law **Capt. Sampson Warren**.

Test: **Pallidore Pritchard**, **John Vaughen**, **James Thompson**. 1. 233.

Strowd, James, 10th Nov., 1665;
23rd Nov., 1665.

Wife **Rebecca**, execx. and sole legatee.
Test: John Carrington, John Bonnes. 1. 233.

Gibbs, Thomas, 8th Sept., 1665;
25th Oct., 1665.

To Richard Gardner and John Smith, estate in equal portions.
Ex. not named.
Test: Thos. Truman, John Chittan. 1. 234.

Mitford, Bulmer, St. Mary's Co., 23rd July, 1665;

To wife **Fortune**, execx., all estate, real and personal, and to have care of "my" son **Thomas**; in event of death of wife before proving of this will, son **Thomas** to be ex.
Overseer: Cousin **John Morecroft**, if he come into the Province.
Test: Wm. Champe, Jas. Joung, John Smith. 1. 235.

Kemp, Thomas, 19th July, 1665;
21st Nov., 1665.

To mother and sisters, (all unnamed) personal property.
Nicholas Young, adms. and residue legatee.
Test: Margaret Bankes. 1. 235.

Phillips, Bartholomew 12th Jan., 1664;
6th Nov., 1665.

To dau. **Eliza: Phillips**, plantation at mouth of St. Clement's Bay.
To wife **Margaret**, execx., residue of estate, real and personal; in event of death of said wife, son-in-law **John Tonge** to possess plantation nr. head of St. Clement's Bay. In event of death of either child under age, survivor to inherit portion of deceased.
Test: Raphael Haywood, Jas. Martin. 1. 236.

Houldcraft, George, Dr., St. Mary's Co., 21st Sept., 1662;
2nd Dec., 1665.

Wife **Susannah**, execx. and sole legatee.
To brothers **Michael** and **Valentine Houldcraft**, of Eng., sd. estate at death of wife afsd.
Test: Abraham Lemartre, Jas. Edmond. 1. 237.

Darlings, Thomas, Calvert Co., — — — —;
7th Dec., 1665.

To Mrs. Beckwith, personalty.
Peternell Chivers, ex. and residuary legatee.
Test: John Martin. 1. 240.

Brashieur, Robert Sr., 4th Dec., 1665;
16th Dec., 1665.

To Thomas Tovey, Thomas Frost, and Thomas Smith, land on which testator lived.

To Robert Jarvis, **Mary Brashieur**, personalty.

“ John Cobreth, house and land.

Test: John Cobreth, Mark Clear, John Bennett. 1. 240.

Hopkins, Robert, 22nd Mar., 1661;
5th Nov., 1661.

To brother **Thomas**, ex., plantation.

“ father, 2 brothers and sisters, (all unnamed) personalty.

Test: John Hambleton, Robert Sorel.

Stanaley, Adam, Calvert Co., 24th Mar., 1664;
14th Oct., 1665.

To Stephen Benson, ex., lands.

“ William Benson, son of Stephen, and Eliza: dau. of same, personalty.

Test: John Horsley, Henry Mitchell, Thos. Manying. 1. 241.

Wilton, Anthony, 14th Nov., 1665;
16th Dec., 1665.

To Ishmaell Wright, ex., personalty in trust for father (unnamed) of testator.

To William Stockter, Guy White, and William Singleton, personalty.

Test: John George, Richard Walker. 1. 242.

Hammond, Nicholas, Calvert Co., _____;
16th Feb., 1665.

To Tobias Miles, son of Tobias Miles, Bazill Waring, son of Sampson Waring, personalty.

Wife **Alice**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Wm. Bennett, Sampson Waring. 1. 245.

Ozey, James, St. Mary's Co., _____;
29th Dec., 1665.

To Capt. Richard Banks, entire estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Francis Richardson. 1. 245.

Clarkson, Robert, 5th Dec., 1665;
22nd May, 1666.

To son **Robert**, 400 A., “Horn Point.”

“ dau. **Eliza: Clarkson**, 400 A., “South Centre” on Patapsco River.

“ dau. **Mary Clarkson**, 200 A., on Todd's Creek.

Wife **Milkca**, execx. and residuary legatee of lands, etc.

Test: John Browne, Wm. Davis, Jonathan Neale. 1. 246.

Adwicke, James, St. Mary's Co., 7th Dec., 1665;
20th May, 1666.

To eld. son **William**, and young. son **John**, personalty.

Wife **Grace**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Adam Ead, Sarah Frizell. 1. 248.

Lumbrozo, John, Chas. Co., 24th Sept., 1665;

To sister **Ribna Lumbrozo**, personalty.

“ Edward Richardson, “Lumbrozo's Discovery” on Nangemy Creek.

Wife **Eliza**., execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Overseers: Henry Adams and Luke Gardner of Maryland, and Edward Richardson of London.

Test: Edward Lindsay, R. O. Leeds. 1. 249.

Hall, William, St. Mary's Co., 28th Mch., 1666;
31st May, 1666.

To Anne Cage, wife of John Cage, personalty.

John Cage, Sr., ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: John Hunt, Jonathan Marter. 1.250.

Allen, James, _____;
8th Feb., 1665.

To John Cobreath, James Humes, Robert Heigh, Paul O'haggan, Sarah Hume, John Bennett, John O'kely, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: Henry Kirk, Samuel Crowe, Thos. Horne. 1. 251.

Towe, Robert, Calvert Co., 24th Nov., 1665;
23rd Feb., 1665-6.

Wife **Eliza**., execx. and sole legatee.

Test: John Hollans, Nicholas Turner. 1. 252.

James, John, 26th Nov., 1665;
26th June, 1666.

To sister **Eliza**., “James' Hill.”

“ sister **Ann** and **Eliza**: Hunt, wife of Thomas Hunt, personalty.

Father-in-law **William Toulson**, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Samuell Withers, Thomas Francis. 1. 252.

Griffith, Thomas, 20th Apr., 1665;
25th June, 1666.

Wife **Lucy**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, during life, including lands consisting of 1,000 A. on Susquehanna River, viz: “Mt. Ararat,” “Atrup” and “Islands.”

After death of said wife, estate bequeathed as follows:

To eld. sons (unnamed) of sister **Mary Saward**, $\frac{2}{3}$ of estate.

" **Edward Hollis**, 1 island.

" **Henry Hazellwood and Eliza: Ward**, personalty.

Test: **Lewis Stockitt, Richard Loes**. 1. 253.

Gouldsmith, George, Balto. Co., ——— Apr., 1666;
20th July, 1666.

To son **George**, home plantation after death of his mother; also
" **Indian Quarter**" at 18 yrs. of age.

" dau. **Eliza:**, 500 A. on Elk River and 150 A. on Charne
Creek.

" dau. **Mary**, "Prater's Hall" on Swan Creek and 500 A.
"Surveyor's Point" on Gunpowder River.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Overseers: Uncle **Samuell Gouldsmith**, brother **Mathew Gould-**
smith and brother-in-law **Samuell Collett**.

Test: **Sam. Gouldsmith, John Collett, Matt. Gouldsmith**. 1. 254.

Broune, William, St. Mary's Co., 27th Feb., 1665;
26th July, 1666.

To son **John** and dau. **Mary** in equal portions, all personal
property; also to said **Mary**, personalty given her by her
godfather, **John Thimbleby**.

Overseers: **John Warren and Edward Clarke**.

Test: **Peter Roberts, George Shaw**. 1. 257.

Macenne, Macum, Kent Co., ——— ——— ———;
23rd Dec., 1665.

To **Boderick Hanson**, his dau. **Katharine Hanson**, personalty.

" two daughters-in-law, **Sarah Ellinor and Ann Ellinor**, and
son **John Macenne**, residue of estate in equal portions.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Alex. Water, Pasco Dunn**. 1. 259.

Joy, Edmund, ——— ———, 1665;
28th July, 1666.

To **Thomas Martin**, 150 A. of "Hunt's Mount."

" **Jeremy, Sudena and Dennis Meconnah**, residue of estate,
real and personal, in equal portions.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Patrick Susenan, Samuel Griffith**. 1. 260.

Troope, Robert Capt., Chas. Co., 20th July, 1666;
1st Aug., 1666.

To **Eliza:**, wife of **Joseph Harrison**, **Mary Harrison**, dau. of said
Joseph, **Mary**, wife of **James Lindsey**, **Eliza: Lindsey**, dau.
of said **James**, personalty.

To Richard Harrison, son of said Joseph, 150 A. "French Lewis," 100 A. "Troupe's Supply," and 150 A. adjoining Henry Syll's

To James Lindsey and James Macoy and their heirs forever, 150 A. on Anacostine River.

To goddau. **Eliza: Theobald** and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal.

In event of death of said **Eliza**: before majority, estate to be divided among John Browne, Thomas Elleson, Mary Lindsey, dau. of James Lindsey, and exs. Ignatius Cursine and Stephen Montague.

Test: Nicholas Fline, Leonard Green. 1. 260.

Allenby, Phillip, A. A. Co., 12th Oct., 1664;
3d Aug., 1666.

To wife **Jane** and dau. **Joyce Allenby** of Cumberland Co., Eng., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, real and personal, in equal portions.

Nath. Heathcote, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Thos. Besson, Jon. Hopkinson. 1. 263.

Frissell, Alexander, Herring Creek, St. Mary's Co.,
30th Aug. 1666;
27th Sept., 1666.

Wife **Sarah**, execx. and sole legatee during life.

To dau. **Rebecca Frissell**, plantation at death of wife afsd.

Test: Wm. Watts, Adam Head, Robert Page. 1. 265.

Little, John, Hunting Creek, Calvert Co., 16th Sept., 1666;
28th Sept., 1666.

To William Bryan, personalty.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Hugh Standley; Joseph Tilly. 1. 265.

Edloe, Joseph, 3d July, 1666;
30th Aug., 1666.

To sons **Joseph** and **John**, estate, real and personal, in equal portions.

Overseers: Wm. Lucas, Thos. Wright.

Test: Geo. Walker, Jane Wright. 1. 266.

Forbes, James, 1st Aug., 1666;
26th Oct., 1666.

Wife **Margarett**, execx. and sole legatee of estate real and personal, during life, including 100 A. "Wales" in Talbot Co. In event of death of wife, estate is left to Robert Blinckhorne, Jr., in trust for dau. **Eliza: Forbes.**

Test: Robt. Stapleford, David Davis. 1. 267.

Manlove, Mark, Somerset Co., 14th Sept., 1666;

To sons **George** and **Luke**, and daus. **Mary**, **Hannah**, **Abyah** and **Perry Manlove**, and grand children **Hannah Gilley** and **Richard Hackworth**, personalty.

To wife **Eliza**: and her Child., 500 A. on n. side Pocomoke River.

To sons **Mark**, **William** and **Christopher**, and their hrs., residue of all lands.

Exs.: wife **Eliza**: and son-in-law **Richard Hackworth**.

Overseers: Stephen Hersey and Wm. Weeden.

Test: Wm. Greene, Wm. Stephens. 1. 268.

Stevens, John, 17th Dec., 1665;
19th Sept., 1666.

Ann Stevens, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Richard Moy., Edward Powell. 1. 269.

Bayly, Thomas, _____;
10th Jan., 1666.

Thomas Oakely, sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Arthur Thompson, John Heard. 1. 269.

Browne, John, Chas. Co., 2d Nov., 1666;

To wife **Eliza**:, 100 A. (unnamed).

“ son **John** and brother **Gerrard Browne**, residue of lands jointly. In event of death of son before majority, brother **Gerrard** to inherit sd. son's share.

Overseers: Brother **Gerrard** afsd., Stephen Montague and Jno. Wheeler.

Test: Thos. Allanson, Edward Roberts. 1. 270.

Bateman, Mary, Resurreceon Manor, Calvert Co.,
1st Feb., 1666;
3d Feb., 1666.

To Thomas Trueman, John, son of John Gittings, **Mary** Bogue, Susan Hennings, **Eliza**: Cookey, and mother of testatrix (unnamed), personalty.

Mary Bateman, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Overseers: Lt. Jno. Bogue, Thos. Trueman.

Test: Jno. Stansbey, Thos. Harscase. 1. 271.

Pacey, Thomas, Chas. Co., 3d Nov., 1666;
2d May, 1667.

Jemima Long, execx. and sole legatee. In event of death of sd. Jemima without issue, estate to be used for free schools.

Test: Wm. Turner, Griffith Jenkins. 1. 272.

Coles, Henry, Bristol, Eng., 4th Mch., 1666-7;
15th Mch., 1666-7.

To John Mugwell, Wm. Rosewell and John Foyle, personalty.

Sister **Anne Jeffreys** in Dorchestershire, Eng., execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jo: Horsley, Geo. Sealing. 1. 273.

Read, David, Calvert Co., 19th Nov., 1666;
22d Mch., 1666.

To son-in-law **John Hyatt**, personalty.

“ unborn child, certain lands (unnamed).

Wife (unnamed), execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Saml. Copland, Jno. Andersone, Edward Cowdery. 1. 274.

Davies, John, St. Mary's Co., 24th Jan., 1666;
26th Apr., 1667.

To eld. son **John**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate, real and personal.

“ wife **Mary**, execx., and unborn child, remaining $\frac{2}{3}$.

Overseers: Wm. Turbervill, Bryan Daley, and brother **John Harrinton**.

Test: Morgan Jones, Bryan Daley, Jno. Harenton. 1. 274.

Richardson, Lawrence, _____;
14th Oct., 1666.

To eld. son (unnamed), home plantation.

“ eld. child, **Sarah Richardson**; young. child, **Eliza: Richardson**; dau. **Mary Richardson**; young. son **Lawrence**, and sons **John** and **Thomas**, personalty.

To 2 young. sons (unnamed), 280 A. “Upper Tayton.”

Ex.: son **Thomas**, afsd.

Test: Row: Burghill, Abraham Dutton. 1. 276.

Stockden, William, 22d Dec., 1666;
31st Dec., 1666.

To Thomas Wright, all lands.

“ **Mary Wright**, **Robert Wright**, **Margaret Wright**, **Ishmaell Wright**, **Sary White**, **Guy White**, **John Davis**, and the Friends, personalty.

Test: Jno. Gorge, Richd. Woaker. 1. 276.

Bennett, Richard, Jr., 29th Jan., 1665-6;
6th May, 1667.

To cous. **John Langley**, 400 A. “Folly.”

Wife **Henrietta Maria**, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal; sd. estate to descend to possible unborn child.

Exs.: Father **Richd. Bennett**, wife's father, **Capt. Jas. Neale** and wife, **Henrietta Maria**, afsd.

Test: Dan. Silvaine, John Bristo. 1. 278.

- Burk, William, Calvert Co.,** 10th Dec., 1666;
 To Arthur Nutthall, John Holyhott, Eliza: Gunter, Mrs. Eliza: Pott and Bridgett Pott, personalty.
 Lettice Lurry, widow of Peter Lurry, execx. and residuary legatee.
 Test: Arthur Ludford, Dan. Fisher. 1. 279.
- James, Edward,** 14th Aug., 1666;
 17th Oct., 1666.
 To Samuel Dobson and Lucy his wife, entire estate in trust for child (unnamed) of testator. In event of death of sd. child, estate to fall to child. of sd. Samuel and Lucy Dobson.
 Test: Wm. Boardman, Thos. Darcy. 1. 281.
- Boyss, William, Somerset Co.,** ————;
 19th Jan., 1666.
 To Daniel Denokoe and William Wilkinson, personalty.
 " sister Jane Bellams of Northampton Co., Va., certain estate of hers in "my" hands.
 To only dau., Jane Boyss, when of age, entire estate, real and personal.
 Robert Cattlin, ex., and Ann his wife to hold same in trust for dau. afd.
 Test: John Rhodes, Daniell Curtis, Patrick Robertson. 1. 282.
- Barnaby, James, Somerset Co.,** 26th Jan., 1665;
 28th May, 1667.
 Wife Mary, execx., dower rights.
 To son James, 200 A. described by patent.
 " dau. Eliza: Barnaby, personalty bequeathed her by god-father Col. Wm. Bendell.
 To dau. Rebecca, personalty.
 In event of death of wife and child., estate to pass to John Whitehead, Jr., of Northampton Co., Va.
 Overseers: Hugh Yeog and Charles Hall.
 Test: Patrick Fleming, Robert Lewan. 1. 283.
- Eldridge, William, A. A. Co.,** 11th Mch., 1665;
 2nd June, 1667.
 To Samuel Lane, admr., and William Sisick, entire estate, real and personal.
 Test: Henry Bennett, Robert Paca, John Burges. 1. 285.
- Yow, Stephen, Calvert Co.,** 4th Apr., 1665;
 17th July 1667.
 To Henry and Dorothy, children of wife, personalty.
 Wife Ann, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.
 Overseers: Dr. John Brookes and Hugh Stanley.
 Test: Hugh Stanley, Dorothy Stanley. 1. 286.

Wells, Richard, Sr., A. A. Co., 22nd June, 1667;
31st Aug., 1667.

To son **Richard**, 600 A., "Wells," on Herring Creek; 100 A.,
"Little Wells;" 420 A., "Wells' Hills."

To son **George**, 300 A., "Planters Delight," in Baltimore Co.;
also 475 A. "Wells' Neck," in Baltimore Co.

To son **John**, 1,500 A. "Lankford's Neck," in Talbot Co.

" " **Robert**, 350 A., "West Wells," A. A. Co.

" " **Benjamin**, 280 A., "Benjamin's Choice," A. A. Co.

" dau. **Martha**, wife of **Antony Salloway**, dau. **Ann**, wife of
Dr. John Stansby, dau. **Mary**, wife of **Thos. Stockett**,
personalty.

Exs.: 5 sons named above.

Test: Francis Stockett, Bonham Turner, Wm. Lincoln. 1. 287.

Parker, Edward, St. Inigoes Manor, St. Mary's Co.,
3rd Jan., 1669;
29th Jan., 1669.

To father-in-law, **Nicholas Young**, "Fresh Pond Neck."

" mother of testator, plantation at Cedar Point, Chas. Co.

" brother **Samuel**, 800 A. "Parker's Delight," Balto. Co.

" sister **Eliza**: and Catholic Church, personalty.

Test: Nicholas Solby, Richard Ridgell, Wm. Gifford. 1. 367.

Randall, Richard, Chas. Co., 3rd Aug., 1667;

To John Pinke of Boston, New Eng., Antony Bridges and
Thomas Cooper, personalty.

To Protestant Church, 200 A., "The Addition."

" father **Richard Randall**, and Ann Randall and their hrs.,
residue of estate, real and personal.

Exs.: Stephen Montague and Jos. Harrison.

Test: Samuel Harris, Wm. Hills. 1. 290.

Kinsey, Hugh, A. A. Co., 6th May, 1667;

To grandson **Paul Kinsey**, "Walnut Neck."

" Sara Clarke, grandchildren **Hancock Ball** and **Margaret Kinsey**, and Charles Gorsuch, personalty.

To wife **Margaret**, residue of estate, real and personal.

" young. dau. **Eliza: Kinsey** and hrs., said estate at death of
wife afsd.

In event of death of said **Eliza**: without hrs., estate to pass to
Mary Humphreys, at whose death, sd. estate to be divided
among rest of testator's children, equally.

Test: Wm. Hare, John Malom. 1. 291.

Cager, Robert, St. Mary's Co., 10th Aug., 1667;
5th Sept., 1667.

To child., **Robert Cager, Jr.,** and **Dorothy,** wife of **George Monroë,** estate in equal portions; **Robert** to be of age at 21 yrs.

Overseers: **John Lawson** and **Henry Hide.**

Test: **Thos. Hatton, Patrick Forrest, Evan Lewis.** 1. 293.

Rutten, Garrett, — — — — —;
8th Mch., 1664.

To wife (unnamed) exec., estate, real and personal, during widowhood. If she remarry, dower rights only; residue of estate to be divided among child., (unnamed) of testator; eld. son **Garrett** to have choice of land.

Test: **John Waterton, Robert Jones.** 1. 296.

Wright, Francis, Balto. Co., 25th July, 1666;
25th Mch., 1667.

To **Jacob Clawson de Yong,** late of Md., **Lewis Stockett, Francis Stockett, Edmund Cantwell,** and **William Gyles,** personalty.

To younger brother **Raphael Wright** of **Boville, Wales,** "Clay-fall;" in event of death of said **Raphael,** estate afsd. to pass to brother **Thomas Wright** and hrs.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Geo. Wells, J. Waterton.** 1. 298.

Mulliken, James, Calvert Co., 18th Aug., 1666;
16th Oct., 1667.

To wife **Mary** and chil., (unnamed) estate, real and personal.

Test: **Wm. Murrah, Benj. Granger.** 1. 299.

MecKenny, Martin, — — — — —;
23rd Nov., 1667.

To **Eliza: Morne,** personalty. If said **Eliza:** bear child, said child to have entire estate, real and personal; if there be no child, estate to pass to ex. **Edmund Lindsey.**

Test: **John Jinkinson, John Bond.** 1. 300

Boage, John, Calvert Co., 8th July, 1667;
16th Dec., 1667.

To godson **John Bigger, Jr.,** sister-in-law **Katharine Bradmore,** countrymen **William Mills** and **John Wright,** personalty.

Wife **Mary,** exec. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **John King, Henry Cole.** 1. 301.

Champ, William, St. Mary's Co., 8th Oct., 1667;
13th Dec., 1667.

To Eliza: Forrest, eld. dau. of Patrick Forrest, personalty.
Fortune Metford, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Andrew Bashaw, Richard Berkitt. 1. 302.

Jones, Rice, — — — —;
31st Dec., 1667.

To wife Frances, dower rights.

“ unborn child, residue of estate, real and personal; if said child die, entire estate to pass to wife afsd.

Test: Robt. Gates, Robt. Hunt, Sam'l Dobson. 1. 303.

Griffin, Antony, — — — —;
26th Sept., 1666.

To dau. Lucretia, “Cone Hill.”

“ possible unborn son, “Kingstone.”

Wife Jane, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Richard Foxun, Nich. Stephenson. 1. 303.

Trottin, Francis, 7th Jan., 1667;
16th Jan., 1667.

Countryman Mark Cordia, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Thos. Warren, Thos. Parsons. 1. 304.

Smith, William, 18th Dec., 1667;
3rd Jan., 1667.

To brother Joseph or to his son William, certain property if either come into the province.

To John Morecroft, personalty.

Wife Mary, execx. and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal.

Test: Wm. Harper, Wm. Fardell. 1. 305.

Addenbrook, Thomas, London, Eng., 13th Oct., 1667;

To Thomas Ellees and William Adams, exs., personalty.

“ uncles and aunts, viz., Nicholas and Roger Addenbrooke, Margaret Shirley and Johan Tayler, residue of estate in equal portions.

Test: John Chamberson, Sam'l Thompson, John Dunch. 1. 306.

Pinner, Richard, 28th Aug., 1666;
20th June, 1667.

To wife (unnamed), such land as she may select.

“ Roger Cording, 80 A. at 21 yrs. of age.

“ sons Richard and William, residue of lands in equal portions,

To Philip and William, sons of William Ellis and of Ann Roe, personalty.

Overseers: Francis Sawyer, Wm. Ellis, Jos. Harrison and Henry Adams.

Test: Wm. Ellis, John Digby, Richard Roe. 1. 306

Maynard, Charles, St. Mary's Co., 2d May 1661;

To wife Ann, execx., seat of land and plantation during life.

At death of wife afsd., said properties to descend to eld.

dau. Agnes and hrs. In event of death of Agnes without

hrs., said properties to pass to young. dau. Eliza: Maynard.

Test: Thos. Turner, Bart: Phillips, John Mecart. 1. 307.

Henderson, Alexander, 28th Jan., 1667;
24th Mch., 1667-8.

To Philip Parker, godsons John Bromfield and Thomas Nicholls, and Nicholas Young, ex., personalty.

Test: Abraham Rosse, Robt. Wherell, Richard Rigll. 1. 310.

Thumur, John, Calvert Co., 4th Apr., 1668;

To Capt. Sampson Warren and his son Basell, personalty.

" dau. Ann Elwes and son Thomas Elwes, residue of estate, real and personal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Richard Gibs, Francis Buckstone, Debera Edwards. 1. 311.

Kent, Henry, 24th Feb., 1667.

To Dyana, Ann and Mary Kent, personalty.

" brother William Kent, residue of estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: John Troster, Jas. Humes. 1. 312.

Brewer, Eliza:, 6th Mch., 1667;
22nd May, 1668.

To son John, dau. Rachel and Amos Peirpont, personalty.

" son William, land on South River.

Will provides that 640 A. on Wye River be sold for education of 3 child.

Overseers: Edward Selby, Nath. Heathcote, Henry Peirpont.

Test: Michael Pope, John Porter, Thos. Besson. 1. 312.

Collett, Richard, 8th Jan., 1667;
28th Apr., 1668.

Wife Eliza:, execx. and sole legatee of estate, including 200 A.

"Susquehanna Point," part of which land was bought by testator from Henry Coursey, who married the relict of Richard Harris.

Test: Geo. Monrow, Robt. Height. 1. 314.

Ellery, Henry, St. Mary's Co., 15th Apr., 1668;
16th May, 1668.

To Eliza: Forrest, dau. of Patrick Forrest, personalty.

“ Patrick Forrest, ex., $\frac{1}{2}$ land on which testator dwelt.

Wife **Eliza**: residuary legatee.

Test: Walter Rowles, Eliza: Workcare, Marmaduke Semme.

1. 315.

Bussey, George, 17th Apr., 1668;
19th May, 1668.

To wife **Ann** and child. (unnamed), entire estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Offett, Francis Leigh.

1. 316.

Peart, John, A. A. Co., 20th Feb., 1667;
18th May, 1668.

Antony Congoe, sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Moses Groom, Henry Timberly.

1. 317.

Morgan, John, 16th Oct., 1667;
30th May, 1668.

To Simon Carpenter, Christopher Barnes, personalty.

Only dau. **Eliza: Morgan**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Brother-in-law **William Coursey**, overseer, and guardian of said dau.

Test: Wm. Hemsley, Robert Kent.

Barnes, Francis, Kent Island, 30th April, 1667;

Wife **Isabelle**, execx. and sole legatee. After death of wife, estate to be divided as follows:

To eld. son **Thomas**, home plantation.

“ son **Francis**, “Pett's Gift,” and 100 A. on Lankford Bay.

“ grandchild **Francis Stephens**, 125 A. bought of John Jenkins.

“ daus. **Mary** and **Dorothy**, and Ailes Stephens, personalty.

Test: Simon Carpender, John Morgan.

1. 319.

Browne, John, A. A. Co., 31st Mch., 1668;
19th Jan., 1669.

To wife **Mary**, execx., estate, real and personal, during widowhood. In event of marriage of said wife, she to have $\frac{1}{4}$; residue to William Hopkins in trust for **William Greene**, son of testator's dau., **Mary Greene**, until he reach majority. Should said **William Greene** or **Mary** his mother die without other issue, land to descend to cousin **Thomas Browne**; personal property to be divided among child. of testator's brother.

Test: Wm. Hopkins, Edward Braush, Thos. Browne.

1. 320.

Haddaway, Rowland,

6th Oct., 1667.

To son **Peter**, land on Choptank Ck., Talbot Co.

“ son **George**, 150 A. on Bare Ck., Balto. Co.

Wife **Ursula**, residuary legatee; sd. wife to have care of **George**, son of testator, and her dau. **Margaret**.

Test: Antony Meal, Richard Jones. 1. 321.

Lawson, John,

2d July, 1668.

To dau. **Jane Lawson**, home plantation.

“ dau. **Dorcas Lawson**, other $\frac{1}{2}$ of estate. In event of death of daus. **Jane** and **Dorcas** before majority, estate to pass to one of **Randall Hanson's** child. and to **John Tunnhill**.

Exs.: **Randolph Hanson**, **Henry Hide**.

Test: **Richard Rider**, **Barbara Hanson**. 1. 321.

Freeman, Thomas,

12th Sept., 1668.

Mr. **Cooper**, sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Randall Revell**. 1. 324.

Taylor, John, Calvert Co.,

10th Oct., 1667;
22d Sept., 1668.

To son **John**, 400 A. “**Taylor's Folly**.”

“ dau. **Eliza: Taylor**, 200 A. “**Armstronge's Quarter**,” residue of estate in equal portions to said 2 children.

Exs.: **Wm. Robson**, **Richard Robson**.

Test: **Richard Miller**, **Thomas Cobham**, **Godfry Cain**. 1. 324.

Bull, Thomas,

15th Aug., 1668;
29th Sept., 1668.

To wife (unnamed) and her son **John**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate.

Son **Thomas Bull**, residuary legatee. In event of death of said **Thomas**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of his portion to go to child. of wife by former marriage; other $\frac{1}{2}$ to father, brothers and sisters, all unnamed, of testator.

Brother-in-law **Samuel Lucas** of **Dover** and **John Marsh** of same town, exs. in behalf of son.

Walter Beane, **John Coates** and **John Bowles**, exs. of rest of estate.

Test: **Meedell Hussey**, **Stephen Tully**, **Jos. Horton**. 1. 325.

Martin, Thomas, A. A. Co.,

16th Mch., 1667;
11th May, 1668.

To daus. **Mary** and **Sarah Martin** at 16 yrs. of age, estate, real and personal, equally.

Exs.: **Jeremy Guteman**, **Marke Clare**.

Test: **Nath. Smith**, **John Sollers**. 1. 327.

Dawson, William, 19th Dec., 1666;
21st July, 1668.

To son **William** and **Samuel Abbott** and dans. **Jane** and **Joice Dawson**, personalty.

To **Antony**, son of **Joseph Cox**, 100 A. on **Choptanke**.

“ **Samuell**, son of **Samuell Abbott**, 100 A. (unnamed).

“ son **Antony**, ex., residue of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Edward Roe**, **John Richason**, **John Ingram**. 1. 327.

Hopper, John, 20th Dec., 1668;
28th Jan., 1668.

To **Eliza**: **Tipping, Jr.**, and **John Hilton**, personalty.

Wife **Dorothy**, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Overseers: **Patrick Forrest**, **John Macky**.

Test: **Curtis Fletcher**, **Sam'l Dickinson**, **Wm. Howell**. 1. 329.

Black, William, St. Mary's Co., 18th Nov., 1668;
11th Feb., 1668.

Wife **Ann**, execx. and sole legatee.

Overseers: **Patrick Forrest** and **John Macky**, for benefit of wife and child. of testator.

Test: **Curtis Fletcher**, **Wm. Greene**. 1. 330.

Evans, William, St. Mary's Co., 10th Feb., 1667;

To Catholic Church, goddau. **Mary Mansell**, and godson **William Greene**, personalty.

Wife **Eliza**., execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Jas. Martin**, **Wm. Assiter**. 1. 331.

Reynolds, George, St. Mary's Co., 11th Jan., 1668;

Wife **Dorothy**, execx. and sole legatee of estate during life, including 100 A., “**Fox**,” 100 A., “**Bennett's Purchase**,” and 100 A., “**Tomson**,” to descend to **George**, eld. son of testator.

Test: **John Brown**, **Thos. Bennett**, **Robt. Joyner**. 1. 332.

Armstrong, Francis, Talbot Co., 18th Feb., 1668;
13th Oct., 1669.

To son **Francis**, land lying by **John Edmondson's**

“ “ **Philemon**, 200 A. “**Armstrong's White Marsh**.”

“ dau. **Eliza**: **Armstrong**, “**Bettie's Cove**” and land on **St. Michaels River**.

To daughter-in-law **Cornely Abrahamson**, land.

“ **William Bennett** and mother-in-law of testator, not named, personalty.

Wife **Frances**, execx.

Overseers: **Wm. Hemsley**, **Wm. Bennett**.

Test: **Patrick Brown**, **Francis Churchyard**. 1. 334.

- Coale, William, St. Jerome's, St. Mary's Co.,**
 25th Mch., 1659;
 17th July, 1669.
 To dau. **Sara**, wife of **Elias Beach**, personalty.
 " wife **Sara**, execx., residue of estate, during widowhood. In
 event of marriage of said wife, estate to be equally divided
 between wife **Sara**, and child., viz: **Richard, William,**
John, Nicholas and dau. **Mary Coale**.
 Test: **Thos. Pair, Thos. Griffin**. 1. 335.
- Parrat, William, Talbot Co.,**
 14th Mch., 1668;
 11th May, 1669.
 To wife **Ann** and 4 sons, **William, Henry, George** and **Benjamin**,
 estate, real and personal.
 Exs.: Son **William** and brother **Isaac Abraham** of Talbot Co.
 Test: **John Richardson, Simon Richardson, James Richardson**.
 1. 337.
- Elleyeot, William,** _____;
 2nd Sept., 1668.
 To **Mary Staggall, Thomas Stagnall, Thomas Taylor, Margaret**
Brown and sister **Mary Midwinter**, personalty.
 Son **William**, when of age, residuary legatee of estate, real and
 personal.
 Overseers: **John Bigg, Thos. Taylor, John Brown, Robert Kent**.
 Test: **John Foard, Edward Sparks**. 1. 339.
- Blunt, Richard, Kent, Island,**
 17th Aug., 1669;

 To wife **Ann**, execx., plantation during life.
 To sons **Samuell** and **Richard**, said plantation at death or mar-
 riage of wife asfd.
 To sons **Josias** and **Robert**, 200 A. on Patapsco River.
 " daus. **Aprill, Grace** and **Rebecca**, and son **Thomas**, per-
 sonalty.
 Test: **Wm. Milles, Desbero Bennett**. 1. 340.
- Ewen, John, A. A. Co.,**
 6th Apr., 1669;

 To **Michael Kenland** and **Samuell Roberts**, personalty.
 Wife **Sarah**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
 personal.
 Test: **Samuel Lane, Jos. Moaley**. 1. 342.
- Parr, John,** _____;
 23rd July, 1669.
 To **Mary Peake**, mother of testator, **Katherine Peake, Johanna**
Peake, Henry Viney, John Ramsay's son, John Bennett
 and **Rice Griffin**, personalty.
 Test: **Abraham Clarke, John Cable**. 1. 342.

Cartlyne, Catlyne, William, 1st Feb., 1667;
19th May, 1669.

To Eliza: Barbier, Thomas Covey, James Paddison, Luke Barber, Joshua Guibert and Henry Taylor, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: Gregory Rouse, Wm. Gater. 1. 343.

Martin, James, St. Mary's Co., 3rd Aug., 1669;
4th Sept., 1669.

To wife **Ann**, "Edinburgh" and "Ralley."

" son **James**, 150 A. "Cole Parke."

" dau. **Ann**, "Ralley" at death of wife afsd. In event of death of son and dau. afsd. under 16 yrs. of age, their estate to pass to Charles Maynard and his sisters, Eliza: and Agnes Maynard.

Overseers: Thos. Notley, Walter Hall, John Shankes, Peter Mills.

Test: David Driver, George Bancke, Peter Evers. 1. 343.

Edwards, James, Talbot Co., 7th June, 1668;
25th Aug., 1669.

William Parratt, sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Richard Sixbe, Jas. Doud. 1. 345.

Cheeke, Thomas, 16th Aug., 1659;
21st Sept., 1669.

To Henry Merost, Mr. Legate, Mrs. Thorowgood, personalty.

Robert Massey and Thomas Thorowgood, exs. and residuary legatees.

Test: John Hodgson, Sr., Adam Bankes. 1. 346.

Bullock, Francis, 1st July, 1669;
8th Sept., 1669.

To Mathew Brookes, personalty.

Mother **Jane Bullock** of Eng., residuary legatee.

Exs.: John Hatch, Robt. Rowland.

Test: Walter Davis, Richard Lowder. 1. 347.

Elis, John, Kent Island, 1st Oct., 1668;
6th Nov., 1669.

To son **John**, all land on Kent Island.

" dau. **Eliza**., 175 A. on Great Choptanke R.

" " **Mary**, land on St. Michael's R.

" 3 child. as above named, residue of estate in equal portions at 15 yrs. of age.

Overseers: Wm. Vylett, Richard Blount, Chas. Hulinwork, Alex. Maxwell.

Test: Robt. Martin, Wm. Mountigue. 1. 348.

Drue, Emanuel, A. A. Co., 3rd Aug., 1669;

To sons **Samuel** and **Thomas** equally, land by Swan's Cove, 2 patents.

To daus. **Eliza**: and **Martha**, sd. lands in event of death of sons asd. under 21 yrs. of age.

Exs.: Wm. Steed, Ralph Hawkins, Jr.

Overseers: Robt. Burle, Richard Moss.

Test: Oliver Holloway, Mary Turner. 1. 349.

Hawkins, Ralph, Sr., A. A. Co., 19th Sept., 1669;

To wife **Margaret**, plantation during life.

“ child. (unnamed) by sd. wife, personalty.

Sons **Ralph** and **William**, exs. and residuary legatees of real estate.

Test: Wm. O'Neale, Jos. Hawkins. 1. 351.

Haukeins, Hawkings, Thomas, 21st Oct., 1656;
19th Apr., 1669.

To Margrett Hall, dau. of Edward Hall, personalty.

“ son **Thomas**, $\frac{1}{2}$ share of land on Poplar Island.

Wife **Eliza**., residuary legatee.

Overseers: Capt. Robt. Vaughan, Henry Carline, Seth Foster.

Test: Edward Hall, Gershom Cromwell. 1. 352.

Stanley, Hugh, 30th July, 1667;
13th Nov., 1669.

To wife **Dorothy**, exexc., entire estate during life, including 200 A. in Pocomoke; after death of sd. wife, estate to be disposed of as follows:

To brother **John Stanley**, land, and at his death to sons of sd. brother, viz., **John** and **Edward**. If, however, there be a child born to testator, sd. child to inherit entire estate.

Test: John Owen, Margaret Wilkes, Roger Blackhurst. 1. 353.

Perkins, Robert, Portobacco, Chas. Co., 30th Dec., 1668.

To Jane, wife of Arch. Wahob, **Patrick Forrest**, son of testator's wife, and Richard Corner, personalty.

Wife **Anne**, exexc. and residuary legatee.

Test: Bartho. Coates, Thos. Corker, Clement Theobald. 1. 354.

Lewger, John, 26th Nov., 1669;
9th Dec., 1669.

To 2 sons **John** and **Thomas**, jointly, “St. Barbary's Manor.”

“ dau. **Eliza**: 300 A. adjoining the “Manor.”

Wife **Martha**, residuary legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Thos. Galley, Geo. Lodge. 1. 356.

Preston, Richard, Calvert Co., 16th Sept., 1669;
8th Jan., 1669.

To Thomas Preston, "Upon the Clifts."

To Isaac Hunt and grandchild. **William** and **James Berry**, personalty.

" son **James Preston**, if living, use of home plantation until grandson **Samuel Preston** attains age of 21 yrs.; daughter-in-law **Margaret Preston** to have charge of her son, sd. **Samuel**, during minority.

To son **James**, "Barren Island," on Eastern Shore.

" daus. **Rebecca** and **Sarah Preston**, equally, 600 A. by patent. In event of death of both daus. without issue, sd. patent to pass to son **James**, if living. In event of his death to pass to 2 kinsmen **James** and **John Dorsey**, or **Darsey**.

To kinsman **Ralph Dorsey**, certain land on Little Choptank R.

" 3 child. of testator, **James**, **Rebecca** and **Sarah Preston**, residue of estate equally.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Enoch Coomes**, **Geo. Deulin**, **Thos. Peake**, **Wm. Jones**. 1. 357

Chapline, William, Calvert Co., 9th Dec., 1669;
5th Jan., 1669.

To wife **Mary**, dower rights.

" dau. **Eliza: Chapline**, plantation in Dorchester Co.

" " **Mary Chapline**, personalty.

" son **William**, home plantation at 16 yrs. of age.

Ex. not named.

Test: **John Brook**, **Richard Tubman**, **Richard Rainer**, **John Halloway**. 1. 363.

Young, Nicholas, St. Mary's Co., 11th Jan., 1669;
29th Jan., 1669.

Wife **Eliza**: execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, including land at Cedar Point, Chas. Co., and "Fresh Pond Neck," bequeathed testator by son-in-law **Edward Parker**, deceased.

Test: **Humphrey Warren**, **Robt. Carville**. 1. 365.

Parker, Edward, St. Inigoes Manor, St. Mary's Co.,
3rd Jan., 1669;
29th Jan., 1669.

To father-in-law **Nicholas Young**, "Fresh Pond Neck."

" mother of testator, plantation at Cedar Point, Chas. Co.

" brothers **Samuel** and **Edward**, 800 A, "Parker's Land," Balto. Co.

" sister **Eliza**: and Roman Catholic Church, personalty.

In event of death of 2 brothers afd. under age, sd. sister **Eliza**:
to inherit land.

Exs.: Father-in-law **Nicholas Young** and kinsman **Wm. Bretton**.

Test: **Nicholas Solby**, **Richard Ridgell**, **Wm. Gifford**. 1. 367.

Thorne, William, **Somerset Co.**, 12th Feb., 1665;

To **John Richards**, 300 A., "South Petherton," on s. side **Manokin R.**, provided he remains in service of testator's wife until he reaches 21 yrs. of age.

Wife **Winifred**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Thos. Meech**, **Roger Woolford**, **Edward Southrius**. 1. 368.

Phepo, Marke, **St. Mary's Co.**, 19th Jan., 1669;
8th Feb., 1669.

To **John Keyton**, **Richard Russell**, **John Stocks**, **John Matthews** and **Constant Daniell**, personalty.

Sons **Phillip**, **Thomas** and **William Land**, residuary legatees.

Ex. **Bryan Daley**.

Test: **Thos. Paine**, **Wm. Abbestone**. 1. 370.

Martin, Abdaloe, **Calvert Co.**, 25th May, 1668;
14th Dec., 1669.

To daus. **Eliza**., **Mary** and **Sarah Martin**, personalty to be paid at marriage or 21 yrs. of age.

To **Dr. John Peerce**, residue of estate in trust for sd. daus., except cattle given them by deed of gift from **Emperour Smith**.

Test: **Francis Swanstone**, **Ralph Wells**. 1. 371.

Corner, Gilbert, 20th Oct., 1668;
5th Mch., 1669.

To wife **Ellinor** and **Thomas Pope**, 200 A., "Chestnut Point," in trust for son **Job** until he shall be of age. In event of death of son **Job** without issue, sd. property to pass to wife **Ellinor**, and to church should she die.

Test: **Richard Ambrose**. 1. 372.

Lewis, Wilham, **Talbot Co.**, 23rd Sept., 1668;
12th Mch., 1669.

To **Wenlock Christison** and **Henry Willcockes**, personalty.

" wife **Sarah**, home plantation, "Sarah's Neck," and 100 A., "Lewis."

" dau. **Sarah**, 680 A., "Boston Clifts," on Great Choptank R.

" " **Mary**, 450 A. on Nanticoke R. and 200 A. on Chester R.

" wife **Sarah**, and 2 daus., **Sarah** and **Mary**, residue of estate, equally.

Exs.: Henry Willecocks, Henry Southeby, Thos. Taylor of Kent,
Thos. Pitt.

Test: Geo. Collison, Ralph Fishborne, Geo. Claudman, John
Burrowes. 1. 374.

Powell, Thomas, Talbot Co., 17th Jan., 1679;
11th Apr., 1670.

To dau. **Anne Powell**, Anne, dau. of Howell Powell, Howell
Powell, and Winlock Christison, personalty.

To wife **Anne**, $\frac{1}{2}$ plantation during life.

“ eld. son **Thomas**, $\frac{1}{2}$ sd. plantation, he to possess whole at
death of wife **Anne** afsd.; also $\frac{1}{2}$ “Hog Island.”

To William Thunderman, Jr., “Old Towne” on Choptanke R.
at majority.

Exs.: Richard Gorsuch, Lovelace Gorsuch, Geo. Cowley.

Test: Wm. Blackstone, Jno. Wiggins, Michael Parker, Edward
Fish. 1. 377.

Simpson, Alexander, Chas. Co., 30th Dec., 1669;
12th Apr., 1670.

To goddau. Margaret Wahob, dau of Archibald Wahob, 120 A.
(unnamed).

To Eliza: Wahob, dau. of sd. Archibald, 120 A. and dwelling-
house; if either sister die, survivor to inherit property.
In event of death of both Margaret and Eliza: during
minority, land to pass to Jane Wahob, their mother.

To Jacob Leah, brother of sd. Jane Wahob, 300 A. “Simpson’s
Delight.”

To Thomas Borker, personalty.

Execx.: Jane Wahob.

Test: Humphrey Warren, Alex. Galant, Howell Williams.

1. 379.

Hall, John, Talbot Co., 25th Jan., 1669;
30th Apr., 1670.

To George, son of John Elliot, 100 A. w. side Chester R.

“ Jane, dau. of John Elliot, Thomas Reid, and Isaac Abraham,
personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: John Glover, Wm. Mollins.

1. 381.

Tucker, John, Calvert Co., 25th Feb., 1669;
4th Apr., 1670.

Wife **Amev**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Henry Harris, Mary Davis, Benj. Bennett. 1. 382.

Harris, William, 20th Sept., 1669;
4th Apr., 1670.

Wife **Eliza**., execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Should sd. wife die before will be proved, following divi-
sion of estate to be made:

To Jonathan Neale, 100 A., "Harrises Mount"; at his death to pass to Margaret Hawkins, Jr.

To sister — Bird in Eng., Eliza: Beasley, Alexander Gardner, Eliza: dau. of John Reid, and John Mears, personalty.

Test: Thos. Phillips, Daniel Edge. 1. 382.

Purnell, Richard,

8th Mch., 1669;

11th Apr., 1670.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, including 100 A., "Purnell's Porches," on Little Chop-tanke R.

Test: Wm. Purnell, Eliza: Sybley. 1. 384.

Minter, John, A. A. Co.,

25th Jan., 1669;

28th May, 1670.

To Guy Meeke and sister (unnamed) of testator in Eng., personalty.

Eliza: Willistone, residuary legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Cor. Howard, John Todd. 1. 385.

Jackson, Barnaby,

13th Feb., 1669;

28th May, 1670.

To Owen Guither, Constant Gunby, Barnaby Anketill, and the Church, personalty.

Wife **Margaret**, and hrs., execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Francis Anketill, Geo. Goodricke, Thos. Mathews. 1. 385.

Beane, Walter, Chas. Co.,

12th Apr., 1670;

28th May, 1670.

To wife **Ellinor**, execx, home plantation, 450 A., during life.

" son Thomas, sd. plantation at death of mother, and 1,000 A. in St. Mary's Co., at 21 yrs. of age.

To eld. dau. **Edith**, wife of Mathew Hill, 300 A. in Chas. Co. on Wicomico R.

To dau. **Eliza**., 300 A. on Patuxent R.

" 3rd and young. dau. **Ellinor**, 750 A. nr. Portobacco Ck.

Test: Mathew Hill, John Long, Edward Nibbs. 1. 386.

Chandler, William, A. A. Co.,

25th Jan., 1668;

15th Apr., 1670.

To wife **Mary**, execx., estate, real and personal, during minority of child.

To son **William** and hrs., 100 A. at 18 yrs. of age.

" dau. **Mary** and hrs., 40 A. at marriage.

Test: Robt. Loyd, Richard Wright, William Adams. 1. 388.

Huggins, Richard, A. A. Co., 3rd Feb., 1669;
14th May, 1670.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Thos. Knighton, Francis Stocket, Geo. Walker. 1. 389.

Caine, James, 12th Dec., 1667;
15th Apr., 1670.

To John Avery, personalty.

Wife **Ellinor**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: John Avery, John Bosman, Robt. Lewen. 1. 390.

Cammell, Patrick, Calvert Co., 22nd Apr., 1670;
25th June, 1670.

To son **George Atcheson**, personalty.

Wife **Susan**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Overseer: **Ninian Beale**.

Test: Daniel Cunningham, John Castle. 1. 390.

Tettershall, William, Brittain's Bay, St. Mary's Co.,
30th May, 1670;
25th June, 1670.

To wife **Anne**, execx., "St. John's."

" dau. **Mary** and hrs., said plantation at death of wife asfd.

" eld. son **Lawrence**, and hrs., said plantation should dau. **Mary** die without issue; also 450 A., "Tettershall's Gift," in Chas. Co., and 100 A. at Nevitt's Ck. In event of death of both child. of testator without issue, estate to pass to eld. son (unnamed) and his hrs. of brother **John Tettershall** of Wiltshire, Eng., provided he or they come into the province within 2 yrs. after decease of testator.

To the Roman Catholic Church, said estate should provision asfd. be unfulfilled.

Overseers: Brother Lt.-Col. **John Jarboe**, Walter Hall.

Test: John Jarboe, Wm. Assiter, Abraham Coombe, David Driver. 1. 391.

Boughan, David, Calvert Co., 10th Dec., 1669;
30th July, 1670.

To dau. **Mary** and Mr. **Sturnkey**, personalty.

" sons **Charles** and **David** at 18 yrs. of age, residue of estate, real and personal.

Exs.: John Brooke, Roger Brooke.

Test: Jas. Thompson, Thos. Kilton. 1. 393.

Bayley, Godfrey, Balto. Co., 7th Jan., 1669;
27th Aug., 1670.

To **Rose Salmon**, personalty.

To wife **Rose**, personalty, and to live on plantation during widowhood.

To dau. **Eliza: Bayley**, execx., and dau. **Rosamond Bayley**,
and their hrs. estate, real and personal, equally.

Overseers: John Van Heeck, Jos. Hopkins, Thos. Salmon.

Test: Daniell Silvaine, Wm. Dunkerton. 1. 394.

Dixon, John, Balto. Co., 12th Oct., 1669;
27th Aug., 1670.

To **Cristiana Waites** and **Eliza: Southard**, personalty.

" wife **Jane**, execx., plantation, 420 A., at Dickinson, during
life and 450 A., "Dixon's Neck," on Back R., absolutely.

To dau. **Abigail** and hrs., afsd. plantation at death of said wife.

Overseers: Capt. Thos. Howell, Nath: Stiles.

Test: Jas. Cogell, John Stevens, John Clough. 1. 396.

Walley, Thomas, Calvert Co., 20th Oct., 1669;
3rd Sept., 1670.

To dans. **Margarett, Eliza:**, and **Rachel Walley**, personalty.

" son **John** and hrs., 300 A. on Wickocomica R., Somerset Co.

Wife **Eliza:**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Overseer: Richard Preston.

Test: Samuel Vines; Richard Rainer. 1. 397.

Shorte, Ames, St. Mary's Co., 3rd Aug., 1670;
7th Sept., 1670.

Thomas Yerbailey of Plymouth, ex. and sole legatee of es-
tate, real and personal.

Admr.: Robert Slye on behalf of ex.

Test: Rebee Hulsey, Michael Jefferson, John Barker. 1. 398.

Carpenter, Simon, Chester River, Talbot Co.,
22nd Mch., 1669;
23rd Nov., 1670.

To **Eliza: Mirix** and **Anne Morgan**, personalty.

Wife **Eliza:**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal, during widowhood.

To son **William** at 21 yrs. of age, home plantation at marriage
or death of wife afsd.

To 3 dans. (unnamed) personalty at marriage or 21 yrs. of age.

Overseers: Henry Coursey, Wm. Coursey.

Test: John Rye, John Simmons. 1. 399.

Collett, John, Balto., Co., 31st Oct., 1669;
29th Oct., 1670.

To eld. son **Samuel** and hrs., 500 A. on Elk R., (taken up by
testator and his brother-in-law, **John Goldsmith**); also 300
A. on Crane Ck.

To son **John** and hrs., 2 tracts, 200 A., on Sassafra R., and 600
A. on Gunpowder R.

To young son **George** and hrs., home plantation at 21 yrs. of age; also "George's Hill."

Sons **Samuell** and **John** asd., exs. and residuary legatees.

Test: **John Reeves**, **Jeremy Dangerfield**, **Samuel Gouldsmith**.

1. 400.

Perry, Thomas, Calvert Co., 21st Sept., 1670;
29th Oct., 1670.

To **Samuel Graves, Jr.**, plantation and all real estate.

" **Jon: Rickard**, **Eliza: Barker**, personalty.

" **John**, **Thomas**, and **Jone Graves**, other child. of **Samuel Graves, Sr.**, residue of estate, equally.

Ex. **Samuel Graves, Sr.**

Test: **Michael Higgin**, **Wm. Wilkinson**.

1. 402.

Cunningham, Darby, Calvert Co., 31st Jan., 1669;
29th Oct., 1670.

Michael Higgin, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: **John Elly**, **Henry Harris**, **John Dyer**.

1. 403.

Johnson, Daniel, (nunc.) 8th Oct., 1670;
29th Oct., 1670.

To wife (unnamed) and son (unnamed) entire estate.

Ex. **Robert Slye**.

Test: **Richard Todd**, **Jas. Hay**.

1. 404.

Barnes, John, Talbot Co., 18th Nov., 1669;
19th Nov., 1670.

To **Edward Fowler**, personalty.

John Curtis, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, including 200 A. on Broad Ck.

Test: **Thos. Blether**, **Jas. Murphey**.

1. 404.

Cooke, Henry, of London, Eng., 11th Nov., 1670;
26th Nov., 1670.

Wife **Barbara**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

To brother **Edward**, land bought of **William Canade** at death of wife asd.

Test: **Thos. Dent**, **Curtis Fletcher**.

1. 405.

Lawrence, John, Kent Co., 28th Nov., 1670;
31st Mar., 1672.

To **Nicholas Brodaway**, **Philip Conner**, and **Mary Tennant**, personalty.

John Wright, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Wm. Royden**, **Peter Dillaroach**.

1. 405.

Bassell, Bussell, Ralph, A. A. Co., 10th Feb., 1665;
24th June, 1672.

To wife **Mary**, exec., personalty.

To son **Ralph**, 50 A. at 17 yrs. of age.

Test: Francis Saudry, Thos. Watkins. 1. 406.

Ingram, Thomas, Kent Co., 13th Sept., 1669;
27th July, 1671.

To wife **Mary**, property which belonged to the estate of her late husband, **Capt. Robert Vaughan**, and personalty.

To **William Vaughan**, land at Choptank and money in the hands of **Anthony Ingram**, of London, brother of testator; said **William** to be of age at 21 yrs.

Exrs.: **Robt. Dunn** and **Disborough Bennett**, of Kent Island.

Test: **Walter Thomas**, **Wm. Wilson**. 1. 408.

Bagbie, John, Calvert Co., 29th April, 1670;

To wife **Levina**, personalty.

“ sons **Amos** and **Michael**, 300 A.

“ son **Samuel**, ex., and dau. **Charity**, residue of tract of land equally.

Test: **Wm. Bolter**, **Henry Cole**. 1. 409.

Johnson, Richard, (nunc.) — — — —;
19th May, 1671.

To **Dina Bagbie**, **Anne Kent**, **Mary Kent**, and **Grace Humes**, personalty.

Ex. **Jas. Garrett**.

Test: **Henry Kent**, **Henry Anderson**, and **Eliza Howard**.

1. 410.

Thomas, Thomas, 8th Dec., 1670;
21st Feb., 1671.

To son **William**, home plantation and part of certain tract of land.

To 3 daus. **Mary**, **Grace**, and **Eliza**: jointly, remainder of tract of land afd.

Ex. **Robert Perry**.

Test: **Wm. Pedder**, **Robt. Radcliffe**. 1. 412.

Sterril, John, 11th June, 1671;
28th July, 1671.

John Browne, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: **Edward Fishwicke**, **Eliza Young**. 1. 413.

- Allen, William, Chas. Co.,** 3rd Jan., 1669;
11th Aug., 1671.
To goddau. Mary dau. of Joseph Harrison, Luke Green of
Chas. Co., John, son of John Munn, personalty.
Wife **Martha**, residue of estate until majority of dau. **Eliza**:
Ex. Brother-in-law **John Munn**.
Test: Walter Cooper, Chas. Wolley. 1. 413.
- Emanson, Nicholas, Chas. Co.,** 20th Mch., 1670;
8th Sept., 1671.
To dau. **Phebe**, personalty.
“ wife **Eliza**: and dau. **Mary Emanson**, residue of estate, real
and personal, equally; dau. **Mary** to have her share at 16
yrs. of age.
Test: Jas. Martin, Stephen Mountegue, Wm. Marrit. 1. 415.
- Deane, Edward, Chas. Co.,** 6th April, 1670;
8th Sept., 1671.
Eliza: Lindesay, dau. of James and Mary Lindesay, Chas. Co.,
sole legatee of estate, real and personal, to inherit at mar-
riage or majority.
Test: Jas. Martin, John Goshing, Richard Wall. 1. 416.
- Jefferson, Michael, Chas. Co.,** — June, 1670;
30th Nov., 1670.
To the Roman Catholic Church, entire estate.
Test: Samuel Cressy, Susanna Cressy. 1. 417.
- Pomfret, Edward,** 15th Dec., 1670;
12th Jan., 1670.
To John Boulton, personalty.
Samuel Withers, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personalty.
Test: John Harris, Chas. Haynes. 1. 417.
- Robinson, Andrew,** 12th Sept., 1666,
23d Jan., 1670.
To goddau. Jane Johnson, William Innes, Jr., William Hum-
ton, Jr., Jonathan Prather, Jr., personalty.
Wife **Jane**, exex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and per-
sonal, provided there be no child. If a child is born, estate
to go to said child at majority; wife to enjoy life interest
jointly. 1. 418.
- Broadwater, Hugh, (nunc.) Balto. Co.,** — — — —;
4th Jan., 1670.
To Michael and John Shadwell, jointly, entire estate.
Ex. not named.
Test: Richard Windley, Henry Enloes.

Manning, Guy, Calvert Co.,

9th Oct., 1666;

8th March, 1670.

To w^{fe} **Grace**, execx., part of plantation "Theabush" during life.

" eld. son **John**, $\frac{1}{2}$ above named plantation at 21 yrs. of age and entire plantation at death of wife afsd.

To sons **Thomas** and **Nathaniel**, and their hrs., 800 A. "Manning's Resolucon," equally.

Test: **Chris: Rousby**, And: **Cooke**.

l. 420.

Wareing, Sampson, Calvert Co.,

18th Jan., 1663;

18th Mch., 1670.

To countryman **Thomas Pritchard**, personalty.

To wife **Sarah**, execx., and son **Bassill** at 21 yrs. of age, residue of estate, real and personal, equally.

Test: **Stephen Benson**, **Thos. Elves**, **Francis Riggs**, **Henry Hosier**, **Richard Johns**, **Francis Backstone**, **John Vahan**.

l. 421.

Slye, Robert, St. Clement's Manor, St. Mary's Co.,

18th Jan., 1670;

13th Mch., 1670.

To wife **Susannah**, the house and part of land at "Bushwood."

" young. son **Robert**, "Lapworth;" "Norwood Lapworth Lodge," and "Clear Doute."

To daus. **Eliza**: and **Frances**, 500 A. "Rich Neck." In event of death of either of 2 daus., survivor to inherit portion of deceased.

Eld. son **Gerard**, ex. and residuary legatee. In event of death of said **Gerard** before 18 yrs. of age or without hrs., surviving child. of testator to inherit his share equally. If child. all die under age or without issue, land to be distributed as follows:

To brothers-in-law **Thomas Gerard** and **John Gerard** and sister-in-law **Mary Gerard**, "Bushwood" at decease of wife afsd.

To eld. son of sister **Eliza: Russell**, of London, "Rich Neck."

" Nephews **Timothy Cooper** and **Thomas Cooper**, of Springfield, New Eng., "Lapworth," "Norwood Lapworth Lodge," and "Clear Doute."

Overseers: **Thos. Notley**, **Benj.: Folly**, and brothers **Justinian Gerard** and **Nehemiah Blackstone**.

Test: **John Blackiston**, **Ebenezer Blackiston**, **John Bullock**, **Mary Gerard**.

l. 422.

- Delap, Adam, A. A. Co.,** 15th Feb., 1670;
14th May, 1671.
To wife **Anne**, execx., and son **Abraham**, plantation.
" " " and 5 child., viz., **Abraham**, **Mathew**, **Sarah**,
John and **Deborah**, personalty in equal portions.
Test: **John Greene**, **Nicholas Gassaway**, **Francis Johnson**, **David Steward**. 1. 428.
- Tawney, John, Calvert Co.,** 11th Mch., 1670;
7th Apr., 1671.
To son (unnamed) "Tawney's Reserve."
" dau. " home plantation.
Brother **Michael Tawny** and **John Hawres**, exs. and to have
estate in trust until child. above named be of age.
Test: **Henry Hough**, **Margaret Goosey**. 1. 428.
- Peake, George,** 27th Mch., 1671;

To wife **Mary**, execx., $\frac{1}{3}$ home plantation during life.
" son **George**, remainder of said plantation; to inherit entire
plantation at death of wife ased.
To son **Joseph**, 300 A. on Choptanke R.
" dau. **Johanna Peake**, personalty.
" wife **Mary** and remaining children (unnamed) residue of
personalty.
Test: **John Troster**, **Robt. Heighe**. 1. 428.
- Riggs, Joseph, Calvert Co.,** 8th Apr., 1671;
20th Apr., 1671.
Wife **Jane**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal,
including "Lower Bennett."
Test: **Richard Johns**, **Henry Hosier**. 1. 429.
- Horsley, Joseph, Calvert Co.,** 25th Feb., 1670;
28th Apr., 1671.
To **John Coleman**, **Richard Bayley** and **Judith Cooper**, per-
sonalty.
Wife **Rosamond**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real
and personal.
Test: **John Collman**, **George Foxwell**, **Wm. King**. 1. 429.
- Stockett, Thomas, A. A. Co.,** 23rd Apr., 1671;
4th May, 1671.
To wife **Mary**, entire estate, real and personal, during life.
" son **Thomas** and unborn child, if son, all real estate at
death of wife ased.

To **dans.** (unnamed) all personal property at death of said wife.
 " **cous. Henry White**, personalty.

Exs.: Brothers **Francis** and **Henry Stockett** and **Richard Wells**.
 Test: **Thos. Beson, Jr., Thos. Hedge.** 1. 430.

Lindsey, James, Chas. Co., 21st Apr., 1671;
 3rd May, 1671.

To the Roman Catholic Church, personalty.
 Wife **Mary**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
 personal; by her to be disposed of among child. (unnamed).
 Overseers: **Benedict Merchages, Ralph Courtes.**
 Test: **Wm. Bretton, Nicholas Solby, John Shereman.** 1. 433.

Manwaring, George, Chas. Co., 11th Apr., 1671;
 5th May, 1671.

To wife **Anne**, 780 A. in St. Mary's Co., and plantations in
 Chas. Co.
 To **Henry Warren, Michael Foster, Bennard Haines** and **Wil-**
liam Turbervill, personalty.
 Exs.: **Henry Adams** and **Thomas Matthews** of Chas. Co.
 Overseer: **Henry Warren.**
 Test: **Wm. Bretton, Temperance Bretton, Wm. Guither.** 1. 434.

Paully, Lionel, A. A. Co., 18th Mch., 1670-1;
 20th May, 1671.

To **Nathan Smith** and hrs., "**Bersheba.**"
 " **Wm. Anderson**, 100 A.
 " **Grace Deaver**, personalty.
 Charles **Beanon**, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
 personal.
 Test: **Sam'l Lane, Richard Deaver.** 1. 435.

Withers, Samuel, A. A. Co., 23rd Mch., 1670;
 2nd June, 1671.

To wife **Eliza**., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, real and personal.
 " **son Samuel**, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate at majority and entire estate at
 death of wife asfd.
 To the care of **Capt. William Burgess** and **Richard Hill** are
 committed **William Pennington** and **Thomas Pennington**,
 orphans of **William Pennington** of A. A. Co., to whom is
 left testator's estate in event of death of son **Samuel** asfd.
 Test: **Thomas March, Robt. Lusbie, Richard Hill.** 1. 436.

Collings, George, A. A. Co., 16th Nov., 1670;
 5th June, 1671.

John Clarke, ex. and sole legatee.
 Test: **Henry Lewis, Oliver Halloway.** 1. 438.

- Wells, Richard, A. A. Co.,** 11th May 1671;
9th June, 1671.
To wife **Sophia**, execx., and male hrs. 600 A., "Wells;" 100 A.,
"Little Wells;" 430 A., "Well's Hills;" if there be no
male hrs., lands afsd. to pass in turn to male hrs. of brothers
George or **Benjamin Wells**.
To **Samuel Lane** and hrs., "Breshy Hall" on the ridge.
Test: **Richard Ewen**, **John Jeffreys**. 1. 439.
- Apelford, Tobias, Kent Island,** 14th Apr., 1671;
—— ———.
To **Henry Davis** and **John More**, personalty.
Richard Nash, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal.
Test: **John Ereckson**, **John Bradborn**. 1. 441.
- Gouldsmith, Samuel, Balto. Co.,** 12th Oct., 1670;
6th Oct., 1671.
To godson **George Gouldsmith**, personalty.
" son-in-law **Capt. George Wells**, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, real and personal.
" wife **Johanna**, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate during life.
" dau. **Blanch Wells**, personalty at death of wife afsd.
" dau. **Susanna Utie**, wife of **George Utie**, residue of said
wife's share.
Exs.: Wife **Johanna** and son-in-law **Capt. George Wells**.
Test: **Mathias Stevenson**, **Nicholas Banks**. 1. 442.
- Johns, Jones, Henry, (nunc.)** — Jan., 1670;
13th Oct., 1671.
To wife **Anne**, daus. **Mary** and **Sarah**, estate equally.
Test: **Samuel Bowen**. 1. 444.
- Selby, James, Dorchester Co.,** 26th Aug., 1671;
13th Oct., 1671.
To **Thomas Newton** and **Samuel Pritchett**, personalty.
" **Daniel Clarke**, "Perith."
William Morgan and **Alice** his wife, exs. and residuary legatees
of estate, real and personal.
Test: **Thos. Kendall**, **Sam'l Pritchard**. 1. 444.
- Wright, Barbara, Balto. Co.,** 14th Feb., 1670;
16th Oct., 1671.
Niece **Margaret Penry** of **Clamorganshire**, execx. and sole
legatee of real and personal estate in Maryland; also lands
called by the name of "Bovill" in **Clamorganshire** afsd.
Test: **Thos. Howell**, **John Owen**, **Thos. Scott**. 1. 445.

Silvaine, Daniel, Balto. Co., 26th Sept., 1671;

To John Ryland and John Bristo, equally, and their hrs., 400 A.

“Daniell’s Den” on Sassafras R.

“ William Dunkerton, 200 A. “Daniell’s Hope.”

“ John Bromfield, 150 A. on Wharton Ck., Balto. Co. In event of death of sd. John before majority, afsd. bequest to pass to Nathaniell Howell, at whose death it shall pass to Thomas Howell, Jr.

“ Morgan Pennery, Jeremy Silvaine of Herrin Ck., Philip Conyer, Nicholas Allum, Robert Saunders, Francis Williams, Eliza: and Rosamond Bayley, William Johnson, Roger Roberts, Gideon Gundry, Ralph Cassell, William White, and Richard Leake, personalty.

Test: Benj. Gundry, John Richardson. 1. 452.

Howard, Richard, Talbot Co., aged 43 yrs. 13th July, 1671;
4th Apr., 1672.

To Robert Harding, John Delby and Anthony Meale, personalty.

“ Rachel Hacker, dau. of Richard Hacker of Va., 250 A. “Bachelor’s Ranges” on Choptanke R.

“ Robert Welderton and Michael his wife, residue of lands, houses, and plantations on Tred Avon Ck. during life. At death of sd. devisees, properties mentioned to pass to Eliza: Todd, now wife of Nathaniel Teagle, and hrs.

Michael Welderton afsd., execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Anthony Meale, Edward Roe, John Delbey, Wm. Shares. 1. 454.

Waterman, Nicholas, A. A. Co., 8th Mch., 1670;

To son Nicholas at 18 yrs. of age, and unborn child, personalty.

“ wife Ellinor, execx., plantation on West River during life.

Test: Robt. Francklin, Sam’l Lane. 1.455.

Neale, Samuel, ——— 1671;
25th Nov., 1671.

To Thomas Peekings in trust for testator’s son Samuel Neale, plantation.

“ daus. Margaret and Rebecca, personalty; child. to be of age at 18 yrs.

Test: Evan Carriow, John Ascombe. 1. 457.

Horsey, Stephen, Sr., Somerset Co., 10th Apr., 1671;
2nd Feb., 1672.

To 3 young sons, viz., Samuel, Nathaniel, and Isaac, “Coleborne” at majority of young. son Isaac afsd.

To child, viz., **Stephen, John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Isaac, Mary**
and **Abigail**, residue of estate, real and personal.

Exs.: 2 eld. sons, **Stephen** and **John**.

Overseers: **Michael Williams, Alex. Draper, Benj. Sumner.**

Test: **John Wollop, Henry Powell.** 1. 458.

Brooke, Charles, Brook Place Manor, Calvert Co.,

29th May, 1671;

15th Dec., 1671.

To brother **John Brooke**, and hrs., part of "Brook Place Manor"
(for description, see will), and "Island Creek Neck."

" neph. **Robert**, son of brother **Robert Brooke**, part of sd.
"Manor," and land on **St. Charles' Branch**.

" neph. **Baker**, son of brother **Baker Brooke**, afsd. land on
St. Charles' Branch in event of death of neph. **Robert**
before he reaches majority.

" neph. **William**, son of brother **Robert Brooke**, part of
"Brook Place Manor;" sd. portion to be used by neph.
William's mother and father-in-law, **Thomas Couden**, until
he reaches the age of 21 yrs.

" brother **Roger Brooke** and hrs., "Battle Creek Neck."

" sisters **Ann Brooke** and **Eliza: Brooke**, 1,000 A., "Brooke
Ridge," on **Mattapenny Ck.**

" niece **Mary Brooke**, **Mr. Warren** and **Mr. Foster**, personalty.

Brother **Henry Brooke**, residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal, at majority.

Exs.: Brothers **Roger** and **John Brooke** and sister **Ann Brooke**.

Test: **Jos. Newman, Wm. Andrewes.** 1. 459.

Gouldhawke, George, Kent Co.,

11th Mch., 1671;

Wife **Mary**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Jos. Wickes, Amy Williams.** 1. 463.

Gouldhawke, Mary, Kent Co.,

27th Apr., 1671;

To **Mary Cammell, Sarah Nash**, dau. of **Alex. Nash, Richard**
Hill, Henry Vizard and **Martha Robertson**, personalty.

" unborn child, residue of estate, real and personal.

" brother **Joseph Wickes** and sister **Rachel Wickes**, estate
afsd. in event of death of sd. child.

Ex. Father **Joseph Wickes**.

Test: **Mary Miller, Mary Samuel.** 1. 464.

Smith, Robert, Talbot Co.,

4th May, 1671;

19th Dec., 1671.

To grandchild., **Mary Waterlin, Eliza: King**, dau. of **Marke**
King, deceased, personalty.

" **Robert King**, eldest son of sd. **Marke**, home plantation.

" **Robert Walters**, land on which his father **Chris. Walters**,
deceased, lived.

- To dau. **Anne Emory**, plantation on which she now lives; sd. land to descend to John King, younger son of **Marke**, *afsd.*
 “ **Robert Walters**, John King and James Symonds, son of Thomas Symonds, residue of land in equal parts at 18 yrs. of age.
 “ **Ann Walters**, Mary Waterlin and Eliza: King, residue of personal property.
 Exs.: Wm. Coursey, Trustam Thomas.
 Test: Thos. Jackson, Edward Tomlins. 1. 466.

Hattoft, William, 19th Dec., 1671;
30th Dec., 1671.

- To Curtis Fletcher, Clement Chevirall, child of John Chevirall; John Thompson, John, son of John Thompson *afsd.*; Patrick Forrest, Ellinor, his wife; Eliza: Forrest, and each of other child. of sd. Patrick and Ellinor Forrest; Eliza: Spink, dau. of Thomas Spink, and brother **Richard Hattoft**, personalty.
 Exs.: Caleb Baker, Maj. Edward Fitzherbert.
 Test: Abell James, Geo. Dundas. 1. 468.

Peake, Mary, 15th May, 1671;
27th Jan., 1671.

- To son **George** at 18 yrs. of age, and Jane Merritt, personalty.
 “ son **Joseph** and dau. **Katharine**, residue of estate.
 Exs.: Robt. Heigh, Jos. Tilly, Dr. John Stansbey.
 Test: John Troster, Wm. Stansbey, Abraham Clarke. 1. 469.

Pope, Francis, Chas. Co., 1st Oct., 1671;
27th Jan., 1671.

- To eld. sons **Thomas** and **Francis**, exs., 400 A. “**Bryan’s Clift**,” and 350 A., “**Batten’s Clift**.”
 “ 2 young. sons **Richard** and **John**, 400 A., “**Roome**,” at 21 yrs. of age.
 4 child. *afsd.* residuary legatees.
 Test: Thos. Harris, John Bayly, Jas. Tier. 1. 470.

Hamon, Mordecay, St. Mary’s Co., 12th Jan., 1671;
24th Jan., 1671.

- To wife **Margaret**, 300 A., “**St. Margaret’s**.”
 “ brother **Daniel Hamond**, father-in-law **Pope Aley** and **Ann**, wife of sd. **Pope**, William Styles, Martha Tossey, sister of sd. Styles, Edward Rockwood, and Eliza: Peake, personalty.
 Ex. not named.
 Test: Francis Fitzherbert, Geo. Cox. 1. 473.

Parrott, Francis, Calvert Co., 26th July, 1669;
10th Feb., 1671.

To wife **Sarah**, and unborn child, estate, real and personal.

Test: Wm. Wood, Clement Sale, John Probant, Ralph Nicholson.
1. 474.

Pain, John, 3rd Jan., 1671;
1st Mch., 1672.

To wife **Mary**, home plantation during life.

“ son **John**, sd. plantation at death of wife afsd.; also 50 A.
“ **Muchadum**” and 100 A. “ **Rally**.”

“ **George Clarke**, personalty.

Overseers: **John Hanson**, **Robt. Robins**.

Test: **Thos. Mathews**, **Robt. Maister**. 1. 475.

Grant, William, A. A. Co., 19th Dec., 1671;
12th Mch., 1672.

To **Thos. Roper** and hrs., estate, real and personal.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Robt. Francklin**, **Wm. Roper**. 1. 475.

Standly, William, Kent Co., 4th Jan., 1671;

To wife **Mary**, entire estate during widowhood. In event of
marriage of sd. wife, estate to be divided equally among
child. (unnamed) when of age.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Chris. Andrews**, **John Hodgson, Jr.**, **Edward Best**. 1. 476.

Jones, Henry, (nunc.) _____;
7th Dec., 1671.

To wife (unnamed) and child. (unnamed) entire estate. In
event of death of any of sd. child. without issue, survivor
or survivors to inherit portion of deceased.

Overseers: **Wm. Pierce**, **Jos. Hopkins**.

Test: **Sam'l Hewes**. 1. 477.

Weedon, James, Pocomoke, _____;
12th Jan., 1670.

To son **William**, testator's interest in certain house on London
Bridge.

“ dau. **Anne**, sd. property in event of death of afsd. son
under 21 yrs. of age.

“ wife **Lucy**, execx. sd. property during widowhood if sd.
dau. **Anne** die under 21 yrs. of age. Should sd. wife re-
marry, property afsd. to pass to brother **William Weedon**.

“ wife **Lucy** afsd., land on Rehoboth Bay.

To child **William** and **Anne** afcd. and their hrs., 1,000 A. on sd. Bay.

Overseers: Brother **William Weedon**, Wm. Stevens of Pocomoke.

Test: John Rhodes, Pier Piera. 1. 478.

Robeson, William, Bush River, Balto. Co.,
24th Apr., 1671;

To wife **Henerica** and unborn child, estate, real and personal, equally.

Ex. not named.

Test: Thos. Heath, Mary Eligge. 1. 480.

Herring, Bartholomew,
12th Apr., 1672.

To wife **Margaret**, estate, real and personal, during life.

“ son **Bartholomew**, sd. estate at death of wife.

“ **William Muffitt**, sd. estate in event of death of wife and child without issue.

Ex. not named.

Test: Arthur Ludford, John Pott, Philip Harwood. 1. 481.

Strong, George, A. A. Co.,
21st Nov., 1671;

To son **George**, estate, real and personal.

Wife **Hannah**, execx.

Test: John Beamon, Wm. Jones, Mathew Harden. 1. 483.

Stockes, John, St. Mary's Co.,
4th Mch., 1671;
12th Apr., 1672.

To Robert Williams, Bryan Dayly, Constant O'Keefe, James Lewis, personalty.

Wife **Eliza**: execx. and residuary legatee of estate real and personal.

Test: Robt. Harper, Humphrey Lumbry, Constant Daniell. 1. 483.

Enderson, Andrew,
23rd Jan., 1671;
24th Apr., 1672.

To **George More**, son of testator's wife, 100 A. unnamed.

Wife **Eliza**: execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Mordecai Hunton, Nicholas Buttrum. 1. 484.

Bouth, Thomas, Calvert Co.,
15th Jan., 1671;
26th Apr., 1672.

To Mary Dewall, personalty.

Wife (unnamed), execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: John Clarke, Geo. Sealing. 1. 486.

Elly, John, Calvert Co., 20th Feb., 1671;
26th Apr., 1672.

To the Roman Catholic Church, John, son of William McDonald, William Smith, Michael Higgin, Jr., and John Dyer, personalty.

Wife Joan, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Geo. Sealing, Henry Harrisse. 1. 486.

Smith, Nathaniel, Herring Creek, A. A. Co.,
10th Apr., 1672;
26th May, 1672.

To servants Matthias Dringe and Thomas Hobbs, 200 A., "Hunt's Chance."

" Edward Mason, Edward Fraye, Roger Bradly, Richard James, Margaret Holland, personalty.

Ex. Humphrey Emerton.

Test: Sam'l Lane, Anthony Kingsland. 1. 488.

Wilson, James, Calvert Co., 3rd May, 1670;
29th May, 1672.

To wife Margaret, execx., all lands during life.

" eld. son James and son John, home plantation at death of sd. wife, their mother.

" son Joseph, 40 A. at death of mother.

Test: Robt. Rider, Mary Tilly, Henry Cole. 1. 489.

De Ringe, Hans, 13th Apr., 1672;

To Amedes Vanderminen and Richard Leake, personalty.

" cous. Matthias and Ameelins De Ringe, residue of estate, real and personal.

Test: Hendrick Consturier, Hans Block, Hendriff Janson.

1. 492.

Sharp, Peter, Dr., Calvert Co., 23rd Mch., 1671-2;
28th Mch., 1672.

To dau Mary Stephens and William Stephens, $\frac{1}{3}$ of personal estate.

" Alice, wife of John Gary, Robert and Eliza: Harwood and their child. and friends in the ministry, viz: William Cole, Sarah Mash, Winlock Christeson and his wife, and John Burnett and Daniel Gould, personalty.

" son William and hrs., "Claborn's Island" and residue of estate at Tuckahoe Mill. In event of death of sd. William without issue, estate to pass to cous. Nicholas Oliver.

Exs.: John Garey, Wm. Berry, Wm. Stevens, Jr., Wm. Sharp.
Test: John Barker, Mordecai Hunton, Elias Goddard, Julian Forin. 1. 494.

Ringold, John, of Hunting Field, . 25th Apr., 1672;
 17th Sept., 1672.

To Eliza: Cook, 300 A., "Hunting Field" conditionally; if sd. conditions be not fulfilled, sd. land to pass to cous. **Barbara Ringold** and hrs.

" cous. **Thomas Ringold**, land afcd. if sd. **Barbara** die without issue.

" father **Thomas Ringold** and **William Savage**, personalty.

Brother **James Ringold**, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: William Toulson, Richard Hill. 1. 497.

Incon, John, Bristol, Eng., and Maryland, 4th May, 1672;
 18th June, 1672.

To **Mathias Costa**, ex., estate in Maryland, and property in Temple st., Bristol, bequeathed to testator by uncle **Thomas Ward**.

Test: Henry Rider, Thomas Bayle, John Balley. 1. 498.

Godfrey, John, Balto. Co., 29th May, 1672;
 19th June, 1672.

To John Malan, ex., plantation on Patapsco river.

" **Thomas Cole** and **Priscilla** his wife, **Edward Houghton**, **Sarah Cole**, **Anne White**, **Richard Kene**, and **John Kemp**, personalty.

Test: Richard Ball, Richard Gwinn. 1. 499.

Neale, Jacob, Dr., A. A. Co., 11th July, 1672;

To Sarah Marsh, dau of Thomas Marsh of A. A. Co., $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate at 16 yrs. of age.

" **Thomas Marsh** and **Margaret**, his wife, residue of estate.

Test: Robt. Burle, Ralph Williams, John Bicknell. 1. 501.

Walterling, Walter, St. Mary's Co., 30th Aug., 1672;
 14th Sept., 1672.

To dau. **Mary Walterling**, granddaus. **Grace** and **Eliza: Barnes**, personalty.

Ex: Son **John Barnes**.

Test: Wm. Asbeston, Henry Smith. 1. 502.

Upgate, Richard, St. Clement's Manor, St. Mary's Co.,
9th Nov., 1671;
3d Aug., 1672.

To son **John** and to dau. **Mary**, wife of **Thomas Reeves**, personalty.

" wife **Anne**, exec., plantation on Wicomico R. and "Bluff Point."

Test: **Thos. Gerard**, **Thomas Lomax**, **Mary Snow**. 1. 504.

Boulding, William, Bohemia River, Balto. Co.,
26th Aug., 1671.
12th Nov., 1672.

To **Mary Thwaite**, exec., and child., **William** and **Thomas Thwaite**, entire estate, real and personal. In event of death of sd. child. under age, property to revert to **Mary** afsd., their mother.

Test: **Geo. Broccas**, **Roger Fretwell**, **Wm. Brookes**. 1. 505.

Cornellison, Hugh,
15th July, 1672.
21st Dec., 1672.

To **Mary Cook**, **Daniel Makery**, **Thomas Woolstone**, **James Hallwell**, personalty.

Edward Cantwell, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Wm. Sinclair**, **Jas. Howell**, **Thos. Smith**. 1. 506.

Montague, Stephen, Chas. Co.,
21st June, 1672;
4th Oct., 1672.

To **Mary Emanson**, dau. of **Nicholas** and **Mary Emanson**, 100 A. "Howland."

George Godfrey, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: **John Hanson**, **Nicholas Solby**. 1. 507.

Eaves, George, Somerset Co.,
16th Feb., 1671;
3d Dec., 1672.

To **Thomas Hilliard**, son of **John Hilliard**, 200 A., "New Years Gift," and 200 A., "Warwick."

Ex. not named.

Test: **Wm. Tompkins**, **Henry Harman**, **John Dickeson**. 1. 508.

Trueman, James, Calvert Co.,
29th July, 1672;
1st Nov., 1672.

To wife **Anne**, exec., $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate, real and personal.

" daus. **Martha**, **Mary**, and **Eliza**; residue of estate equally.

In event of marriage of sd. wife **Anne**, brothers **Thomas** and **Nathaniel** to have charge of sd. children's estate.

Test: **Nath. Trueman**, **Arthur Storer**, **Chris. Pinckney**. 1. 509.

Parker, John, Hutchorn, Somerset Co., 16th Sept., 1671;

To wife **Mary** and possible unborn child, to sister **Mary Knap**,
and brother-in-law **Henry Knap**, personalty.

Ex. William Berry of Patuxent River.

Test: Thos. Angell, Nicholas Smart, Henry Smart, Henry
Heman. 1. 510.

**Joyner, Robert, St. Mary's Co., 28th Jan., 1669;
12th Nov., 1672.**

To wife **Mary** "Scotland."

" son **Robert**, sd. plantation at death of wife asfd.

" daus. **Mary** and **Katharine**, when of age, personalty.

Overseer: William Rowssell.

Test: John Warreck, Robt. Drury, John Dayne. 1. 512.

**Durand, William, Talbot Co., 21st Aug., 1672;
9th Dec., 1672.**

To Eliza: Aylee with whom testator is about to solemnize
marriage, estate, real and personal, during life.

" grandson **Samuel Withers** at 21 yrs. of age, plantation on
Wye R. in event of death of sd. Eliza: without issue.

Test: Wm. Hemsley, Wm. Stevenson, Wm. Power. 1. 514.

Felton, John, Dorchester Co., 1st Apr., 1670;

To wife **Katharine**, exec., and hrs., estate, real and personal.

Test: Sarah Barclett, John Edmond, Thos. Harris, Wm.
Bridges, Richard Mansell. 1. 516.

**Neale, Henry, (nunc.) New Towne, St. Mary's Co.,
22nd Jan., 1672.**

To wife **Anne** and son **Henry**, estate equally. In event of
birth of child, estate to be divided into thirds.

Ex. not named.

Test: Luke Gardner, Wm. Farding. 1. 517.

**Goodwin, George, St. Mary's Co., 7th Jan., 1672;
22nd Jan., 1672.**

Henry Exon, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Thos. Caffard, Winifrede Horne. 1. 518.

**Spicer, Samuel, 1st Jan., 1672;
12th Feb., 1672.**

To Mary Raven, dau. of John Raven, and Daniel Robeson,
personalty.

Exs.: Richd. Owen, Jno. Raven.

Test: Richd. Dawson, Eliza: Ginnet. 1. 519.

Hatton, John, London, 14th Dec., 1654;

To sisters and brothers, viz., **Sarah, Susan, Hanna, Henry and Samuel**, personalty.

Brother **Thomas**, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, including lands left by father, **John Hatton**.

Exs.: **Thos. Hatton** afsd., **Robt. Llewelin**.

Test: **Richd. Colchester**, **Hercules Commander**, Sr. 1. 519.

Dearing, John, A. A. Co., 9th Feb., 1670;
12th Mch., 1672.

To wife **Alice**, 200 A., "Dearing's Increase," during life.

" son **Thomas**, land afsd. at death of sd. wife.

" son **John**, 200 A., "Freeman's Fancy," and 600 A., part of "Abbenton."

Exs.: **Thos. Haucker** and **Robt. Franckling** to sell 200 A., "Dearing's Gallyer," and 400 A., "Vellmead," to pay debts of testator.

Test: **Jno. Grace**, **Roger Sedwell**. 1. 521.

Harding, Mathew, A. A. Co., 22d Feb., 1672;

Katharine, wife of **Henry Stockett**, and **Frances Stockett**, dau. of sd. **Katharine** and **Henry**, sole legatees.

Exs.: **Francis** and **Henry Stockett**.

Test: **John Oakley**, **Judath Marsh**. 1. 522.

Sunderbee, Thomas, Bristol, Eng., 17th Feb., 1672;
28th Mch., 1673.

To brother **Charles Sunderbee**, cous. **John Harris**, and **Thomas Harris**, personalty.

Wife (unnamed), residuary legatee.

Test: **Peter Parks**, **Joel Perry**. 1. 523.

Stone, Mathew, Chas. Co., 24th Dec., 1672;
2nd Apr., 1673.

To **John**, son of **Francis Fernly**, personalty.

Eliza: Cornahill, residuary legatee.

Exs.: **Wm. Marshall**, Sr., **Jonathan Marler**.

Test: **Wm. Marshall**, **Jonathan Marler**, **Wm. Marshall**, Jr. 1. 523.

Moore, Henry, Chas. Co., 9th May, 1673;

To son **Henry** and dau. **Eliza**: home plantation equally; sd. **Eliza**: to be of age at 16 yrs.

" sec. son **John**, 50 A., "Moore's Folly," at Portobacco.

" son **Thomas**, part of "Wheatland."

Wife **Eliza**:, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Jessie Wharton**, **Wm. Guyther**, **Matthias Obryan**. 1. 525.

Herbert, Clement, Talbot Co., 21st Aug., 1674;

Wife **Eliza**; exec. and sole legatee.

Test: Wm. Garry, Wm. Tollard. 1. 527.

Harris, Moses, A. A. Co., 21st Feb., 1672-3;
11th Apr., 1673.

Eliza: Champe and hrs., entire estate, including 100 A. on Rhode B.

Test: Edward Allely, Thos. Taylor. 1. 528.

Russell, Richard, 18th Sept., 1672;
23rd May, 1673.

To wife **Sarah**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate.

“ eld. dau. **Eliza**: **Russell**, “Russell’s Plantation,”

“ dau. **Mary**, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: Humphrey Limbrey, Roger Shehee. 1. 529.

Paine, Thomas, St. Jerome’s, St. Mary’s Co.,
12th Mch., 1672;
23rd May, 1673.

To eld. son **Isaac**, “Paine’s Lott” in Balto. Co.

“ son **Joseph** and hrs., “Holt,” in Balto. Co.

“ 5 daus., viz: **Mary, Sarah, Eliza, Hanna** and **Rachel**, personalty and tracts above named should sons die without issue; sons to be of age at 18 yrs.

To wife **Jane**, all land in St. Mary’s Co.

Exs.: Nath. Garrett, John Smallpiece, John Reynolds.

Test: Wm. Calvert, Robt. Ridgely, Jos. Backney. 1. 531.

Waymacke, Jacob, 22nd Mch., 1670;
26th May, 1673.

To William Thomas of Dorchester Co., “Spring Garden” and all personal estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Thompson, Wm. Willoby. 1. 533.

Barber, Barbier, Luke, St. Mary’s Co., 31st July, 1664;
4th Jan., 1674.

To wife **Eliza**: “Michan Hall” during life.

“ eld. son **Luke** and his eld. son and in succession to sons **Edward, Thomas** and their male hrs., “Michan Hall” afsd.

In event of sd. sons dying without male issue, sd. property to pass to next of kin, **Barber Vel Barber**.

To son **Edward** afsd., 500 A. “Lukeland,” subject to entail.

“ son **Thomas** afsd., “Michan Hills,” subject to entail.

To eld. dau. **Eliza**: and young. dau. **Mary**, personalty.

Exs.: Capt. Richard Bankes, Randall Hinson.

Test: Walter Hall.

1. 534.

Dubrey, Edward,

26th Nov., 1672;

13th June, 1673.

To Mrs. Dinah James and Abel James, ex., personalty.

Test: Leonard Greene, Thos. Mosely.

1. 537.

Webb, Henry, Boston, New Eng.,

5th Apr., 1660;

13th Sept., 1660.

To cous. **Eliza**: wife of John Blackleeth; to **Eliza**:, dau. of afsd. **Eliza**:,

“cous. Frances Orum and her 2 child., **Eliza**: and John Orum; John and Samuel Sanford, child. of sister **Eliza**: Sanford; wife's sister Barbara, wife of Reynold Sewell of Saulebury; David and **Eliza**: Sewell, cousins of deceased wife; eld. son of Capt. Edward Hutchinson; Edward Rawson; to the poor of Boston; Rev. John Wilson, and to “our father” John Norton, personalty.

“Harvard College, real estate.

Dau. Margaret Sheaffe and grandchild. **Eliza**: and Mehitabel Sheaffe, execs., residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

In event of death of sd. Margaret, **Eliza**: and Mehitabel without issue, estate to pass to president and fellows of Hartford College absolutely.

Overseers: Edward Rawson, Elder Jas. Paine, Anthony Stoddard, Capt. Edward Hutchinson.

Test: Thos. Buttolph, Thos. Scotow, Samuel Robinson. 1. 538.

Collett, John,

26th Mch., 1673;

21st June, 1673.

To Peter Ellis and cous. Mary Goldsmith, personalty.

“Henry Haslewood, ex., home plantation and 100 A., “Turkey Hill.”

“cous. Matthew Goldsmith at 14 yrs. of age, “Elk's Neck” and 650 A., “Small Hopes.”

“**Eliza**: Goldsmith, sister of Matthew, 400 A., “Collett's Point” at 14 yrs. of age.

Matthew and **Eliza**: Goldsmith afsd., residuary legatees.

Test: Peter Ellis, Edward Goffe.

1. 548.

White, James, A. A. Co.,

29th Dec., 1672;

21st July, 1673.

To dau. Margaret and hrs., 300 A., “Eglington.”

“dau. **Eliza**: and hrs., sd. land in event of death of dau. Margaret without issue.

- To son **James**, dwelling plantation at 18 yrs. of age.
 Execx.: Wife **Susanna**.
 Test: John Stansby, Samuel Lane, Robt. Lockwood. 1. 550.
- Dweare, William**, of Barbadoes, 19th Sept., 1672;
 29th Aug., 1673.
 To Catholic Priest, Joane Clarke, young. son of William
 Medowell, and Michael Higgen, Jr., personalty.
 Ex. Michael Higgen, Sr.
 Test: Geo. Sealing, Geo. Adams. 1. 552.
- Wright, Thomas**, St. Jerome's, St. Mary's Co.,
 2nd Aug., 1673;
 3rd Sept., 1673.
 To Joseph Edloe, John and Thomas, sons of Joseph Hackney,
 and William Lucas, Jr., personalty.
 Wife (unnamed), residuary legatee.
 Ex. not named.
 Test: Jos. Hackney, Wm. Newport. 1. 553.
- Hawkins, Henry**, 24th Dec., 1662;
 15th Aug., 1673.
 To Richard Woolman, Sr., Alis his wife, and child. viz., Mary,
 Richard, Alis, and Eliza: Woolman, Henry Costin, John
 Turley, Henry Henfry, Sarah and William Smith, Henry
 Pratt, Robert Noble, William Newbery, brother **Philemon**
Lloyd and his wife, personalty.
 " Rebecca Woolman, dau. of asfd. Richard and Alis Woolman
 150 A. land.
 " **Edward**, son of **Philemon Lloyd**, all lands included in 4
 patents.
 " **Susanna Maria Bennett** and **Edward Lloyd**, residue of es-
 tate, Equally.
 Ex. Brother **Philemon Lloyd**.
 Test: Griffith Stevens, Nath. Reade. 1. 554.
- Reynolds, John**, St. Jerome's, St. Mary's Co.,
 24th Aug., 1673;
 3rd Oct., 1673.
 To Isaac, Joseph, and Rachel Paine, to young. dau. of Edward
 Jolly, Thomas James, and Thomas Locker, personalty.
 Exs.: Wm. Claw, John Smallpeece.
 Test: Richard Chapman, Nicholas Guither. 1. 557.
- Marler, Jonathan**, Chas. Co., 29th July, 1673;
 24th Dec., 1673.
 To brother **John Marler**, of Manchester, Eng., 100 A. (unnamed).
 " sd brother **John** and to brother **Samuel**, all estate in Eng.

To Thomas Wakefield, 180 A., "Manchester."

" John Worland, 100 A. (unnamed).

Sd. Thomas Wakefield and John Worland, exs. and residuary legatees.

Test: Chris. Hitchcocks, Roger Wray, Mathew Wood. 1. 561.

Lecompt, Anthony, Dorchester Co., 9th Sept., 1673;
25th Oct., 1673.

To eld. son John, all land on other side of the Ck.; also 50 A. bought of William Willoughby.

" 3 sons, viz: Moses, Philip and Anthony, residue of land equally.

" daus. Hester and Katharine and Nicholas Tripp, personalty.

Execx. wife Hester.

Test: Jacob Seth, John Snookes, Margaret Bryant. 1. 562.

Holland, Daniel, Northumberland Co., Va., 31st Mch., 1672;
17th Apr., 1672.

To dau. Eliza, 20 A. in Newman's Neck.

Wife Joyce, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Edward Elliott, Jeremy Robins, Francis Cussan, Paul Winbery. 1. 564.

Watson, Richard, (nunc.) Pickiawaxen, Chas. Co.
13th Nov., 1673;
6th Dec., 1673.

To John Wader, his wife Margery and William, son of afcd. John and Margery Wader, estate, real and personal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Mark Richardson, Martin Defeara. 1. 566.

Gerrard, Thomas, of Mathotick River, formerly of St. Clement's Manor, St. Mary's Co.,
5th Feb., 1672;
15th Dec., 1673.

To dau. Mary and hrs., 4 seats of land in St. Mary's Co., including "St. Katharine's Manor" and "Westwood Lodge." In event of death of dau. Mary without hrs., sd. lands to pass to surviving sons and daus. of testator.

" eld. son Justinian and hrs., part of "St. Clement's Manor;" also any land or lands in Eng.

" wife Rose during life, and male hrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ of sd. "St. Clement's Manor;" $\frac{1}{2}$ of "Bastfoord Manor," and $\frac{1}{2}$ of "Gerrard's Reserve," Va. In event of death of sd. wife without male issue, son Justinian to possess the whole of "St. Clement's Manor."

To young son John, $\frac{1}{2}$ of "Bastfoord Manor" and $\frac{1}{2}$ of "Gerrard's Reserve," Va.; to possess the whole of sd. tracts in event of death of said wife without male issue.

" other 3 sons and 5 daus., sons-in-law, daus.-in-law grand-child.; viz: Gerrard Paten and Gerrard Tucker at 18 yrs. of age, and to John Wauge, personalty.

Exs.: Wife Rose and son Gerrard.

Test: John Waugh, Isaac Allerton, John Lee.

Testator desires to be buried by deceased wife Susanna. 1. 567.

Preston, James, Calvert Co., 20th Dec., 1673;
13th Jan., 1673.

To wife Eliza.; execx., and dau. Rebecca, estate, real and personal, equally. In event of death of sd. dau. Rebecca under age, her portion to descend to sister of testator, Rebecca Preston. Should sd. sister die without issue, sd. portion of estate to pass to sister Sarah, wife of William Ford, and hrs.

Overseers: Wm. Ford, Wm. Stevens, Jr., Thos. Preston.

Test: Edward Bentall, Edward Day, Thos. Browne. 1. 574.

Hough, Henry, 16th Dec., 1673;
27th Jan., 1673.

To wife Jean and son Henry at 21 yrs. of age, estate, real and personal, equally.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Hutton, Gervas Shaw, Edward Cowdrey. 1. 576.

Norwood, John, (nunc.) Calvert Co., — — — —;
6th Feb., 1673.

To son (unnamed), all real estate.

" wife Eliza.; admx., all personal property.

Test: Wm. Singleton. 1. 578.

Ragan, Cornelius, Calvert Co., 2nd Oct., 1673;
27th Nov., 1673.

To John, son of John Leech, Sarah, dau. of James Hughmes; and Joseph Tilley, personalty.

Ex. James Hughmes.

Test: John Rogars, James Clerke. 1. 581.

Robinson, Henry, Calvert Co., 17th Oct., 1672;
31st Oct., 1673.

To Francis Dorrington and hrs., 200 A. (unnamed).

" Thomas Morris, 200 A. (unnamed).

" wife Dorothy, execx., 200 A. and use of plantation until son reaches age of 21 yrs.

To only son **Henry** and hrs., plantation asd. and residue of estate, real and personal, at death of his mother.

Test: John Moore, John Taylor, Wm. Buss. 1. 582.

Stinchcomb, Nathaniel, A. A. Co., 11th June, 1670;
24th Sept., 1673.

To brother **John Stinchcomb**, to child. of brother **Nicholas Stinchcomb** and child. of sister **Rebecca Hancock**, personalty.

Wife **Tomassine**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Edward Allely, Wm. Coboren. 1. 585.

Robinson, Tomassin, 13th Aug., 1673;
26th Nov., 1673.

To Benjamin **Burkley** and **Susanna Neale**, personalty.

“ 2 sons, **Nathaniel** and **John Stinchcomb**, estate, real and personal, at 21 yrs. of age.

In event of death of sd. child. without issue, estate to pass to **John Stinchcomb**, brother of **Nathaniel Stinchcomb**, deceased, to child. of **Rebecca Hancock**, and to **Joane Mastey**, mother of testatrix, equally.

Ex. Thos. Turner.

Overseers: **Richard Moss**, Thos. Homeward.

Test: John Piesley, Miles Gibson. 1. 586.

Harrison, Joseph, Chas. Co., 28th Aug., 1673;
26th Dec., 1673.

To son **Francis**, land on the east of Main Branch.

“ “ **Joseph**, land on the west of Main Branch.

“ child., viz: **Richard**, **Eliza**., **Katharine** and **Benjamin**, and to **Luke Greene**, personalty.

Wife **Eliza**., execx. and residuary legatee.

Overseers: **Zack. Wade**, **Randall Hinson**.

Test: **Jeremy Dickison**, Thos. Shuttleworth. 1. 589.

Wright, John, Calvert Co., 6th Feb., 1673;
24th Feb., 1673.

To **William Eyles**, **Philip Cookesey** and godson **John Alwell**, personalty.

Thomas Trueman, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Robt. Philips**, **Eliza: Price**. 1. 591.

Marshall, William, Chas. Co., 22nd Apr., 1673;
— Dec., 1673.

To son **William**, 4 tracts of land unnamed in Chas. Co.

“ son **Joshua** and dau. **Eliza**., **Marshall**, 500 A., “Two Friends,” Chas. Co.

To child., residue of estate, equally.

“ son **Joshua**, cattle mark, obtained by marriage of testator with **Katharine Ebdon**. In event of death of any child under age, or without issue, survivors to inherit deceased's portion, and all dying without issue, estate to be used for benefit of poor of Chas. Co.

Exs.: Thos. Notely, Robt. Henley and brother **Francis Wyne**.

Test: Zach. Wade, Edward Price, Jonathan Marler. 1. 592.

Wyatt, Nicholas, A. A. Co., 10th Dec., 1671;
22nd Jan., 1673.

To son **Samuel** at 18 yrs of age, “The Quarter.” In event of death of **Samuel** without hrs. next of kin to inherit same.

“ dau. **Sarah**, “Lower Plantation.

“ wife **Damaras**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Cor. Howard, Robt. Gugen. 1. 596.

Whittle, William, (nunc.) St. Mary's Co., 4th Mch., 1673;
13th Mch., 1673.

To wife **Katherine** and child., entire estate.

Test: **Katharine Whittle**. 1. 597.

Billingsley, Thomas, Calvert Co., 26th Mch., 1672;
12th Mch., 1673.

To brother **Francis** and John Troster, personalty.

“ dau. **Eliza**: and **Sarah** at majority, 300 A., “Billingsley's Chance.”

“ dau. **Mary** at majority, 100 A., “Billingsley's Folly.”

“ wife **Eliza**., execx., “Temoth” during widowhood.

“ son **Thomas** at 18 yrs. of age, sd. land at death or marriage of wife **Eliza**: asfd.

Test: Walter Watkins, Anne Morgan. 1. 597.

Williams, Ralph, Bristol, Eng., and A. A. Co., Md., 13th Aug., 1672;
9th Dec., 1673.

To young. dau. **Rebecca**, personalty.

Dau. **Eliza**: **Millen**, of London, Eng., residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Exs.: Cous. **Thos. Day** of Bristol, Robt. Burle, Thos. Marsh.

Test: Robt. Burle, John Bicknall. 1. 599.

Tylor, Robert, Calvert Co., 11th Sept., 1673;
8th Apr., 1674.

To wife **Joan**, execx., 750 A., “Brough.”

To son **Robert** at 21 yrs. of age, part of afsd. tract and 375 A., not named. In event of death of either child, survivor to inherit deceased's portion, and should both die, property to go to poor orphans of Calvert Co. If wife afsd. should die during minority of child. they are to be cared for by friends **Thomas Sprigg**, **Samuel Tylor**, and **Robert Tylor**.

Test: **Thos. Sprigge**, **John Hales**, **Wm. Thompton**. 1. 602.

Piper, John, **Barford Manor**, **St. Mary's Co.**,

22nd Oct., 1673;

11th Apr., 1674.

To wife **Mary**, estate, real and personal during life.

At death of wife afsd., estate to be divided as follows:

To **Robert Brown**, $\frac{1}{2}$; kinsman **John Piper** of Va., $\frac{1}{4}$; to god-child, viz., **James Swan, Jr.**, **John Carvill**, **Clement Roberts**, **John Cortes**, **Jean Greenlaw**, $\frac{1}{4}$ estate in equal portions.

Exs.: **John Gouldsmith**, **Thos. Carvill**.

Test: **Sam'l Maddox**, **Sam'l Cookesey**, **Roderick Loyd**, **John Grace**. 1. 605.

Stacey, Richard, **Patuxent Manor**, **Calvert Co.**,

14th Apr., 1674;

12th May, 1674.

To **William Stacey**, personalty.

Mary Stacey, wife of sd. **William**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Jas. Garrett**, **Geo. Rowell**. 1. 607.

Bradley, Samuel, **Dorchester Co.**,

7th Dec., 1673;

12th May, 1674.

To landlady **Philadelphia Rawlings** of **Transquakin**, personalty.

Brother **Henry Bradley**, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: **John Patricke**, **Daniel Clarke**. 1. 609.

Burger, Isaac, **Kent Co.**,

9th Oct., 1673;

2nd May, 1674.

To **Mary Walton**, dau. of **John** and **Jone Walton**, 50 A., part of "Ship Point."

" **Eliza Walton**, **Ruth**, and **Richard Jones, Jr.**, **Margaret Hill**, **Nathaniel Hull** and **Matthias Smith**, personalty.

John Walton, afsd., ex. and residuary legatee of estate real and personal.

Test: **Michael Miller**, **Edward Jones**. 1. 609.

Harris, George, **Kent Co.**,

21st Jan., 1674;

10th Apr., 1674.

To **Heaster Jenkins**, personalty.

Wife **Sarah**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, during life.

At death of sd wife to pass to John Smith of Eng., son of testator's sister.

Test: Disboro Bennett, Nath'l Bennett. 1. 611.

Harner, Godfrey, Gunpowder River, Balto. Co.,
12th Feb., 1673;
20th May, 1674.

To wife Mary, execx., all real estate during life.

" child, viz., Sarah, Eliza:, and Mary, sd. land equally at death of wife afsd.

Test: John Watterton, Chas. Jones. 1. 613.

Carraway, John, Balto. Co., 30th June, 1673;
8th May, 1674.

To Francis Peteet, Eliza: Boulin, and the son of John Boulin, personalty.

Ex. John Boulin.

Test: Wm. Emmett. 1. 614.

Burger, Joseph, of Wilts, Eng., and A. A. Co.,
22d Oct., 1672;
30th Nov., 1672.

To mother, now wife of John Keyne of Marboro, to brothers Isaac and Daniel Burger and sister Eliza:, personalty.

" John Keyne, ex., residue of estate, real and personal, for brothers and sisters of testator, viz., William, Samuel, Jeremia, Anna, and Mary. In event of death of any of sd. sisters and brothers, survivors to inherit deceased's portion.

Test: Robt. Gough, Wm. Ellis. 1. 614.

Warner, James, A. A. Co., 13th Feb., 1673;
25th May, 1673.

To wife Eliza., execx., estate, real and personal, during life.

" dau. Johanna Sewell and hrs., sd. estate at death of wife afsd.

By codicil: To sons Samuel, Howard, and Philip Warner, and son Henry Sewell, personalty.

Test: Abraham Child, John Jacob.

Masters, Charles, 3d Apr., 1672;
9th May, 1674.

To Alis and Eliza:, young. daus. of Richard Woolman, "The Vineyard."

" Rebecca and Mary Woolman, and Richard Woolman, Jr., personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: Edward Winckles, Even Griffett. 1. 619.

Gover, Daniel, St. Mary's Co., 23d May, 1674;
9th June, 1674.

To brother **Emanuel Batcliffe** and **Eliza**: Exons, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Geo. Fennix, Edwin Lecroft.** 1. 620.

Shehee, Roger, 25th Apr., 1674;
12th June, 1674.

To **Betty Manning, Teigue, O'trany, Love O'Daniell, Mr. Hall,**
and the Roman Catholic Church, personalty.

" **Bryan O'Daly** and **Constantine O'Kieffe**, exs., residue of
estate in trust for son **Roger Shehee**.

Test: **Daniel Devine, Hugh Manning.** 1. 621.

Beedle, Henry, Herring Creek, A. A. Co., 29th May, 1674;
4th Aug., 1674.

To dau. **Sophia** at marriage or 21 yrs. of age, 2 tracts of land in
Talbot Co., obtained from father-in-law **William Coursey**.

" wife **Sophia**, execx., 400 A., "Beedle's Outlet," **Talbot Co.**

Test: **John Hance, Geo. Parker.** 1. 625.

Nettlefould, George, A. A. Co., 3rd July, 1674;
5th Aug., 1674.

Wife **Maudlin**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and per-
sonal, during life.

To **George Burgess**, son of **Capt. William Burgess**, plantation at
death of sd. wife.

" **Mary Dumkin**, wife of **Patrick Dumkin**, and **Phoebe**
Thomas, $\frac{1}{2}$ of personal estate in event of marriage of wife
of testator.

Test: **Thos Smethwick, Geo. Smith, Humphrey Jones.** 1. 627.

Roche, Alexander, 15th July, 1674;
6th Aug., 1674.

To **Dennis Crimmen** of **Barbadoes**, and **Jane Brannack**, wife of
Edmond Brannack, personalty.

John Southey and **John Mackell Edmund Brannack** exs. and
residuary legatees.

Test: **John Button, Owen Murphey, Wm. Seall, John Miles.**
1. 629.

Gardner, Luke, St. Mary's Co., 4th Dec., 1673;
12th Aug., 1674.

To wife **Eliza**: execx., home plantation.

" eld. son **Richard** and hrs., "Barberton Manor," **Chas. Co.**

" next son **John** and hrs., part of "St. John's."

To son Luke and hrs., 300 A. of "St. John's," "Hillilee,"
"Gardner's Land," St. Mary's Co., and "Grimditch,"
Chas. Co.

" young. son Thomas and hrs., 800 A. on Piscataway Ck., ad-
joining brother-in-law Zacharay Wade's. Child. to be of
age at 18 yrs. In event of death of any child or child.
without hrs., survivors to inherit deceased's portion. Should
all die without hrs., wife Eliza: to inherit all real estate;
residue of personalty to be for the Roman Catholic Church
and the poor. In event of death of wife and child. without
hrs., land afsd. to pass to child. of brother-in-law Major
Thomas Brooke, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of personalty to goddau. Mary
Brooke.

Test: Robt. Carville, Clement Smith, Eliza: Rider, Richard
Lanckford. 1. 631.

Frith, Henry, Talbot Co.,

— — — — —;
23rd July, 1674.

Wife Eliza: sole legatee during widowhood. In event of her
marriage, land to be divided as follows:

To son Henry at 16 yrs. of age, 150 A. (unnamed).

" 3 daus. (unnamed) at 14 yrs. of age, residue of land.

Overseers: Wm. Hambleton, Hugh Sherwood.

Test: Humphrey Davenport, Wm. Gashings, Sr., Richd. Sher-
rington. 1. 638.

Pine, Mary, Kent Co.,

28th Dec., 1673;
3rd June, 1674.

To John Halfhead and his wife (unnamed,) Isaac Winchester,
and John Essex, personalty.

Tobias Wells, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal.

Test: Jno. Rodway, Matthias Stevenson, Wm. Currer, Lovis
Blangy. 2. 1.

Meers, Thomas, Severn River, A. A. Co., 16th May, 1674;
9th Sept., 1674.

To cous. Chris: Bowles, Winlock Cristison of Talbot Co., Eliza:
Hawkins, wife of William Hawkins of Broad Neck, Eliza:
Underwood, John Gather, and poor Quakers, personalty.

" wife Eliza:, 100 A., home plantation during life.

" son Thomas and hrs. all lands at death of his mother.

" wife and son afsd. and to dau. Sarah, wife of John Home-
wood, residue of personalty equally.

Ex. not named.

Test: Jas. Smith, Thos. Eyres, Edward Norris. 2. 3.

Puddington, George, South River, A. A. Co.,

15th Aug., 1674;

24th Sept., 1674.

To son-in-law **Robert Francklin**, kinsman **James Chilsott** and **Augustine Skinner**, each child of son **Richard Beard**, any 2 of brother or sister's child, coming into the country within 2 yrs.; to each of grandson **Neale Clerk's** child, and to **George, William, and Sussanna Burgess**, child. of **Capt. William Burgess**, personalty.

“ wife **Jane**, certain moneys in lieu of her interest in estate.

Edward Burgess, son of **Capt. Burgess** afsd., ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Nath. Heathcote, Charity Stone, Wm. Broome, Wm. Laus, Wm. Burgess.** 2. 6.

Tenahill, William,

10th June, 1666;

7th May, 1667.

To sons **William and John**, home plantation and 100 A. due by patent, equally. In event of unborn child being a son, to have equal share in lands afsd.

“ wife **Alice** and dau. **Mary**, personalty.

Overseers: **John Carvell, Stanop Roberts.**

Test: **Jno. Lawson, Richard Rider.** 2. 9.

Frisby, Jas., Sr., Sassafras River, Balto. Co.,

22nd Dec., 1673;

12th Oct., 1674.

To wife **Mary**, home plantation during life.

“ 3 sons, viz, **James, William, and Thomas**, equally, “Swan Point;” 150 A. on n. side **Sassafras R.**, and 600 A. on **Elizabeth R., Va.**; also home plantation at death of wife afsd.

“ dau. **Mary**, personalty.

Ex.: Wife **Mary** and son **James** afsd.

Test: **Abraham Stran, Nich. Dorell.** 2. 11.

Pearce, Joseph, Dartmouth, Eng., and Chas. Co.,

23rd Sept., 1674;

13th Oct., 1674.

To wife **Anne**, execx., all personalty during widowhood; if she marry, $\frac{1}{2}$ personalty, and residue to child. at marriage or 21 yrs. of age.

Test: **Benj. Rozer.** 2. 13.

Nevill, John, Calvert Co.,

5th Oct., 1673;

14th Oct., 1674.

To **Richard Tillman, Talbot Co.**, personalty.

Patrick Sullivant of Talbot Co., ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Ralph Blackhall, Jas. Barkhurst.** 2. 16.

Westlock, John, Wicomico, Somerset Co.,
 29th Jan., 1673-4;
 26th Dec., 1674.

Wife **Magdalena**, execx. and sole legatee.

Test: Wm. Elgett, Thos. Giles.

2. 17.

South, Thomas, Kent Co.,
 13th Oct., 1673;
 26th Oct., 1674.

To John Keely of Severn, personalty.

Richard Tillman and Joan Colleck, exs. and residuary legatees
 of personal estate.

To sister **Sarah** and hrs., all real estate.

To hrs. of sister **Anne**, sd. real estate in event of death of
Sarah afcd. without hrs.

Testator renounces **Grace South**, formerly called his wife.

Test: Joshua Barnes, Richard Ellwood.

2. 19.

Delawood, Joseph, Talbot Co.,
 6th Oct., 1674;
 3rd Nov., 1674.

To brother **John Delawood**, of Va., 100 A. on Chester R., Tal-
 bot Co.

Francis Brooke, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
 personal.

Test: Wm. Retisford, Mary Sanders.

2. 21.

Retisford, William, Talbot Co., formerly of Plymouth,
Devonshire, Eng.,
 6th Oct., 1674;
 3rd Nov., 1674.

Wife **Mary**, of Plymouth, sole legatee of estate, real and per-
 sonal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Thos. Maycock, Dennis Sullivant.

2. 22.

Bushby, Robert, Dr., Severn River, A. A. Co.,
 13th June, 1674;
 10th Nov., 1674.

To Frances Jones, dau. of John Jones, daughter-in-law **Frances**
Dedgby, and brother **Thomas Dedgby**, personalty.

“ wife **Margaret**, execx., and unborn child, residue of estate,
 real and personal.

Test: Jas. Boyd, Katharine Exton, Mary Polinger.

2. 23.

Keely, John, A. A. Co.,
 25th Nov., 1674;
 4th Jan., 1674.

To wife **Mary**, execx., $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate.

“ child. (unnamed), residue of estate, real and personal, at
 age. Lands, viz: “My Quarter,” 100 A. on Patapsco R.,
 and home plantation to be sold.

Test: Wm. Currer, Robt. Husbands.

2. 25.

Selo, Francis, Newtowne, St. Mary's Co., 7th Jan., 1674;
20th Jan., 1674.

To son (unnamed) in Va, and Bryan Daley, personalty.

Stephen Murty, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Morgan Jones, Wm. Asbeston.

2. 26

Hacker, Richard, 24th Apr., 1674;
9th Feb., 1674.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, including 300 A., "Upper Power."

Overseers: Thos. Seville, Richard Sexby.

Test, Thos. Seville, Richard Sexby.

2. 23.

Brown, John, A. A. Co., 17th Nov., 1673;
9th Feb., 1674.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Ledever, Oliver Stenson.

2. 29.

Head, William, Kent Co., 16th June, 1674;
29th Oct., 1674.

To son-in-law **Edward Kashey**, personalty.

" son **William**, certain personalty.

" wife **Eliza**., execx., and child., viz: **William** afsd. and **Jane**, residue of estate equally.

Test: Chris. Goodhand, Disboro Bennet.

2. 31.

Beedle, Sophia, widow of **Henry Beedle**, of A. A. Co.
30th Dec., 1674;
9th Feb., 1674.

Dau. **Sophia Beedle**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, including the following tracts of land:

Land bequeather sd. dau. **Sophia** by her father **Henry**, and 400 A., "Beedle's Outlet," Talbot Co. In event of death of dau. afsd. before marriage, or under 14 yrs. of age, estate to be disposed of as follows:

To **Henry Coursey, Jr.**, and hrs., land afsd. given to sd. dau. by her father.

" **Richard Ewens**, brother of testatrix, and hrs., "Beedle's Outlet."

" **Richard Ewens** and the **Talbots**, child. of testatrix's sister **Richardson**, personalty.

Overseers: Father-in-law **Wm. Coursey** and brother **Richard Ewens**.

Test: Thos. Knighton, Benj. Lawrence, Hugh Connell, Henry Brady.

2. 34.

Tobey, Nicholas, Somersetshire, Eng., 9th Jan., 1674;
23rd Feb., 1674.

To brothers **Robert** and **George Whiting**, brother **George Irish**,
and to **Samuel Gibings**, personalty.

“ wife **Anne**, execut., property in **Bristol, Eng.**, during life,
and residue of estate, real and personal, absolutely.

“ cous. **Robert Whiting, Jr.**, property asfd. in **Bristol** at
death of sd. wife.

Test: **Henry Ward, Jno. Gilbert, Jno. Moll.** 2. 38.

Preston, Thomas, Calvert Co., — — —;
8th Nov., 1674.

To wife **Eliza**: and hrs., $\frac{1}{3}$ estate, real and personal.

“ 3 child., viz., 1 boy and 2 girls, residue of estate equally;
sd. child. to be of age at 21 yrs.

Exs.: **Jno. Stevens, Wm. Stevens, Jr., Howell Powell.**

Test: **Henry Jowles, Richard Benger, Susanna Garnett.** 2. 40.

Waker, George, St. Jerome's, St. Mary's Co.,
— July, 1674;
10th Mch., 1675.

To **Mr. Lucas, Jane Paine**, widow, and **Isaac**, son of sd. **Jane Paine**, personalty.

William Newport, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Exs.: **Jno. Smallpeece, Wm. Newport.**

Test: **Richard Chapman.** 2. 42.

Banister, Henry, St. George's River, St. Mary's Co.,
18th Feb., 1674;
13th Mch., 1674.

Kinsman John Paty, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Thos. Dent, Nich. Rawlins.** 2. 44.

Hall, John, Balto. Co., 21st Aug., 1674;
3rd Jan., 1674.

Bernard Utie, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: **Thos. Greene, Eliza: Bowden, Joanna Gouldsmith.** 2. 45.

Walker, James, Chas. Co., 31st Oct., 1673;
10th Mch., 1674.

To **John Newby** and **Henry Randall**, personalty.

“ wife **Alice**, execut. and hrs., lands in **Chas. Co.**, including
“**Docker's Delight.**”

“ Cous. **James Docker**, provided he come into the province
within 10 yrs. and have issue, residue of lands.

To Protestant Church in the province, estate in event of death
of absd. legatees without issue.

Overseers: Capt. Josias Fendall, Thos. Lomax.

Test: Jno. Allen, Thos. Lomax. 2. 47.

Ditton, William, (nunc) 21st Mch., 1675;
12th Apr., 1675.

To wife of kinsman, Mr. Mastcas, personalty.

" sister and 2 nieces in Eng. (all unnamed), residue of estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Leonard Webber. 2. 49.

James, Abell, St. Mary's Co., 24th Mch., 1674-5;
13th Apr., 1675.

To Chas. Mills, personalty.

" wife Diana and son Charles, residue of estate, real and
personal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Kennedy, Jno. Powell. 2. 51.

Oderon, Olory, Talbot Co., 2nd Nov., 1674;
1st May, 1675.

To son-in-law John Dill, personalty.

Wife Mary, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Robt. Jenkenson, Jno. Cox. 2. 51.

Roberts, John, St. Mary's Co., 9th Aprl., 1675;
4th May, 1675.

To Governor of the Province, Joshua Goddard, John Belt, John,
son of Peter Roberts, at 16 yrs. of age, and William Som-
merhill, personalty.

Clement Haly, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal.

Test: Edward Conerie, J. Gybert. 2. 53.

Utie, Bernard, 3rd Apr., 1675;
4th May, 1675.

To cousins John and Nathaniel Overton, personalty.

" cous. Jean Overton, home plantation.

" Henry Haslewood and hrs., land not named.

Ex., brother Thomas Overton.

Test: Edward Jaxson, Richard Goodwine. 2. 54.

Parker, Quinton, Balto. Co., 16th Jan., 1674;
7th May, 1675.

To Margaret Penry, James Smith, and Eliza Harris, personalty.

" dau. Eliza Parker at 13 yrs. of age, all real estate.

Ex. Wm. Slade.

Test: Anthony Henderick, Henry Williams, Wm. Cornm. 2. 56.

Fountain, James, Sr., Dr., 24th Mch., 1675;
10th May, 1675.

To Capt. Edward Tarleton, Thomas Goddard, William Hays,
Henry Hull, Clement Cheverill, Nicholas Rawlings, Charles
Thompson, and several shipmates, personalty.

Dr. James Fountain of Dublin, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Mary Cheverill. 2. 58.

Hunton, Benjamin, St. Mary's Co., 21st Apr., 1675;
11th May, 1675.

To Thomas Vaughan and James Lewis, exs., entire estate.

Test: Thos. Potter, Jno. Stevens. 2. 62.

Lusby, Robert, A. A. Co., 26th Feb., 1674;
19th May, 1674.

To son **Jacob**, ex., 50 A. on n. side A. Arundel R.

“ wife **Dorothy** during life, residue of estate, real and per-
sonal, including “Georgetown.”

“ sons **Zachariah** and **Robert**, plantation afsd. at death of
their mother.

“ dau. **Sarah**, personalty.

Test: Philip Thomas, Richard Hill. 2. 63.

Jarboe, John, Lt.-Col., (nunc.), St. Mary's Co.,
4th Mch., 1664;
9th Mch., 1674.

To wife **Mary**, execx., home plantation during life.

“ son **John** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of mother and
150 A. of “The Mill Land.”

“ son **Peter** and hrs., 300 A. on Britton's Bay.

“ son **Henry** and hrs., 500 A. on St. Lawrence's Ck.

“ dau. **Mary Jarboe**, personalty; land having been given her
by deed.

Test: Jno. Jordan.

Note: Will of Lt.-Col. John Jarboe, drawn 2nd of Sept., 1671,
is also recorded, the bequests being virtually the same as
in the above, save that the 2 younger sons, Henry and
Peter, were born later. 2. 66.

Jubbar, Henry, of Poole, Eng., 27th Aug., 1673;
24th May, 1675.

To son **Henry** at 14 yrs. of age, property in Poole, Eng.

Wife **Rebecca**, execx. and residuary legatee during life, of
estate, real and personal.

Test: Richard Girshing, Geo. Soley, Richard Barnes, Jno.
Barnes. 2. 69.

Anderas, William H., A. A. Co., 3rd Dec., 1674;
3rd May, 1675.

To wife **Anne**, "Greenwood."

" dau. **Eliza**: sd. land at death of wife asfd.

Test: Thos. Parsons, Wm. Glover. 2. 71.

Meers, John, A. A. Co., 17th Apr., 1675;
25th May, 1675.

To only child, **Sarah**, at 16 yrs. of age, land on n. side Severn R. bequeathed testator by father **Thomas Meers**; 330 A., "Meers," Calvert Co., adjoining brother-in-law **John Homewood's**; 30 A., "Expectation," Calvert Co., and 300 A. in Transquaken, Eastern Shore.

" sister **Sarah**, wife of **John Homewood**, sd. plantations in event of death of dau. asfd. without issue.

" broth. **John Homewood**, sd. lands in event of death of both dau. and sister asfd.

" child. of sister-in-law **Eliza**, wife of **William Cole**, of West R.; brother-in-law **Samuel Thomas**, and child. of **Thomas Homewood**, personalty.

Exs.: **Saml. Chew**, **Philip Thomas** and **Saml. Thomas**, brothers-in-law, **Richard Jones**.

Test: **Edward Price**, **Thos. Pazon**, **Thos. Lobla**. 2. 72.

Sparrow, Thomas, A. A. Co., 1st Jan., 1674;
5th June, 1675.

To wife **Eliza**: $\frac{1}{2}$ home plantation, during life.

" son **Thomas** and hrs., whole of sd. plantation and plantation at Patapasco at 21 yrs. of age.

" sister **Eliza: Champe**, certain land, (unnamed).

" dau. **Eliza**: and brother **Solomon**, personalty.

Exs.: Wife **Eliza**: and brother **Solomon**.

Test: **Nath. Heathcote**, **Richard Tydeings**. 2. 76.

Dickeson, Jeremy, Chas. Co., 29th Sept., 1673;
20th Apr., 1675.

To **Nicholas Proddy**, **Lewis Green** and goddau. **Eliza: Harrison**, personalty.

Son **Thomas** at 23 yrs. of age, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

To **Thomas Dent** and **Nicholas Proddy**, exs., personal estate

" poor of **Chas. Co.**, real estate in event of death of sd. son without issue.

Test: **Jno. Gray**, **Walter Cooper**. 2. 78.

Greenfield, Thomas, Chas. Co., 18th Apr., 1675;
16th May, 1675.

To John Baker, personalty.

Meverill Hulse, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: John Backer, Wm. Matthews, Jone Baker. 2. 81.

Fogg, Ezekeiell, Dr., 29th Oct., 1679;
4th Mch., 1680.

To niece **Susanna Fogg**, dau. of brother **David Fogg**, Katharine Cooke, and Mary Richardson, personalty.

Ex. Brother **David Fogg**.

Overseers: Edward Cooke, Jno. Richardson.

Test: Jno. Richardson, Thos. Cooke. 2. 82.

Wright, George, St. Inigoes, St. Mary's Co.,
25th Aug., 1679;
22nd Apr., 1680.

To James and Shuny Thompson, child. of John Thompson, personalty.

“ grandson **John Asken, Jr.**, all real estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Anthony Evans, Jno. Evans. 2. 83.

Guyther, Nicholas, 25th Apr., 1680;
29th Apr., 1680.

To wife and child. (all unnamed,) entire estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Simon Pickmer, Jno. Williams. 2. 84.

Pritchard, William, Calvert Co., 5th Apr., 1677;
17th June, 1677.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and sole legatee; she to divide estate among child. (unnamed,) at her discretion.

Test: Robert Fisher, Morish Welsh. 2. 85.

Brown, Thomas, Balto. Co., 3rd Apr., 1680;
14th Apr., 1680.

To Robert Benger, ex., all personal estate.

Test: Thos. Wepon, David Jones. 2. 86.

Price, Edward, Chas. Co., 26th Jan., 1676;
15th Mch., 1679.

To Eliza: Williams, personalty.

Wife **Jane**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, including 500 A., “Locust Thicket.”

Test: Matthew Hill, Jno. Henson, Edward Hodgson. 2. 68.

Turner, Nicholas,

3rd Mch., 1679;

24th Apr., 1680.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal,
including 50 A., "Balls."

Test: Saml. Bourne, Wm. Parker, Geo. Parker, Chas. Bathurst,
Jas. Cranford. 2. 88.

Ring, Richard,

29th Dec., 1679;

14th May, 1680.

Peter Cawardin, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Thos. Renalls, Wm. Wright. 2. 89.

English, John, Cecil Co.,

8th Jan., 1678;

27th May, 1680.

To Philip Barratt, personalty.

John Speymon and William Sinclair, exs. of estate, real and
personal.

Test: Thos. Sheeton, John Rycroft, Wm. Price. 2. 89.

By another will of **John English**, dated 23rd Mch., 1679, and
proved 27th of Mch., 1679, Edmund Cantwell is made ex.
and sole legatee.

Test: Thos. Sprye, Jno. Bricke. 2. 105.

Cristison, Wenlock, Miles River, Talbot Co.,

27th Feb., 1678;

20th May, 1679.

To wife **Eliza**, execx., home plantation for maintenance of
child. during minority of dau. **Mary**.

" unborn child, if male, sd. plantation.

" dau. **Mary**, sd. plantation at 19 yrs. of age, should unborn
child not be male.

" dau. **Eliza**, 100 A., "Middle Ground."

" sons-in-law **Samuel**, **Peter**, and **John Harwood** and
daughter-in-law **Eliza Harwood**, personalty.

" **John Stacey** and wife, personalty.

Overseers: Brother-in-law **Wm. Sharpe**, Thos. Taylor of
King's Ck.

Test: Robert Hilton, Wm. Allen. 2. 89.

Subtill, John, St. Mary's Co.,

14th Apr., 1680;

29th May, 1680.

To eld. son **John**, 380 A. "Beaverly."

" young. son **William**, "Subtill's Rest." Should either son
die without hrs., his survivor to inherit deceased's portion.

" wife **Mary**, "Thames," during life.

" dau. **Jane**, plantation afsd. at death of mother.

To dau. **Mary**, "Subtill's Reins." Sons to be of age at 18 yrs.,
daus. at 17 yrs.

Overseers: Thos. Carville, Jno. Goldsmith.

Test: Wm. Howell, Thos. Burford.

2. 93.

Askins, John,

14th May, 1680;

3rd July, 1680.

To wife **Rebecca** and hrs., 400 A. in Chas. Co., and use of plan-
tation during widowhood.

" son **John** and hrs., plantation afsd. In event of death of
sd. son under 21 yrs. of age, plantation to be sold for
benefit of Roman Catholic poor.

Exs.: Wife **Rebecca** and Jas. Pattison.

Test: Fr. Pennington, Jno. Barnes.

2. 95.

Casson, John,

23rd Dec., 1679;

12th May, 1680.

Thomas Tolly, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Thos. Baker, Jas. Offweed.

2. 97.

Troute, Thomas, Balto. Co.

4th May, 1680;

6th July, 1680.

To Joseph and Eliza:, son and dau. of Joseph White of Balto.
Co., personalty.

William Osburn, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Thos. Staples, Thos. Hedge.

2. 97.

Griffith, George, Hunting Creek, Calvert Co.,

10th Apr., 1680;

31st July, 1680.

To dau. **Sarah**, personalty.

" son-in-law **Robert Rouse**, residue of estate, real and per-
sonal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Needham, Thos. Hart.

2. 98.

O'Daniell, Morris,

26th Mch., 1680;

To wife **Marion**, exec., and dau. **Margaret**, entire estate, real
and personal, equally.

" brother **Daniel O'Daniell**, sd. estate in event of death of
both wife and child afsd.

Overseers in event of death of wife, Edward Cantwell and
Morris Liston.

Test: Jno. Reynolds, Richd. Mackary.

2. 99.

Neale, Jonathan, A. A. Co., 4th Apr., 1680;
13th May, 1680.

To Daniel Edge, entire estate, real and personal, in trust for
testator's only child, **Thomas**.

Test: Chas. Bridgwater, Evan Ellis. 2. 99.

Thomas, John, Chas. Co., 17th Apr., 1680;
11th Aug., 1680.

To John Wall, ex., and hrs. in County Stafford, entire estate,
real and personal.

Test: Jno. Berymeare, Alex. Spence. 2. 101.

Love, William, Chas. Co., 28th Oct., 1680;
25th Nov., 1680.

To godson Richard Robbins, 100 A. Sd. land to pass to **Thomas**,
son of testator, in event of death of Richard afsd. without
hrs.

Son **Thomas** ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and per-
sonal, at 16 yrs. of age.

Overseers: Richd. Chandler, Adam Boucher.

Test: Wm. Theobald, Jos. King. 2. 102.

Dulin, Hugh, Talbot Co., 14th Aug., 1680;
20th Oct., 1680.

To John Pordon, Jr., personalty.

Wife **Jane**, exec. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal, including 50 A., "Middle Plantation."

Test: Robt. Johnson, Thos. Smith, Jno. Parsons. 2. 104.

Dulin, Jane, widow of Hugh Dulin, Talbot Co.,
23rd Aug., 1680;
20th Oct., 1680.

Thomas Hopkins, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and per-
sonal.

Test: Robt. Johnson, Thos. Smith. 2. 107.

Howard, Cornelius, A. A. Co., 15th Apr., 1680;
15th Oct., 1680.

To wife **Eliza**., exec., home plantation during life.

" son **Joseph** at 18 yrs. of age, "Howard's Hope" on s. side
Severn R., and "Howard's Hardship."

" son **Cornelius** at 18 yrs. of age, "Howard's Hills" and
tract on Hockly Ck.

" dau. **Sarah**, 250 A. at Tuckahoe on Choptanke R.

" " **Mary**, 200 A., part of "Howard and Porter's Range."

" " **Eliza**., personalty.

Overseers: Jno. Hammond and brother **Samuel Howard**.

Test: Abraham Childe, Chas. Stevens, Lancelott Todd, Jno. Howard. 2. 107.

Ladds, William, Kent Co., 20th Aug., 1679;
31st Aug., 1680.

Wife **Jane**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Cornelius Comegys, Tobias Browning. 2. 110.

Nash, Richard, 28th Apr., 1679;
25th Oct., 1680.

To brother **Alexander Nash** and John Linsys, personalty.

“ Hugh Foucke, Jr., 150 A., part of tract on Elk R.

“ Grace Chessell, 100 A. of same tract.

Wife (unnamed), execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, during life.

To son **Richard** and dau. **Thomison**, sd estate at death of wife afsd.

Test: Jno. Linsly, Robt. Kemble. 2. 111.

Lecroe, Peter, 27th Aug., 1679;
20th Aug., 1680.

Wife **Eliza**, execx. and sole legatee.

Test: Roger Lademer, Geo. Harrington. 2. 111.

Stayne, John, 17th Apr., 1680;
3rd May, 1680.

To John Hance and Sarah, his wife, Bazill Warring, George and William Parker, George Abett, and Francis Cotten, personalty.

Ex. Chas. Hartford, of Bristol, Eng.

Test: Jno. Boreman, Mary Barnes. 2. 112.

Wedge, John, Kent Co., 5th Apr., 1680;
6th Aug., 1680.

To wife **Susanna**, execx., home plantation on Grasinge Ck.

“ daus. **Jean** and **Susanna** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife afsd., provided no son shall be born to testator.

“ eld. daus., viz: **Mary** and **Judith** and hrs., 100 A., “Wedge’s Recovery” equally.

“ dau. **Mary** afsd., personalty, which was her mother’s.

“ son-in-law **Amos Chadburn**, personalty.

Overseers: Jno. Hinson, Jas. Frisby.

Test: Jno. White, Jno. Pye, Wm. Harris. 2. 113.

Lasly, Robert, 10th Apr., 1680;
15th Sept., 1680.

To John Douglas, Charles and Ninian Beall, personalty.

“ John Lasly, son of Joyce Lindell and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal.

Exs.: Ninan Beall, Jas. Moore.

Test: Francis Swinsan, Thos. Lewis.

2. 115.

Steevens, William, Gloucester, New Eng.,

5th Dec., 1680;

21st Dec., 1680.

To son **James Stevens** and son-in-law **John Fish** and **Mary**, his wife, estate in Dorchester, and also in Gloucester, equally.

“ grandchild., viz: **William, James, Mary, Abenexer** and **David, Hann** and **Samuel Steevens**; to **Mary Elery** and her 2 child.; **Abigail Elery, Nathaniel** and **Job Coyle**, and child of **Isacy Evele**, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: Jno. Haslewood, Wm. Robson.

2. 116.

Bagby, James, Calvert Co.,

17th Dec., 1680;

28th Jan., 1680.

To brother **Samuel Bagby**, personalty.

Wife **Ursula** and dau. (unnamed), residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Overseers of daughter's estate: brother **Samuel Bagby** and **Wm. House, Jr.**

Test: Jno. Willimott, Danl. Taylor.

2. 117.

Bagby, Michael, Calvert Co.,

17th Feb., 1680;

28th Jan., 1680.

Eld. brother **Amos**, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Andrew Dickeson, Saml. Bagby.

2. 119.

Harrison, James, Talbot Co.,

4th Sept., 1680;

3rd Dec., 1680.

To the poor Quakers of Talbot Co., personalty.

“ wife **Isabella**, execx., 450 A., “Dover” during minority of son **James**.

“ son **James**, sd. plantation at 21 yrs. of age, also rights of land in New Jersey.

“ 2 sons, **William** and **Marke**, 1,000 A. on Tuckahoe Ck. In event of death of **James** under 21 yrs. of age, his property to pass to son **William**, and then son **Marke**. Should all sons die, daus. **Anne** and **Isabelle** to inherit sd. land.

Test: Jno. Pitts, Wm. Southby, Thos. Loginges, Edmond Cattine.

2. 120.

Haslewood, Henry, Balto. Co.,

4th Jan., 1679;

4th Nov., 1680.

To wife **Eliza**., execx., 125 A., “Beaver Neck” during life.

“ son **Henry** and hrs., sd. tract at death of wife afed.; also 50 A., “Western Folly.”

To sons **William** and **John** and hrs., 550 A., "Atrop."
 For payment to estate of John Collett, 450 A., "Mt. Arraratt."
 Overseers: Brother **Jno. Haalewood**, **Jno. Yeo**, **Edward Beedle**,
Robt. Joanes.
 Test: **Geo. Wells**, **Nath. Andrew**, **Thos. Cord**. 2. 122.

Hanson, William, A. A. Co., 9th Sept., 1680;
 26th Nov., 1680.
 To **Eliza**:, dau. of **Rebecca**, servant of **Thomas Besson**, Sr., and
Eliza:, wife of **Thomas Daniell**, personalty.
Henry Hanslip, ex. and residuary legatee.
 Test: **Thos. Daniell**, **Wm. Rideings**, **Philip Dennis**. 2. 124.

Stayne, John, 17th Oct., 1678;
 — Sept., 1680.
 To wife (unnamed,) personalty.
 " **Mary**, dau. of **Philip Holster**, personalty.
 " **Charles Harford** of **Bristol**, ex., residue of estate for bene-
 fit of his child., **Charles** and **Edward Harford** and other
 child. not named.
 Test: **Symon Hurle**, **Geo. Lambert**. 2. 125.

Walker, Thomas, Somerset Co., 1st May, 1680;
 10th Mch., 1681.
 To son **Thomas**, plantation on **Wicomico R**.
 " wife **Jane**, son **Thomas**, and dau. **Susanna**, personal estate,
 equally.
 Overseers: **Wm. Stevens**, **Jno. White**, **Francis Jenckins**, **Jno.**
Winder.
 Test: **Wm. Jones**, **Robt. Collyer**, **Thos. Horseman**, **Samson**
Water, **Mary Landys**. 2. 128.

Fry, David, 13th Sept., 1680;
 19th Feb., 1680.
 To son **John**, 800 A. on w. side **Patuxent R**.
 " **Matthew Silly** and **Thomas Pratt**, 400 A. on **Gunpowder R**.
 Exs.: **Richd. Jones**, **Matthew Silly**, afsd.
 Test: **Thos. Crushly**, **Jno. Allford**, **Jno. Custis**. 2. 129.

Kent, William, Talbot Co., 9th Dec., 1680,
 22nd Jan., 1680.
 To eld. dau. **Mary** (married), dwelling-plantation.
 " dau. **Martha**, 100 A.
 " grandson. **William Jarvis**, 50 A., adjoining **Robert Jarvis**.
 " granddau. **Mary Jarvis**, personalty.
 Overseers: **Capt. John Cobreath**, **Jno. Hunt**, **Richd. Starlings**.
 Test: **Jno. Sunderland**, **Peter Brown**. 2. 130.

Salsbury, William, 30th Mch., 1680;
12th Apr., 1681.

To wife (unnamed,) home plantation during life.

“ cous. **George Salsbury** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife afsd.

“ cous. **John Salsbury**, sd. plantation and all other lands belonging to testator in event of death of **George** afsd. without issue.

“ cous. **Thomas Whittle**, home plantation in event of death of cousins **Salsbury** afsd. without issue.

Exs.: Jno. Willis, Edward Berke.

Test: Benj. Gundry, Smithine Wells. 2. 131.

Broadrib, John, Talbot Co., 13th Sept., 1680;
5th Nov., 1680.

To John Hix, personalty.

“ wife **Sibella**, execx., and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal.

Test: Cornelius Comegys, Hugh Johnson, Jno. Addison, 2. 133.

Joanes, Thomas, Talbot Co., 10th Sept., 1680;
24th Mch., 1681.

To sons **John** and **George**, if either come into the province, home plantation and land on Wickamiss Branch.

“ dau. **Mary** at 14 yrs. of age, 300 A., “Pleasant Spring;” also home plantation if neither of the afsd. sons come into the province.

“ son-in-law **William Eaton**, 200 A., “James’ Delight.”

“ **Richard Scrivener**, **John Gibson**, and godson **Thomas Beuffe**, personalty.

Ex. Jno. Johnson.

Overseers: Col. Philemon Lloyd, Hugh Sherwood, Dr. Jas. Eustis, Jno. Offley, Sr.

Test: Thos. Massey, Jno. Offley. 2. 133.

Witton, John, 21st Oct., 1680;
10th Dec., 1681.

To eld. son **William** and young. son **John**, personalty.

Wife **Joane**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Overseers: Capt. **Ninian Beall**, **Richard Gardner**.

Test: **Jonathan Goozen**, **Wm. Pournall**. 2. 136.

Dickenson, Walter, Talbot Co., 3rd Feb., 1680;
4th Apr., 1681.

To cous. **Mary Dickenson**, dau. of **John Dickenson**, personalty.

“ son **William**, ex., and hrs., home plantation.

“ sons **Charles** and **Walter**, and hrs., land on Dellaway Bay, equally.

To sd. 3 sons and hrs., 1,500 A. in Dorchester Co., equally.

“ dau. **Rachel**, afsd. estate in event of death of sd. sons without hrs.

“ child. **Walter** and **Rachel**, personalty bequeathed them by their aunt, **Eliza: Meanes**. Sons to be of age at 18 yrs.; dau. at 16 yrs.

Test: Thos. Camm, Chas. Hughes, Jno. Smith. 2. 136.

Boreman, John, Calvert Co., 13th July, 1680;
5th Apr., 1681.

To Christian Harris, personalty.

William Harris, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Jno. Curwen, Thos. Michin. 2. 139.

Rigbie, James, A. A. Co., 8th Nov., 1680;
30th Apr., 1681.

To wife **Katharine**, execx., 130 A., home plantation.

“ son **James** at 21 yrs. of age, 800 A. on Kent.

“ “ **John** at 21 yrs. of age, 300 A. on Patapsco R.

“ dau. **Mary**, home plantation at death of her mother **Katharine**; also 20 A. (unnamed).

“ dau. **Eliza**: and poor Quakers, personalty.

Overseers: Richd. Hill, Jno. Homewood, Henry Constable.

Test: Jno. Keely, Wm. Wood. 2. 140.

Peaker, Robert, A. A. Co., 26th Apr., 1681;

To son **Aquila**, 345 A., home plantation.

Wife **Mary**, execx.

Test: Katharine Goodbury, Wm. White. 2. 143.

Beard, Richard, A. A. Co., 24th July, 1675;
10th Aug., 1681.

To wife **Rachel**, execx., home plantation during life.

“ sons **Richard** and **John** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife afsd., and all other lands except those mentioned below:

“ dau. **Ruth** and her sons, part of “Timber Neck” and sd. **Richard's** share in event of his death without issue.

“ dau. **Rebecca** and her sons, part of “Indian Range;” also son **John's** portion in event of his death without issue.

“ dau. **Rachel Clarke** and her sons, all lands above mentioned in event of death of other child., viz., **Richard**, **John**, **Ruth**, and **Rebecca**, without issue.

Overseers: Brother-in-law **Wm. Burgess**, and sons afsd. of testator.

Test: Geo. Green, Jno. Raster, Eliza: Cornton, Thos. Pinethwickie. 2. 143.

Coventon, Nehemiah, Talbot Co., 8th Jan., 1680;
9th May, 1681.

To wife (unnamed), land (unnamed).

“ son **Thomas**, sd. land at death of wife afsd.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Jameson, Philip Hopkins. 2. 146.

Parnefee, Robert, A. A. Co., 9th June 1681;
25th Aug., 1681.

To wife **Eliza**., execx., and hrs., 100 A., “Come by Chance”
during life.

“ dau. **Hester** sd. land in event of death of wife afsd. with-
out issue; also 140 A., “Bachelor’s Hope.”

Andrew Norwood and Jno. Hammond, overseers in behalf of
child **Hester**.

Test: Danl. Edgg, Gilbert Attwood, Robt. Oves. 2. 147.

Hawkes, John, 2nd Oct., 1680;
24th Mch., 1681.

To John Hillary of Yorke, Eng., personalty.

Robert Ashborne, residuary legatee.

Overseers: Chris. Rousby, Thos. Mastertoun.

Test: Edward Mollins, Henry Platt. 2. 149.

Davis, William, A. A. Co., 15th Mch., 1680;
2nd Sept., 1681.

To wife **Anne**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of plantation during life.

“ Mary Mincher and hrs., of London, residue of estate.

John Homewood and Robert Davidge, exs. and residuary lega-
tees of estate, real and personal.

Test: Edmund Duncalfe, Timothy Conner, Jno. Smith. 2. 149.

Hudson, John, Northampton Co., Va., and Somerset Co.,
Md., 16th Oct., 1676;
12th June, 1677.

To Thomas, son of Thomas Parnall, of Accomac, Va., per-
sonalty.

Robert Collier, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal, including “Windsor,” in Dorchester Co.

Test: Jas. Dashiell, Jno. Haynes, Jos. Sherry. 2. 151.

Coventon, Nehemiah, Sr., Somerset Co., 17th Jan., 1679;
— — — — —

Wife **Anne**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and per-
sonal.

Test: Wm. Steevens, Benj. Walker. 2. 153.

Jones, Samuel, Sr., Somerset Co., 19th Feb., 1675;
8th Feb., 1678.

To sons **Samuel** and **John**, 600 A., home plantation, equally;
estate to be divided when eld. son **Samuel** reaches ma-
jority.

To daus. **Mary** and **Eliza**:, personalty.

Overseers: Henry Hall, Jno. Bishop.

Test: Ellis Coleman, Henry Hall, Anne Patrick. 2. 153.

Curtis, Daniel, Somerset Co., 20th Dec., 1680;
9th Mch., 1681.

To wife **Mary**, execx., dower rights.

“ son **James** and hrs., plantation.

“ **Alice**, dau. of **Charles** and **Alice Hall**, sd. plantation in
event of death of son **James** afsd. without issue.

Test: **Alice Hall**, Jno. Heath. 2. 154.

Gary, John, Calvert Co., 12th Sept., 1681;
9th Oct., 1681.

To mother **Judith Sharpe**, sister **Eliza**: **Sharpe** and her dau.
Sarah, brother **Sharpe**, sister **Eliza**: **Dixon**, the **Harwoods**,
child. of sister **Eliza**:, **Stephen Gary**, **Alice Churuely** and
Eliza: **Sloope**, personalty.

Wife **Alice**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal.

Test: **Leonard Gibins**, **Robt. Barloe**. 2. 156.

Padley, Joseph, Talbot Co., 13th May, 1681;
19th Oct., 1681.

To brother **Benjamin** and hrs., 300 A. at Tuckahoe.

“ other 2 brothers, **William** and **John** and hrs., 300 A. at
Tuckahoe.

“ **Sarah Sharpe** and hrs., home plantation.

“ **William Stevens**, of **Dividing Ck.**, and **Eliza**: **Sharpe**, per-
sonalty.

William Sharpe, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Alex. Willson**, Jno. **Faine**, **Katharine Canneydey**. 2. 158.

Speak, Thomas, St. Mary's Co., ————;
6th Aug., 1681.

To wife **Eliza**:, all lands during widowhood.

“ son **John**, sd. lands at marriage or death of wife afsd.

Ex. Brother-in-law **James Bouring**, who is to care for other
child or testator.

Test: **Richd. Edelen**, **Thos. Sickes**. 2. 160.

Heighe, Robert, Calvert Co., 26th July, 1679;
1st Dec., 1681.

To wife **Eliza**:, execx., “Half **Woster's Purchase**.”

“ son **James** and hrs., sd. plantation and 100 A. “**Little Land**.”

To son **Robert** and hrs., 200 A. at Plum Point.

“ son **Samuel** and hrs., 200 A. (unnamed).

“ dau. **Eliza**: and hrs., “Robert’s Chance;” child. to be of age at 16 yrs.

Overseer: Thos. Sterling.

Test: Jno. Cobreath, Peter Browne, Jno. Troster.

By codicil testator revokes bequest to dau. **Eliza**:, leaving it in favor of 3 sons, and in lieu, bequeaths dau. 200 A. on Hunting Ck. 2. 161.

Ridgely, Robert, St. Inigoes, St. Mary’s Co.,

20th Dec., 1680;

24th Dec., 1681.

To wife **Martha**, execx., 1,200 A., “Little Belean;” also land in Somerset Co.

“ eld. son **Robert**, 800 A., “Friend’s Choice,” in Worcester Co., and 600 A., “Belleon,” Somerset Co.

“ 2nd son **Charles**, 500 A., “General Gift” and “Timberle,” Calvert Co.

3rd son **William**, 1,400 A., “Western Fields,” Somerset Co. In event of death of any son, survivors to inherit deceased’s portion.

To only dau. **Mary**, personalty.

“ **William Stevens** and his wife **Eliza**:, of Somerset, personalty.

Child. to be brought up Protestants.

Overseers: Wm. Stevens, Chris. Rousby.

Test: Anthony Underwood, Danl. Clocker, Wm. Taylor. 2. 162.

Williams, Robert, Long Island, N. Y., 2nd Dec., 1680;

13th Dec., 1681.

To wife **Sarah**, plantation during widowhood.

“ son **John**, 100 A. in addition to land already given him.

“ young son **Robert**, 40 A.

“ daus. (unnamed), personalty.

Overseers: Saml. Spicar, Thos. Bonn.

Test: Isaac Winchester, Raynold Hawk. 2. 166.

Albestone, William, St. Mary’s Co., 12th Dec., 1680;

11th Feb., 1681.

To son **William**, plantation.

“ daus. **Winifridge**, **Isabelle**, **Rebecca**, and **Mary**, sd. plantation in event of death of son **William**, and personalty.

Ex. Jonathan Bisco.

Test: Richd. Burgis, Edward Chester, Richd. Jones. 2. 167.

Coates, Thomas, Portobacco, Chas. Co., 23rd June, 1681;

Cous. **Gilbert Clarke**, and hrs., sole legatee.

To cous. **Conyers Clarke**, sd. estate in event of death of **Gilbert** afsd. without issue.

Ex. **John Clarke**, father of **Gilbert** afsd.

Test: Ralph Shaw, Cleborne Lemax.

2. 169.

Johnson, Bernard, Calvert Co., 10th July, 1681;

14th Nov., 1681.

To wife **Eliza**., execx., "Dove's Nest" during life.

" son **Bernard**, sd. plantation at death of his mother.

" daus. (unnamed), sd. plantation in event of death of son **Bernard** without issue.

Test: Jos. Frye, Jas. Puntfield.

2. 171.

Thomas, Alexander, Talbot Co., 23rd Nov., 1681;

7th Mch., 1682.

To wife **Anna**, or **Hanna**, execx., plantation at Niny Point.

" sons **John** and **Edward**, sd. land at death of wife afsd.

" daus. **Mary** and **Susanna**, and unborn child, 400 A., "Taylor's Neck" and 150 A., "Highfield's Addition" at Tuckahoe.

Child. to be of age at 16 yrs.

Test: Jno. Price, Robt. Fowler.

2. 172.

Wyne, Francis, Chas. Co.,

14th Nov., 1681;

6th Mch., 1682.

To son **Henry** of London, and hrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ of properties, viz., "Ireland," "Angell," and "Pinwell Closes," in Northamptonshire, Eng.

" dau. **Eliza**: and hrs., residue of above-mentioned properties.

" son **John**, sd. properties in event of death of sd. **Henry** or **Eliza**: without issue; also 300 A., "Simpson's Delight;" 200 A. "Wassell;" 100 A. "London;" 100 A. "Blockstitch;" 100 A. "Glouers' Point;" 200 A. "Pithly;" 90 A. "Burton;" 37 A., "Scidmore's Adventures," and 37 A., "Susquehanna," all in Chas. Co.

Wife **Eliza**., execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Geo. Groves, Robt. Price, Cleborne Lomax.

2. 173.

Cooke, Thomas, Balto. Co.,

19th Dec., 1681;

13th Feb., 1681.

To dau. **Anne Cooke**, plantation and 50 A. (unnamed).

" **Mary Cornelius**, 50 A. (unnamed).

" **Michael Jude, Jr.**, personalty.

Test: Thos. Harris, Jane Jude.

2. 176.

Choice, William, Balto. Co., 28th Oct., 1680;
1st Mch., 1681.

Wife **Jane**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal,
including 82 A. on Bush R.

Test: **Jas. Collyer, Jno. Duren, Geo. Hooper.** 2. 177.

Neck, John, Kent Co., 29th Sept., 1681;
10th Jan., 1681.

Mary Peck, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.
Overseers: **Maj. Jas. Ringold, Wm. Bateman.**

Test: **Jno. Percefield, Eliza: Percefield.** 2. 183.

Lambertson, Henry, Talbot Co., 24th Nov., 1680;

Wife **Katharine**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal; she to care for child.

Overseer: **Lewis Blangee.**

Test: **Jno. Eustice, Jno. Offley.** 2. 184.

Lane, Samuel, A. A. Co., 18th Jan., 1681;

To son **Samuel** at 18 yrs. of age and hrs., part of "Browsley Hall."

" son **Dutton** at 18 yrs. of age and hrs., residue of "Browsley Hall."

" dau. **Sarah**, personalty and above-mentioned property in event of death of sons without issue.

" neph. **Thomas Lane**, in Ireland, property afsd. in event of death of sd. child. without issue.

" dau. **Grace Burridge**, personalty.

Wife **Margaret**, execx.

Overseers: Sons-in-law **Saml. Smith** and **Francis Hutchins.**

Test: **Arthur Browne, Jno. Davis, Jno. Hall, Thos. Meridal.** 2. 185.

Sprigly, John, A. A. Co., 18th Feb., 1681;
12th Apr., 1682.

To brothers **Nathaniel** and **Othniel** and hrs., of Eng., plantation on Herring Ck. and 200 A., "Broad Nashly."

" eld. son (unnamed) of sister **Debora Impey**, of Md., properties afsd. in event of sd. brothers not taking possession within 5 yrs. after death of testator.

" **Geo. Impey**, personalty.

Exs.: **Nath. Smith, Jno. Sellars.**

Test: **Arthur Brown, Wm. Powell, Jno. Smallwell, Thos. Meridal.** 2. 186.

Knapp, Robert, Talbot Co.,

12th Aug., 1680;

22nd Apr., 1682.

To grandson **Robert Cloathier**, son of **Lewis Cloathier**, 50 A.,
 "Poplar Neck," at 16 yrs of age.

"granddau. **Mary Cloathier** and **Eliza**: Cadmure, personalty.
 Wife **Eliza**., execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
 personal; plantation to pass to grandson **Robert** afcd. at
 her death.

Test: Michael Turbutt, Jno. Swayne.

2. 188.

Johnson, George, Somerset Co.,

23rd Nov., 1680;

23rd Dec., 1681.

To eld. child of dau. **Katharine**, wife of **John Goding**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of
 personalty at death of testator's wife.

"eld. child (unnamed) of brother **John Johnson**, of Woburn,
 New Eng., and to eld. child (unnamed) of cous. ———
Prentiss, alias **Johnson**, certain property in Canterbury,
 Eng., equally.

"eld. child of brother **William Johnson**, of New Eng., prop-
 erty due testator from brother **Edward Johnson**, of New
 Eng., and certain property in Canterbury, Eng., left tes-
 tator by father **Edward Johnson**, after decease of grand-
 father **William Johnson**.

"wife **Katharine**, "The Straights," "Garden's Pasture;"
 300 A., "Johnston;" 200 A., "Discovery;" 50 A., "Lon-
 don's Gift;" 50 A., "London's Adviseiment;" 200 A.,
 "Poplar Ridge;" 500 A., "Jones' Adventure," during life.

"young. child (unnamed) of **George Wilson**, "London's
 Gift" at death of wife afcd.

"eld. child (unnamed) of son **George Johnson**, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, in
 Maryland, real and personal, at death of sd. wife.

"**Roger Woolford**, **Libing Denwood**, **Wm. Berry** and **Thos.**
Taylor, of Md., exs., residue of estate in trust for the poor
 of the Quaker faith.

Test: Jno. Heath, Thos. Price, Thos. Beauchamp.

2. 189.

Davidge, Robert, A. A. Co.,

28th Sept., 1681;

24th Apr., 1681.

To wife **Providence**, execx., $\frac{1}{2}$ of plantation and 200 A. on n.
 side Patapsco R.

"son **John**, residue of plantaiton at 20 yrs. of age, and to
 inherit entire plantation at death of mother.

Test: Arthur Hide, Chas. Crow, Jas. Offord.

2. 194.

Lashley, Eliza, widow of **Robert Lashley**, Calvert Co.,

13th Nov., 1681;

15th May, 1682.

To dau. **Katharine Brightwell**, **Philip Cooksey**, grandchild.
Henry Cooksey and **Richard Southerne**, personalty.

Dau. **Mary Truman**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Burras, Thos. Trottman, Thos. Trueman. 2. 196.

Smith, William, Mt. Calvert Hundred, 12th Jan., 1681;
29th May, 1682.

Wife **Eliza**., sole legatee of estate, real and personal, including "Greeves Cliffs."

To **Jane** and **William Gaskin**, grandchild. of sd. wife, personalty at death of wife afsd.

Overseers: Robt. Norman, Edward Brokle.

Test: Henry Jowles, Edward Brocke, Robt. Norman. 2. 197.

Roberts, Andrew, A. A. Co., 4th Apr., 1682;
22nd May, 1682.

To son **John** at 21 yrs. of age, and hrs., plantation nr. Rhode R.

" son **Henry** at 20 yrs. of age, and hrs., 200 A. nr. South R.

" wife **Jane** and daus. **Mary** and **Katharine**, personalty.

Ex. wife **Jane**.

Test: Katharine Larkins, Mary Farner, Woolfran Hunt. 2. 198.

Taylor, John, South River, A. A. Co., 1st Jan., 1682;

Wife **Susanna**, execx. and sole legatee.

To kinsman **Thomas Harris** and hrs., of Swanley, Kent Co., Eng., plantation at death of wife afsd.

Test: Wm. Bateman, Chas. Whitehead, Basill Sparkman. 2. 200.

Markes, John, Talbot Co., 7th Jan., 1682;
12th Apr., 1682.

To son **John** at 18 yrs. of age, and hrs., "Stevens Field" in Tuckahoe.

To son **Jamés** at 18 yrs. of age, and hrs., "Marke's Chance."

" dau **Sarah**, "Tuttle Fields."

" wife **Mary**, personalty.

Overseers: Jno. Baynard, Wm. Thercum.

Test: Jno. Baynard, Wm. Thercum, Wm. Sueland. 2. 201.

Leake, Richard, Baltimore Co., 9th Jan., 1673-4;
18th June, 1675.

William Whitton, sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Abraham Wilde appointed admr.

Test: Thos. Overton, Hugh Williams. 2. 346.

Beale, Joane, wife of **John Beale**, Calvert Co.,

6th June, 1675;

3rd July, 1675.

Son **George Reid** to be under the guardianship of his godfathers, **George Mackall** and **John Wawhub**, during minority.

To son **Robert** and dau. **Eliza**;, legacies already bequeathed them by late husband, **Robert Tyler**.

“ son **Peter**, alias **John Mounten**, 200 A., part of land left testatrix by afsd. **Robert Tyler**.

“ young. son **John Beall**, 200 A., part of land afsd.

“ goddau. **Eliza**: **Coomes** and to **John Hales**, personalty.

“ husband **John**, ex., 100 A., part of tract afsd.

Young. child., (unnamed,) residuary legatees.

Test: **Thos. Spriggs**, **Jno. Halles**.

2. 346.

Clarke, Thomas, Calvert Co.,

18th Mch., 1674;

16th July, 1675.

Wife **Sarah**, execx., and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, during life.

Child., viz., **Robert** and **Sarah**, to be cared for by their mother during minority, and to possess estate at her death.

Test: **Thos. Sprigg**, **Jno. Halles**.

2. 347.

Foster, Seth, Great Choptank Island, Talbot Co.,

2nd Dec., 1674;

12th Mch., 1674-5.

To wife **Eliza**;, execx., $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate, real and personal.

“ son-in-law **John Hawkins** and hrs., 1,000 A., “**Tully’s Delight**,” on **Chester R.**

“ young. dau. **Sarah** —, 1,000 A., “**Standish Woods**,” on **Chester R.**, and “**Green’s Plantation**” on **Kent Island**.

“ eld. dau. **Eliza: Lowe**, “**Great Choptanke Island**.”

“ 2 daus. afsd. residue of estate.

Overseers: **Wm. Hamilton**, **Talbot Co.**, and son-in-law **Vincent Lowe**.

Test: **Vincent Lowe**, **Robt. White**, **Richd. Bissy**.

2. 348.

Spry, Johanna, Talbot Co.,

6th Oct., 1674;

21st May, 1675.

To **Mrs. Howell**, wife of **Thomas Howell**, **Cecil Co.**, to 2 child. (unnamed) of **James Benton**, to **John Watterton**, **Richard Ramsey**, and 3 grandchild., viz., **Sarah**, **Eliza**;, and **Mary Harmer**, personalty.

Only dau., **Mary Harmer**, widow, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Jno. Waterton**, **Roger Sheacocke**.

2. 349.

Thomas, Philip, A. A. Co., 9th Sept., 1674;
10th July, 1675.

To sons **Philip** and **Samuel** and their hrs., 500 A., "The Clifts," in Calvert Co., equally.

" dau. **Martha**, 3 grandchild. viz., **Mary**, dau. of **John Meers**, **Philip** and **Eliza**.; child. of **William Cole**, and to the Quakers, personalty.

" 5 child., viz., **Philip**, **Samuel**, **Sarah**, **Eliza**., and **Martha**, personalty, equally.

" wife **Sarah**, execx., and residuary legatee of estate, includ- 120 A., "Fuller's Point," A. A. Co., and 1,200 A., "The Plains," on Patapsco R., Baltimore Co.; the latter tract to pass to son **Samuel** afsd.

Test: Jno. Ricks, Marmaduke Noble. 2. 350.

Bruton, Dorothy, A. A. Co., 19th Nov., 1674;
7th Aug., 1675.

To Richard Wayd, Isabell Meeck and Eliza: Allcock, personalty.

" eld. dau. **Eliza**.; "Solomon's Hills;" she to be under the guardianship of Mrs. Sarah Homewood.

" dau. **Ann**, residue of personal estate; she to be under the guardianship of Mrs. Sarah Haman.

Ex. Edw. Gardner.

Test: Philip Dawson, Richard Wayd. 2. 351.

Salmon, Thomas, Cecil Co., 26th May, 1675:
29th July, 1675.

To Eliza: Bayly, personalty belonging to her dec'd mother.

" Thomas Howell, Jr., Nathaniel and John Howell, personalty.

" son **Peter**, ex., 200 A. on Worton Ck. and residue of personalty to be used for bringing up of child (unnamed).

Overseers: Capt. Thos. Howell, Jno. Vanheck, Nath'l Styles, Thos. Howell, Jr.

Test: Wm. Dunkerton, Jno. Dixon. 2. 352.

Abrahams, Isaac, Talbot Co., 14th Oct., 1674;
28th June, 1675.

To wife **Eliza**.; dower rights.

" George and Benjamin Parret, and to Sarah Reed, personalty.

" son **Jacob** and hrs., all land at 19 yrs. of age.

" " afsd. and to dau. (unnamed), residue of estate, equally.

Exs.: Wife **Eliza**; and son **Jacob** afsd.

Test: Jno. Stoaker, Edm. Fisher. 2. 353.

Abrahams, Eliza; Talbot Co., 11th May, 1675;
1st July, 1675.

To William Southbe and his dau. Eliza: Southbe, personalty.

“ 3 child., viz., Jacob and Mary and Sarah Beed, residue of estate, equally.

Exs.: Bryan O'Maly, Thos. Taylor.

Test: Wm. Allen, Margaret Lodge. 2. 354.

Harwood, Robert, Talbot Co., 27th May, 1675;
1st July, 1675.

To son Peter, 200 A. on Tuckahoe.

“ Samuel and John Harwood, personalty.

“ wife (unnamed) and all child. (unnamed), certain personalty.

Exs.: Thos. Taylor, Wm. Stevens, Jno. Sumner.

Test: Wm. Wood, Geo. Shatterwhite. 2. 354.

Briges, Richard, (47 yrs. of Age) Talbot Co.,
30th Mch., 1675;
30th Sept., 1675.

To wife Mary, execx., all land during life; to pass at her death as follows:

“ eld. son Thomas, land on Harry Ck.

“ other 3 sons (unnamed), residue of land, including 500 A.

“ Diderrett” on Wye R.

Sec. son Richard, to have first choice.

To sons and dau. (unnamed), personalty equally.

Test: Richard Gould, Wm. Jones. 2. 355.

Martin, Robert, Talbot Co., 24th June, 1675;
19th Aug., 1675.

To wife (unnamed), execx., all real estate during widowhood, and $\frac{1}{3}$ of personalty.

“ 2 daus. (unnamed), residue of personalty.

“ son Charles Hollinsworth, Jr., and hrs., sd. real estate at marriage or death of wife afsd.

Overseers: Chas. Hollinsworth, Jno. Reynolds.

Test: Humphrey Davenport, Jno. Reynolds, Eliza: Griffith.

2. 356.

Hancock, Benjamin, Talbot Co., 14th Dec., 1674;
10th June, 1675.

Wife Sarah, execx. and sole legatee.

Test: Benony Bishop, Wm. Coxcell, Mary Wilson. 2. 356.

Wadsworth, Richard, Calvert Co., 17th June, 1675;
— — — — —, 1675.

To wife **Susanna**, execx., 100 A. and the "Manor House" during widowhood.

" son **Richard** afsd. plantation at marriage or death of sd. wife, and 200 A. (unnamed).

" son **William** at majority, 100 A. (unnamed).

" dau. **Barbarie** and to 2 grandchild. (unnamed.) personalty. Residue of personalty among wife and 3 child. afsd.

Test: Robt. Trewent, Jno. Hawkins. 2. 357.

Cole, Giles, Chas. Co., 7th Oct., 1675;
27th Oct., 1675.

To Stephen Coward and John Lemare, John Hawkins, Jr., and his brother Henry, and their sister Eliza: Hawkins; also to Thomas Hawkins, personalty.

Henry Hawkins, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Humphrey Jones, Henry Neale. 2. 358.

Singleton, William, Calvert Co., 23rd Apr., 1674;
2nd Nov., 1675.

Edward Turner, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Robt. Taylor, Wm. Sedbery. 2. 359.

Gifford, William, St. Mary's Co., — — — — —;
5th Nov., 1675.

Henry Elliott, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: John Hales. 2. 360.

Farrar, Robert, St. Mary's Co., 24th Aug., 1675;
6th Nov., 1675.

Wife **Joanna**, execx. and sole legatee.

Test: Wm. Kennedy, Geo. Dundas. 2. 361.

Hyde, Henry, St. Mary's Co., 29th Oct., 1675;
6th Nov., 1675.

To dau. **Ann**, personalty, the gift of her grandparents, **John** and **Joan Wachope**.

" dau **Margaret**, personalty, the gift of her godmother, **Ellinor Forrest**.

Wife **Frances**, execx. and to have use of estate during life.

Son **Robert** to inherit real estate.

Overseers: Thos. Dent, fother **John Wachope**, brother **Thomas Hatton**.

Test: Geo. Dundas, Jno. Pollart. 2. 361.

Edwards, John, A. A. Co., 13th May, 1670;
13th Nov., 1675.

Wife **Eliza**:, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Sam'l. Withers, Robt. Lusby. 2. 362.

Reade, William, A. A. Co., 7th Nov., 1674;
13th Nov., 1675.

Wife **Eliza**:, execx. and sole legatee.
Test: Jno. Mercer, Margaret Mercer. 2. 363.

Townehill (Towhill), Edmond, A. A. Co.,
6th Apr., 1661;
10th May, 1662.

To Richard Snowden, and to daughters-in-laws **Deborah** and
Dorcas Abbott, personalty.

“ son **Edmond** at 17 yrs. of age, all land on the ridge and
residue of personal estate.

“ wife **Magdalen** (or **Maudlin**), execx., home plantation.

Test: Jno. Brewer, Eliza: Brewer. 2. 363.

Stone, Verlinda, Chas. Co., 3rd Mch., 1674-5;
13th July, 1675.

To Benony Thomas and hrs., 400 A., “**St. Verlindas**.”

“ dau. — **Doyen**, personalty.

“ son **John**, ex., residue of estate, real and personal, at 21 yrs.
of age.

Test: Margaret Bagbay, Barbarie Kendall, Ann Roughey. 2. 364.

Claw, William, St. Mary's Co., 1st Oct., 1675;
16th Nov., 1675.

To wife **Sarah** and hrs., “**Daily Desire**” on Sassafras R.

Ex. not named.

Widow appointed Admx.

Test: Thos. Wynne, Thos. Griffin. 2. 365.

Morgan, William, Somerset Co., 25th Mch., 1675;
31st Aug., 1675.

To Joseph Taylor and John Covan, personalty.

Thomas Walker, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal.

Test: Edm. Beauchamp, Geo. Harfurt. 2. 365.

Jones, Thomas, A. A. Co., 4th Aug., 1675;
22nd Nov., 1675.

To Sarah Gray and hrs., 200 A., plantation on Patapsco R.; to
pass in turn to her sister, Jane Gray, and hrs., and her
brother, Zachariah Gray, and hrs.

To Matthias Stevenson and James Martin, personalty.
 Ex. Jno. Gray.
 Test: Matthias Stevenson, Matthew Porter, Mary Christopher.
 2. 366.

Howell, Thomas, Cecil Co., 5th Oct., 1675;
 28th Nov., 1675.

To wife **Eliza**:, dower rights.
 " son **John** and hrs., 700 A., "Dealetown" (Daletown).
 " " **Nathaniel** and hrs., tract of land adjoining "Dealetown." Sd. 2 sons to be joint exs.
 To dau. **Sarah Vanheck**, sd. lands in event of death of sons afsd. without issue.
 Overseer: Son-in-law **John Vanheck**.
 Test: Robt. Saiders, Robt. Crooke. 2. 367.

Vanheck, John, Cecil Co., 17th Nov., 1675;
 13th Dec., 1675.

To wife **Sarah**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate, real and personal.
 " James Simounds and John Reed, personalty.
 " possible unborn child, residue of estate.
 " John and Nathaniel, sons of Capt. Thomas Howell, sd. residue of estate in event of no child being born to testator.
 Should all afsd. legatees die under age or without issue, sd. residue of estate to be used for a school in Cecil Co.
 Exs.: Afsd. Jno. and Nath'l Howell.
 Overseers: Nath'l Stiles, Wm. Tollson.
 Test: Robt. Sanders, Robt. Crooke, Henry Howard. 2. 369.

Hull, Henry, St. Mary's Co., 6th Nov., 1675;
 11th Dec., 1675.

To Francis Sourton, Eliza:, wife of William Hatton of St. George's, and to brother **Humphry** in Dorchester, personalty.
 Thomas Dent, ex. and residuary legatee of estate real and personal.
 Test: Wm. Hatton, Geo. Mackall. 2. 370.

Moy, Richard, St. Mary's Co., 19th Feb., 1670:
 13th Dec., 1675.

To the Roman Catholic Church and to Michael Foster, personalty.
 Wife **Eliza**:, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal; she to make provision for son **Daniel**.
 Test: Thos. Notley, Dan'l Jenifer, Roger Seale. 2. 371.

Moy, Richard, Second will of 9th Dec., 1675;
13th Dec., 1675.

To wife **Eliza**; execs., all real estate during life, including
"The Vineyard," and the right in plantation "Kentfort,"
Kent Co.

" son **Daniel**, afsd. properties at death of his mother.

" Mr. Henry Carew and godson, Richard Griffith, personalty.

Test: Robt. Carvile, Thos. Wynne, Jno. Baker. 2. 372.

O'Daly, Bryan, St. Mary's Co., 10th May, 1675;
13th Dec., 1675.

To son **Bryan** at 18 yrs. of age, all real estate.

" dau. **Adree** at 16 yrs. of age and to son **Bryan**, afsd., all
personalty, equally.

" brother —, in Ireland, sd. estate in event of child. afsd.
dying without issue. Should sd. brother or his son not
come into the province, land to pass to Arthur Kieff, and
personalty to Catherine St. George and her unborn child.
Catherine afsd. to have her maintenance from the estate,
and to have charge of testator's children.

In event of death of all afsd. legatees, estate to pass to Thomas
Keiting and his sister, Nell Keiting, with conditional be-
quests to sister **Eliza: Daly** and her child, (unnamed) and
to sister **Margaret**, both of Ireland.

Overseers: Col. Wm. Calvert, Thos. Keytin, Constantine
O'Kieff.

Test: Constantine O'Kieff, Anthony Loghlin. 2. 372.

Rodway, John, Talbot Co., 20th Oct., 1675;
17th Dec., 1675.

To Robert Machline, Sr., and Robert Machline, Jr., Richard
and Margaret Machline, personalty.

" mother **Margaret**, of Bristol, Eng., residue of estate, real
and personal, during life.

" sister **Mary Rodway** and hrs., sd. estate at death of mother
afsd., and in turn, to sister **Elizabeth**, wife of **Richard**
Beaks, of Bristol.

Exs.: Jos Weecks (Weeks), Jno. Hinson.

Test: Richard Tilghman, Ralph Blackhall. 2. 375.

Evans, Richard, (nunc.), "Of the Clifts," Calvert Co.,
3rd Jan., 1675.

To Capt. Richard Hill and James Holman, personalty.

Capt. John Cobreath, ex. and residuary legatees of entire estate.

Test: Robt. Dixon, Eliza: Dixon, Edy Carpenter. 2. 376.

Hunt, Thomas, (nunc). St. Mary's Co., ———— :
10th Jan., 1675.

Thomas Griffin, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Thos. Bayley, Jos. Edly.

2. 377.

Lucas, William, St. Mary's Co., 30th Nov., 1675;
12th Jan., 1675.

To wife **Frances**, execx., personalty, and to have charge of
entire estate during minority of child.

“ son **William**, all real estate at majority.

Test: Alexander Winson, Thos. Baile.

2. 377.

Dela Roche, Charles, St. Mary's Co.. 16th Dec., 1675:
22nd Jan., 1675.

Wife **Eliza**., execx. and sole legatee of estate during life,
including 50 A., “Galloway,” and 150 A., “Paris,” in
St. Mary's Co.

To brother **Peter**, and Mary, wife of Dr. — Burt, and their
hrs., sd. estate at death of wife afsd.

Test: Nich. Painter, Je. Lofebure.

2. 378.

Bigger, John, Patuxent R., Calvert Co.. 12th Nov., 1675;
27th Jan., 1675.

To eld. son **John**, 300 A. on w. branch of Patuxent R.

“ son **James**, 300 A., part of “Bell's Chance.”

“ “ **Walter**, residue of “Bell's Chance,” and “Two Good,”
on Charles' Branch.

“ dau. **Mary Stokeley**, 200 A., “Mussell Shell.”

“ wife **Ann**, execx., 200 A. on Fronson's Ck. absolutely, and
to have charge of entire estate during minority of all child.

Test: Arthur Ludford, Jas. Canaday.

2. 379.

Hewett, John, St. Mary's Co.. 28th Jan., 1675:
4th Feb., 1675.

Peter Watts, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Francis Hill, Martha White.

2. 380.

Hatton, Thomas, St. Mary's Co., 27th Jan., 1675;
4th Feb., 1675.

To sister-in-law **Barbarie Hanson**, personalty which belonged
to testator's first wife.

“ father-in-law, **Randolph Hanson**, Robert, son of John
Cheverill, sister-in-law, **Eliza: Hanson**, brother-in-law,
Thomas Wahop, and his 2 sisters, Margaret and Rebecca
Wahop, and to Margaret Forrest, dau. of Patrick Forrest,
personalty.

“ wife **Eliza**., execx., and to only son, **Thomas**, residue of
estate, real and personal, equally.

To **James Johnson, Richard, Thomas, Timothy, Barbara,**
and **Eliza: Hanson**, child. of **Randolph Hanson**, afsd. and
his wife, sd. estate in event of death of both wife and
son afsd.

Overseers: Wm. Hatton, Randolph Hanson, Thos. Dent.

Test: Geo. Dundasse, Abraham Rhoades. 2. 381.

Cager, Robert, St. George's Hundred, St. Mary's Co.,
24th Jan., 1675;
4th Feb., 1675.

Entire estate to be used for maintenance of Protestant minis-
try in St. George's and Poplar Hill Hundreds.

Exs.: Francis Sourton, Geo. Mackall, Peter Watts.

Test: Thos. Dent, Wm. Watts, Jno. Wynn. 2. 383.

Keene, Richard, Patuxent R., Calvert Co., 1st Apr., 1672;
7th Feb., 1675.

To eld. son **Richard**, 1,000 A., "Richard's Manor," patented
in Luke Gardner's name.

" young. son, **John**, all land in Dorchester Co.

In event of death of either son afsd. without issue, survivor
to inherit deceased's portion.

To niece **Mary Keene**, dau. of **Henry Keene**, dec'd, and to
father, **Henry Keene** of Wadsworth, Surrey, Eng., per-
sonalty.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and per-
sonal, and to have charge of child. until they attain age
of 21 yrs.

Overseers: Chris Rousby, Geo. Beckwith, and Francis Hutch-
ins, of Calvert Co., and Wm. Stevens, Jr., of Talbot Co.

Test: Richard Smith, Mordecai Hunton. 2. 384.

Cain (Cane) William, St. Mary's Co., 25th Jan., 1675;
5th Feb., 1675.

To son **William**, entire estate, real and personal, should he come
into the province.

" Jean Edloe, dau. of Joseph and Jean Edloe, sd. estate
should son afsd. not come into the province.

" sd. Joseph Edloe of St. Mary's Co., and hrs., sd. estate in
event of death of both son **William** and Jean Edloe, Jr.,
afsd. under age.

Ex. Jos. Edloe, afsd.

Test: Geo. Thompson, Jno. Taut. 2. 386.

Burke, William, St. Mary's Co., 8th Jan., 1675;
25th Jan., 1675.

To Thomas Kairtly, personalty.

Edward Connery and Roger Dignis, exs. and residuary legatees.

Test: Joshua Guibert. 2. 387.

Mackall, George, St. George's Hundred, St. Mary's Co.,
30th Sept., 1675;
3rd Feb., 1675.

To wife **Ann**, execx., entire estate during life.

" eld. dau., **Jane**, and hrs., "Pine Point" at death of wife afsd.

" dau. **Bachel**, 2 tracts of land, 400 A., viz., "Hepburne's Choice" and "Magys Jointure," on Sassafras R., Baltimore Co., at death of wife afsd.

" daus. **Hannah** and **Sarah**, personalty.

In event of death of dau. **Jane** afsd. without issue, her estate to pass to her sisters, viz., **Hannah**, **Sarah** and **Bachel**, and their hrs. in natural succession.

Overseers: Jno. Waghop, Jno. Campbell, Robt. Graham, Henry Williams.

Test: Francis Lowton, Richard Loyd, Wm. Brewerton, Chris. Williamson. 2. 387.

Harwood, Philip, Battle Ck., Calvert Co.,
10th Apr., 1675.
30th Jan., 1675.

To son **Andrew** and hrs., entire estate, real and personal, should he come into the Province.

" Roger and John Brooke, exs., and their hrs., sd. estate in event of son afsd. not coming into the Province.

Test. Richard Axbey, Jos. Williams. 2. 389.

Cressey, Samuel, St. Mary's Co.,
2nd Feb., 1675;
4th Feb., 1675.

To Geo. Robesson, personalty.

" daus. **Mary** and **Susanna** jointly, residue of estate, real and personal, at majority.

Ex. Richard Edelen.

Test: Henry Trent, Ann Steps. 2. 390.

Clocker, Daniel, St. Mary's Co.,
4th Feb., 1675;
12th Feb., 1675.

To grandchild., **Peter** and **Mary Watts**, personalty.

Son **Daniel** and dau. **Rebecca**, residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Exs. Son-in-law **Peter Watts** and son **Daniel** afsd.

Test: Kenelm Cheseldyn, Wm. Watts. 2. 390.

Forrest, Patrick, St. George's Hundred, St. Mary's Co.,
31st Jan., 1675;
14th Feb., 1675.

To Ellinor Cheverill, dau. of John Cheverill, personalty.

" son **Richard** and hrs., plantation and 150 A. adjoining thereto.

To dau. **Ann**, personalty.

“ “ **Margaret** and hrs., 50 A., formerly called **Henry Leiss**,
being a gift from **Robert** and **Thomas Hatton** to testator.
In event of death of any of afsd. child. without issue, survivor
or survivors to inherit deceased's portion.

To son **George Dundasse**, and **Eliza**; his wife, and hrs., 300 A.
on **Back Ck.**, **Baltimore Co.**

“ wife **Ellinor**, dower rights, and sd. wife is appointed execx.
jointly with son **George Dundasse**, afsd.

Overseer: **Jno. Cheverill** during minority of child.

Test: **Jno. Hepworth**, **Edw. Fisher**. 2. 391.

Marshall, George, **St. Mary's Co.**, 21st Sept., 1675;
21st Dec., 1675.

Son **Adriaen**, sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Ex. **Thos. Potter**.

Test: **Jno. Hall**, **Morgan Jones**. 2. 392.

Ewen, William, “Of the Clifts,” **Calvert Co.**,
6th Jan., 1675;
15th Feb., 1675.

Wife **Ann**, execx. and sole legatee, during life, of estate, real
and personal, including 3 plantations, viz, “**Woobekston**,”
“**Morgan's Fresh or Clift**,” obtained by testator from
John Edmundson; and 212 A. “**Break Neck**” or “**Mt.**
Misery,” also obtained from **John Edmundson**.

To **John Edmundson** afsd., sd. plantation at death of wife.

Overseers: **Richard Ladd** of **Calvert Co.**, and **John Edmundson**
of **Talbot Co.**, who are to inherit personal property at
death of wife afsd.

Test: **John Halles**, **Henry Janson**, **Jno. Norman**. 2. 393.

Reycroft, John, (nunc.) **Baltimore Co.**, 20th Sept., 1675;
11th Dec., 1675.

Thomas Jones, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: **Jas. Armstrong**, **Eliza: Armstrong**. 2. 394.

Arnold, Thomas, **Patuxent R.**, **Calvert Co.**,
29th Jan., 1675;
15th Feb., 1675.

Henry Exon, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: **Wm. Fargison**, **Wm. Hopewell, Jr.** 2. 394.

Casford (Cosford), Thomas, (nunc.), **Calvert Co.**,

15th Feb., 1675.

Henry Exon, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: **Edw. Crockett**, **Baltimore Co.** 2. 395.

Moy, Eliza: widow of **Richard Moy**, St. Mary's Co.,

8th Jan., 1675;

14th Feb., 1675.

To Thomas and Richard, sons of Thomas Griffin and his wife, Eliza:, lately dec'd; Thomas Griffin, Sr., Ellen Forrest, Mrs. Horn, Goody Atwood, goddau. Winifred Osbaldston, dau. of William Osbaldston, brothers and sisters, viz., **Symon, William, Robert and Jane Turpine**, of Brantford, nr. London, Mrs. Eliza: Baker, Margaret Wynn, dau. of Thomas Wynne, Mrs. Eliza: Wynne, Eliza:, wife of Thomas Hatton, Mrs. Rhoades, Mrs. Ennis, Henry Carew, and Robert Carville, personalty.

To son **Daniel**, (now 6 yrs. of age), residue of estate at 18 yrs. of age.

Exs.: Henry Carew, Robt. Carville, Clement Hill, who are also appointed guardians of son **Daniel**, afsd.

Test: Michael Rochford, Thos. Wynne, Thos. Griffin. 2. 396.

Anketill, Francis, Calvert Co.,

2nd Nov., 1673;

18th Feb., 1675.

Testator desires lease of 100 A., "Anketill," holden of "Little Eltonhead Manor," renewed for the benefit of his 3 sons, viz., **Francis, George**, and young son **Barnaby**, and their hrs., in natural succession. Sd. lease was formerly held by testator together with John and Jane Anketill, dec'd.

To 3 sons afsd., 500 A. at mouth of Harris' Ck., Little Chop-tank R., and all personalty, equally. Sd. sons to be of age at 18 yrs.

Ex. Gov. Chas. Calvert.

Test: Spencer Hales, Luke Parkinson.

2. 398.

Loquer, Thomas,

26th Jan., 1675;

21st Feb., 1675.

Son **Thomas**, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Sd. son to be sent to Eng. to be educated.

Overseers: Thos. Innes, Elias Beach.

Test: Matthias Woods, Nich. Painter.

2. 399.

Mackey, John, St. George's Hundred, St. Mary's Co.,

27th Jan., 1675;

26th Feb., 1675.

To wife **Eliza:**, execx., dower rights and charge of estate during minority of child. and widowhood.

" son **John**, home plantation.

" " **James**, all other lands.

" Dennis Frissell, personalty.

" 2 sons afsd., residue of personalty, equally.

Test: Thos. Carlile, Emanuel Ratcliff.

2. 400.

Swanston, Francis, Dr., Calvert Co., 11th Apr., 1674;
6th Mch., 1675.

To wife **Isabell**, execx., 600 A., "Swanston's Lot" during life.
" only son **Francis**, and hrs., sd. plantation at death of his mother.

Test: Chris. Rousby, Jno. Peerce, Jno. Rousby. 2. 401.

Brasseur, Benjamin, (nunc.), Calvert Co., — — — —;
3rd Mch., 1675.

*Sister **Martha**, execx., and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Anthony Kingsland, Wm. Haward. 2. 402.

Hatton, Richard, Poplar Hill, St. Mary's Co.,
5th Feb., 1675;
14th Feb., 1675.

To Isaac Booth, son of Widow Booth, Richard Goodaker, and Richard Ringe, personalty.

" wife **Ann**, execx., 100 A. (unnamed) during life.

" son **Richard**, at 18 yrs. of age, and hrs., all real estate.

" wife and son afsd., personalty equally.

" cous., **Eliza: Hanson**, sd. personalty in event of death of son afsd. during minority.

Overseers: Brothers **Wm. Hatton** and **Randolph Hanson**, and Jno. Cammell.

Test: Jno. Ditchfield, Thos. Renalds. 2. 403.

More (Moore) James, Calvert Co., 19th Feb., 1675;
16th Mch., 1675.

To son **James** at 21 yrs. of age, 100 A., part of "Gore."

" wife **Jackeline**, execx., son **James**, and dau. **Sarah**, at majority, personal estate equally.

Test: Nath'l. Dawe, Jas. Elton. 2. 404.

Owen, John, Cecil Co., 2nd Mch., 1675;
16th Mch., 1675.

To father, **John**, of London, 300 A., "George's Tower."

" Thomas Matthews, ex., and his wife, **Martha**, and to John **James**, personalty.

Test: Jno. Dixon, Mary Mills. 2. 405.

***Martha Brasseur** being an infant under 17 yrs. of age, adms. of this estate was granted to her father-in-law (step-father), **Thomas Sterling**, during her minority.

Keene, Edward, Calvert Co., 19th Oct., 1675;
14th Mch., 1673.

To wife **Susanna**, daus. **Eliza**: and **Martha**, and to wife's dau.
Susan Hunt, estate, real and personal, equally.

In event of death of **Susan Hunt**, her share of estate to pass
to testator's 2 daus. afsd.

Should sd. daus. die during minority or without issue, their
share of estate is bequeathed to **Edward Bussey**, **Hezekiah
Bussey** and **Ann Keene**, dau. of brother **Henry**, dec'd.
Exs.: Brothers **Richard Keene**, **Wm. Berry** and **John** and
Roger Brooke.

Test: **Alexander Magruder**, **Michael Taney**. 2. 405.

Newton, John, Baltimore Co., 23rd Sept., 1674;
16th Nov., 1674.

To **Josias White**, personalty.

Miles Gibson, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Wm. Pooltney**, **Josias White**. 2. 407.

Grace, John, "Basford Manor," St. Mary's Co.,
10th Jan., 1675;
21st Mch., 1675.

Wife **Ann**, execx. and sole legatee.

Test: **Edw. Baylie**, **Ann Breden**. 2. 407.

Ferrell (Therrell), Richard, Baltimore Co.,
22nd Sept., 1675;
23rd Mch., 1675.

To wife **Margaret**, execx., and hrs., entire estate.

Test: **Miles Gibson**, **Thos. Long**. 2. 408.

Graile, Francis, St. Mary's Co., 6th Feb., 1675;
15th Mch., 1675.

To **Edward Pearce**, **Thomas** and **John**, the sons of **Thomas
Pearce**, dec'd, **Gilbert Turberfield** and **Mary Robinson**, per-
sonalty.

William Strainer, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Richard Dell**, **Lidia Turberfile**. 2. 409.

Hales, Spencer, Calvert Co., 20th Mch., 1675;
23rd Mch., 1675.

To sister **Anna**, or **Hannah**, and hrs., entire estate, real and
personal, in Eng. and Maryland.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Chris. Rousby**, **Jane Halfehead**. 2. 410.

Eaves, George, Somerset Co., 16th Nov., 1671;
23rd Mch., 1672.

To Thomas Hilliard, son of John Hilliard, and hrs., entire estate, real and personal, including 100 A., "New Year's Gift," and 200 A., "The Warrick."

Ex.: Jno. Hilliard afsd.

Test: Wm. Tomkins, Henry Hermon, Edw. Dickenson. 2. 410.

Mackenzie, Collins, (nunc.), St. Clements, St. Mary's Co.,
31st Dec., 1682;
11th Jan., 1682.

To son (unnamed) of James Trench, and dau. (unnamed) of Hugh Benson, personalty.

Richard Gardner, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Peter Mills, Richd. Walker. 4. 1.

Landerson, Ambrose, Calvert Co., 21st Sept., 1682;
1st Feb., 1682.

To Samuel Phillips, and Mary, wife of Michael Taney, personalty.

Brother-in-law, Abell Brown, A. A. Co., residuary legatee.

Exs. Michael Taney, Abell Brown.

Test: Edward Molins, Jos: Rycant. 4. 1.

Hamstead, William, Talbot Co., 16th Nov., 1682;
1st Jan., 1682.

To Timothy Wyatt, son of sister Joane, and to brother-in-law Walter Quinton, personalty.

" daus. Eliza: and Joane, part of "The Wading Place."

" son William, residue of "The Wading Place."

" wife Eliza:, execx., plantation and residue of personal property

Overseers: Saml. Abbott, Wm. Sharpe.

Test: Jos. Atkins, Wm. Wintersell, Jas. Colland. 4. 2.

Hillen, John, A. A. Co., 5th July, 1682;
6th Feb., 1682.

To son Johannes at 18 yrs. of age, 300 A., "Heydown," Cecil County.

" dau. Deborah at 16 yrs. of age, personalty. In event of death of either child, survivor to inherit deceased's portion.

" father-in-law Thomas Hooker, Thomas Hooker, Jr., Benjamin and Damaris Hooker, personalty.

" wife Johanna, execx., plantation.

Overseers: Thos. Hooker, Wm. Richardson, Nath. Smith, Benj. Lawrence.

Test: Richd. Wigg, Jno. Custis, Edward Talbot, Richd. Arnold.

4. 3.

Custis, Robert, A. A. Co., 10th Oct., 1682;
13th Mch., 1682-3;
Partner Francis Butler, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and
Test: Robt. Eades, Jo. Mayhew, Richd. Barwell, Thos. Pratt.
4. 4.

Silly, Mathew, South River, A. A. Co., 7th Sept., 1682;
29th Jan., 1682.
To dau. **Eliza**., execx., personalty.
Son **Matthew**, residuary legatee of estate real and personal.
Test: Jno. Barwell, Timothy Thorold, Jno. Alford, Jno. Custis.
4. 4.

Fooks, Francis, 5th Feb., 1682;
26th Mch., 1683.
Wife **Eliza**., execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Francis Higham, Wm. Creed, Jno. Page. 4. 5.

Richardson, Robert, Somerset Co., 7th Dec., 1680;
29th Nov., 1682.
To wife **Susanna**, execx. dower rights.
“ child., viz., **William, Eliza**., and **Charles**, at 16 yrs. of age,
portions of tract of 2,000 A. (for description see will).
“ son **Robert** and hrs., 350 A., “Vernum Deane.”
“ daus. **Sarah** and **Tibitha**, afsd. land in event of death of sd.
Robert, without issue.
“ daus. **Susanna, Tibitha** and **Sarah**, personalty.
“ **John Osborne** and hrs., 650 A., “Watermillion.”
Test: Jno. Osburn, Jno. Rossallo.
By codicil to above will, dated 15th June, 1682, testator leaves
son **William**, 250 A., “Hilliard's Mistake”; to dau.
Susanna, 100 A., “Chance.” 4. 6.

Andrews, Robert, Calvert Co., 5th Apr., 1683,
23rd Apr., 1683.
To Richard King, personalty.
Robert Reide, and Anna Armstrong, dau. of Edward Arm-
strong, residuary legatees of estate, real and personal,
equally.
Ex. not named.
Test: Richd. Farrow, Edward Blackburn, Michael Higgin.
4. 8.

Gardner, Alexander, A. A. Co., 10th Apr., 1675;
14th Apr., 1683.
To son **Alexander** and hrs., home plantation.
“ “ **John** and hrs., land (unnamed).

To Sarah Gibbs, personalty.

Wife **Mary**, execx.

Test: Wm. Hiths, Jacob Hallett, Robt. Tyler. 4. 9.

Millson, Richard, Calvert Co., 25th May, 1682;
7th Apr., 1683.

To sons **William**, **Richard** and **Nathaniel**, personalty.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate.

Test: Jno. Willymot, Saml. Fowler. 4. 10.

Reade, George, Talbot Co., 1st Dec., 1682;
23rd Mch., 1683.

To wife **Mary**, execx., $\frac{1}{3}$ estate during life.

“ dau. **Eliza**: at age, 100 A. (unnamed).

“ son **Thomas** at 18 yrs. of age, residue of plantation.

Overseer: Wm. Belford.

Test: Thos. Camm, Jacob Francis, Henry Newman. 4. 10.

Greene, Eliza., 9th Jan., 1682;
25th Mch., 1683.

To son **John** and hrs., “Dutchman’s Park.”

“ garndchild. **Adrian Marshall** and **Thomas Potter**, daughter-in-law **Else**, Adrye Dixon and child. of Thomas Dixon and of Henry Potter, personalty.

Ex. Thos. Dixon.

Test: Tim. Treacy, Jno. Woodas, Edward Chester. 4. 11.

Carr, Peter, Chas. Co., 21st Sept., 1680;
19th Apr., 1683.

To Robert, Charles, Joseph, Eliza: and Sarah Douglass, sons and daus. of Col. John Douglass, late of Chas. Co., personalty; part of same being a debt due testator by Sarah Douglass, now wife of Ralph Smith, and mother of sd. legatees.

“ Peter, son of George Mackmillion, at 16 yrs.; Jane, wife of John Smith; James, son of James Tyer, and child. of George Newman, personalty.

Ex. Jas. Tyer.

Test: Wm. Philmore, Jno. Gilby, Edm. Dinnis. 4. 12.

Donnavin, Derby, St. Mary’s Co., 25th Apr., 1683;
7th May, 1683.

To Michael Foster, Richard Hobert, Mr. Golden, godson John, son of Thomas Milton, Lawrence, son of Thomas Dillon, of Chas. Co., Edmund Dermott, Anne, wife of Thomas Edwards, and Martha Murly, dau. of sd. Anne, personalty.

“ Ellinor Hurley, dau. of Dennis Hurley, 100 A., part of “Morris Mount.”

Dennis Hurley, Cornelius Donnavin and Pierce Wall, exs. and residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Test: Thos. Clarke, Thos. Edwards, Thos. Lord, Saml. Mane, Edward Fara. 4. 13.

Warford, Simon, Kent Co., 12th Apr., 1676;
5th May, 1683.

To John, Jr., and Thomas Ingram, sons of Hanna Ingram, personalty.

Hanna Ingram, execx. and residuary legatee of personal estate.
Test: Jno. Griggs, Jno. Rogers. 4. 14.

Dermott, Edmond, St. Mary's Co., 2nd May, 1683;
29th May, 1683.

To Lawrence Hannan, Anthony Gloclin, John Born and Michael Forster, personalty.

“ the clergy, $\frac{1}{2}$ of residue of estate.

Stephen Murty, ex. and residuary legatee of personal estate.

Test: Thos. Clarke, Dennis Load, Tim. Hesse. 4. 14.

Goldsmith, John, St. Mary's Co., 17th Apr., 1683;
31st July 1683.

To son **Thomas Notley Goldsmith**, home plantation.

“ “ **John Gerrard Goldsmith**, sd. plantation in event of death of son **Thomas Notley** without hrs., or during minority; also 400 A. (unnamed) on e. side Chaptico Branch.

“ son **William**, sd. plantation in event of death of other sons afsd. without hrs.; also 200 A., “Intirement.”

“ **William Nefinger** and **Judith**, his wife, life interest in sd. tract, “Intirement.”

“ daus. **Nottley Goldsmith** and **Eliza: Jourdain**, and to son-in-law **Thomas Love**, personalty.

“ young. child., viz., **Thomas Notley**, **John Gerrard**, **William**, **Priscilla**, **Margaret** and **Sarah**, residue of personal estate, equally.

Wife **Judith**, execx.

Overseers: Sons-in-law **Wm. Nefinger** and **Thos. Jourdain**.

Test: Edward Turner, Jno. Scane, Thos. Waringe. 4. 15.

House, William, Calvert Co., 28th Feb., 1669;

To wife **Anne**, execx., $\frac{1}{3}$ of land and all personalty, and to hold in trust residue of land for benefit of child., (unnamed).

Test: Wm. Needham, Geo. Coale, Wm. Coale. 4. 16.

Tennison, John, St. Mary's Co., 20th Dec., 1682;
8th Feb., 1682.

To eld. son **John**, personalty in addition to property already given him.

To son-in-law **William Cheshire** and **Mary** his wife, son **Matthew**, and **Henry Fernely**, personalty.

“ sons **Justinian** and **Absalom**, exc., plantation and all other land; in event of death of either without issue, survivor to inherit deceased's portion.

Test: **Jno. Buttler**, **Vincent Mansell**, **Wm. Goddard**, **Thos. Parker**. 4. 16.

Bedworth, Richard, A. A. Co., 26th Feb., 1683;
3rd July, 1683.

To wife **Sarah**, execx., 50 A., “**Hamm**,” 52 A., “**Bedworth's Addition**,” and home plantation during life.

“ son-in-law **Abraham Thornbery** and hrs., sd. land at death of wife; to pass in turn to sons-in-law **John** and **Richard Thornbery** in event of death of said **Abraham** without hrs.

Test: **Richd. Prickett**, **Anthony Smith**, **Margaret Phillips**. 4. 17.

Naylor, Abraham, A. A. Co., 5th May, 1683;
30th July, 1683.

Wife **Jane**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, during widowhood. In event of her marriage, she to have $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate, and residue to the poor of **Dranfel Parish** in **Darbyshire**.

Overseers: **Saml. Chew**, **Nehemiah Birkhead**.

Test: **Saml. Chew**, **Phelema Ginnis**, **Wm. Swick**. 4. 18.

Archer, Peter, Calvert Co., 22nd June, 1683;
2nd July, 1683.

To **Peter**, son of **John Chittan**, **Joseph**, son of **James Wilson**, and **William Powell**, personalty.

“ the Church, home plantation.

“ mother, **Mary Archer**, in **Waymouth**, residue of estate.

“ sisters, **Joan** and **Mary**, or either one who may be living, sd. bequest at mother's death.

Testator desires to be buried by wife **Sarah**, deceased.

Exs.: **Ninian Beall**, **Jno. Chittan**.

Overseers: **Saml. Copeland**, **Jno. Browne**.

Test: **Jno. Browne**, **Lewis Jones**. 4. 19.

Buckenall, Thomas, A. A. Co., 31st Mch., 1683;
17th July, 1683.

To **Peter Hyde**, personalty.

“ wife **Mary**, execx., 50 A., “**Lusby**.”

“ **Eliza**., dau. of sd. wife, land afsd. at death of her mother.

“ **Edward Wheelock**, son of sd. wife, and hrs., sd. land in event of death of **Eliza**: without issue.

Test: **Jno. Andrew**, **Wm. Pennington**, **Anne Symonds**. 4. 20.

Nance, Rauland, Balto. Co., 20th Nov., 1682;
30th May, 1682.

Henry Constable, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, including 300 A. (unnamed).

Test: Wm. Woods, Kno. Keley, Jas. Rigbie. 4. 20.

Browne, Robert, St. Mary's Co., 16th July, 1683;
16th Aug., 1683.

To son **Gerrard** at 18 yrs. of age, "Browne's."

" " **Walter** at 18 yrs. of age, sd. plantation in event of death of **Gerrard** without issue.

" godson **Robert Browne** and to **Richard Martine**, personalty.

" wife **Eliza**: and daus. **Mary, Rebecca**, and **Susanna**, residue of personalty, equally.

Exs.: **Thos. Gerrard, Jno. Bayne.**

Test: **Henry Bonner, Thos. Helgar, Robt. Toat.** 4. 21.

Alcock, Thomas, 21st Apr., 1682;
27th Nov., 1683.

To son **Thomas** at 18 yrs. of age, and hrs., 300 A., "**Manson Folly**," and 75 A., "**Preston**."

" dau. **Mary** at 16 yrs. of age, and hrs., 209 A., "**St. Davidge**" and 100 A., "**Mounthill**."

" wife (unnamed) and unborn child, 200 A., "**Hardfrost**." Should sd. child die under age, land to revert to son and dau. afd. equally.

Exs.: **Col. Chandler, Jno. Stone.**

Test: **Jno. Hoskins, Matthew Dike, Thos. Ward.** 4. 21.

Woodcocke, William, (nunc.) St. Mary's Co.,
27th Apr., 1683;
14th Sept., 1683.

To **Anne Young** and **William Brewer**, personalty.

Luke Gardner, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Honory Cole, Tim. Carrall.** 4. 22.

Fearson, John, Chas. Co., 22d July, 1683;
9th Oct., 1683.

To son **Samuel** at age, 100 A. in **St. Mary's Co.**

" " **Perry** at age, 150 A., plantation.

Wife **Grace**, execx. and sole legatee of personal estate.

Test: **Richd. Beaumont, Matthew Perry, Anne Roberts, Mary Beaumont.** 4. 23.

Wahob, Archibald, Portobacco, Chas. Co.,

1st Dec., 1683;

10th Mch., 1684.

To Wife **Eliza**;, execx., and possible unborn child, 100 A. plantation and 200 A. at Tranjemy.

“ dau. **Margaret**, wife of **John Lemare**, plantation in event of death of wife without other issue.

“ dau. **Eliza**;, wife of **Philip Hoskins**, other tract of land afsd. in event of death of wife without issue.

“ granddaus. **Benedicta** and **Jane**, daus of **Philip** and **Eliza Hoskins**, personalty.

Test: Peter Ferendas, Jno. Boyne, Cleborne Lomax. 4. 23.

Davis, William, Calvert Co.,

17th Dec., 1683;

29th Mch., 1684.

To John White, Eliza: White, John Browne, George Enos, Thomas James, and Edward Hazley, personalty.

Ex., Thos. Gant.

Test: Lambert Willmer, Jno. Evans, Henry Norman. 4. 25.

Rope, Eliza;, Dorchester Co.,

3d Mch., 1683

26th Feb., 1684.

To Richard Pottard, ex., 50 A. on Little Choptanke R.

Capt. Richard Ladd, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Wm. Mittechill, Jno. Hall. 4. 25.

Howard, Henry, A. A. Co.,

31st Dec., 1683;

8th Mch., 1684.

To Sarah, wife of Joseph Dacey, 200 A., “Collingborne.”

“ Richard Guin, Hugh Meriking, Edward Jones, John Bennett and his wife Sarah, John Townsend, John Howard of A. A. Co., Mary Cousens, Henry Chappell, John and Matthew Howard, and John Kelee, personalty.

Theophilus Hackett, ex., Edward Michael, Samuel, and Eliza: Skidmore, residuary legatees.

Test: Jas. Floyd, Richd. Howard, Francis Winnington. 4. 25.

Cromwell, William, Balto. Co.,

19th June, 1680;

3d Mch., 1684-5.

To wife **Eliza**;, execx., “Traherne;” 100 A. “Cromwell’s Adventure,” being testator’s portion of tract taken up jointly by himself and brother **John**; also 100 A. “Mascall’s Hope,” during minority of son **William**.

“ son **William** at 17 yrs. of age, and hrs., “Mascall’s Hope” and Cromwell’s Adventure” afsd.

To son **Thomas** at 17 yrs. of age, and hrs., "Hunting Quarter" and 100 A. in Whitstone Neck.

Overseer: John Willmott.

Test: Job Evans, Matthias Stevenson.

By Codicil added later, testator leaves wife $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate, real and personal, and testator having additional land (unnamed) and child., (unnamed) division of residue is in accordance therewith. 4. 26.

Parsons, Thomas, A. A. Co., 10th Oct., 1683;
31st May, 1684.

To dau. **Eliza**., personalty (1 shilling).

" dau. **Isabelle** and hrs., 50 A.

" daus. **Mary** and **Susanna** and hrs., plantation equally at death of mother (unnamed). Sd. plantation to pass to young. daus. (unnamed) in event of death of **Mary** and **Susanna** without issue.

" daus. **Sarah** and **Hannah**, personalty.

Exs.: Anthony Holland, Benj. Capell.

Test: Jas. White, Jno. Mayhew, Nich. Grose, Rose Grose. 4. 28.

Hooker, Thomas, West River, A. A. Co., 8th Nov., 1683;
9th May, 1684.

To eld. son **Thomas** and hrs., "Browton," except $1\frac{1}{2}$ A. already given Quakers.

" sons **Jacob** and **Benjamin**, and hrs., jointly, 600 A., "Black Walnut Ridge," in Talbot Co.

" son **Benjamin**, 210 A., "Hooker's Addition," A. A. Co.

" daus. **Damaris Hooker** and **Johanna Clackson**, personalty.

Exs.: Wm. Richardson, Benj. Lawrence, and son **Thomas** afsd.

Test: Saml. Garland, Alis Bridgwater, Mary Woodlea. 4. 28.

Skipworth, George, A. A. Co., 18th Dec., 1683;
5th May, 1684.

To wife **Eliza**., execx., plantation at Fishing Ck. during life, and whole estate in trust during minority of child.

" son **George**, sd. plantation at death of mother, and "Silver Stone," 850 A., by patent.

" possible unborn child, 250 A. of sd. patent.

" Quakers, personalty.

Overseers: Wm. Richardson, Richd. Johns.

Test: Richd. Johns, Sarah Fowler, Wm. Rawlings, Wm. Cole. 4. 29.

Burle, Stephen, A. A. Co., 1st Jan., 1683;
31st Mch., 1684.

To son **Stephen** and hrs., plantation.

" " **John** and hrs., 200 A. at hd. of Rock Ck.

" dau. **Sarah** and hrs., 200 A., "Locust Thicket."

To daus. **Mary** and **Blanche**, personalty.

“ wife **Blanche**, execx., residue of estate, which is to be divided equally at her death among all her children. Sons to be of age at 18 yrs.; daus. at 17 yrs.

Test: Jno. Andrew, Geo. Stourton, Edmond Duncalfe, Wm. Martin. 4. 30.

Henly, Robert, Pyckwaxen, Chas. Co., 15th Feb., 1683;
31st Mch., 1684.

To Bethsheba and Mary, daus. of Thomas Harris, Eliza: Nichols and grandddau. **Charity**, dau. of John and **Charity Courts**, personalty.

“ son-in-law **John Courts**, **Charity**, his wife, and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal.

Ex. Son-in-law **John Courts** afsd.

Test: Edward Lee, Richd. Gent, Cleborne Lomax, Margaret Maystis. 4. 31.

Daborne, Thomas, 23rd Oct., 1680;
31st May, 1684.

To Juleatha Carr, execx., personalty.

“ John Carr, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 550 A., “Daborne's Inheritance,” at his mother's death.

“ Richard Carr and hrs., 50 A., “Knocker's Hall.”

“ Alexander Machfarrend and Susan Carr, personalty.

Test: Jno. Mayhew, Thos. Parsons, Susan Player. 4. 32.

Shelton, Thomas, Bohemia River, Cecil Co.,

24th Oct., 1683;
4th May, 1684.

To Penelope Wood and to dau. **Eliza: Whitton**, personalty.

“ son **James** and hrs., “Mayneconzen” and residue of estate.

Ex. Edward Ladamore.

Test: Wm. Eares, Richd. Roberts. 4. 33.

Jones, William, A. A. Co., 22nd Mch., 1684;
24th Apr., 1684;

To dau. **Sarah** and hrs. land at Bodkin Point; also lands in A. A. Co.

To wife **Sarah**, execx., sd., lands in event of death of dau. **Sarah** without issue, and at death of sd. wife, to be divided among 2 brothers and 4 sisters of wife.

Test: Wm. Hickes, Chas. Norwood, Cor. Hanson, Wm. Hopkins. 4. 34.

Welsh, John, A. A. Co., ————;
3rd Mch., 1683.

To eld. son **Sylvester** and son **John** and hrs., plantation on South R., equally, at 21 yrs. of age.

To 3rd son **Benjamin**, plantation on Herring Ck.
 " 4 daus., viz: **Mary, Eliza**., **Sarah** and **Damaris** and hrs., 100
 A. in Balto. Co. at 16 yrs. of age.
 " unborn child, "Preston's Inlargement;" in event of death
 of sd. child to pass to eld. son **Sylvester**.
 " wife **Mary**, execx., personalty.
 Overseers: Henry Welsh, Edward Dawson, Edward Talbott.
 Test: Henry Hanslap, Eliza: Hanslap, Woolfran Hunt, Samuel
 Warner. 4. 35.

Heathcote, Eliza., 12th Jan., 1681;
 21st Feb., 1683.

To sister **Martha Willis**, personalty. In event of death of sd.
Martha, to pass to **Barbara, Ruth** and **Margaret Heath-**
coate.
 Exs.: Col. Thos. Tayler, Jas. Ellis.
 Test: Jno. Jackson, Simeon Jackson, Wm. Burroughs. 4. 36.

Toms, Edward, Cecil Co., 30th Nov., 1683;
 20th Jan., 1684.

To Richard Pullin and William Harris, Kent Co., 150 A.,
 "Bensalem," empowering them to sell same.
 " Peregrin Brown, personalty.
 Ex. brother **Nathaniel**.
 Test: Jno. Besk, Matthew Poop, Jno. Johnson. 4. 37.

Eareckson, Eliza., 14th Jan., 1683;
 26th Apr., 1684.

To grandchild., viz., **John, Sarah** and **Mary Eareckson**, child.
 of son **Matthew**, personalty.
 " granddau. **Eliza: Dowland**, personalty.
 " dau. **Eliza**: and her husband, **John Copedge**, personalty.
 " dau. **Amy**, personalty.
 Son **Matthew**, ex. and residuary legatee.
 Test: Wm. Elliott, Augustine Froune, Martha Livertone. 4. 37.

Lovelace, Francis, Balto. Co., 3rd Mch., 1683;
 19th May, 1684.

To Mary, young. dau. of Matthew Woods, cous. **Anna Jones**,
David Jones, cou. **Charles Gorsuch**, and Robert, Sarah,
 and Anna Gibson, child. of Miles Gibson, personalty.
 Sd. Miles Gibson, ex. and residuary legatee.
 Test: David Adims, Tim Ryley, Sarah Corke, Chas. Gorsuch.
 4. 38

Collins, George, Calvert Co., 20th Dec., 1683;
21st Jan., 1683-4.

To son **William** and to dau. **Mary** in Eng., personalty.
 " **Margaret Sansbury**, dau. of **Anne Brett**, **John Fowler**,
 goddau. **Mary Sharpe**, personalty.
 " **Richard Fowler**, "Orchard."
Benjamin Evins, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
 personal, including 250 A., "Mansfield," and 250 A., "Col-
 lin's Desire."
 Test: **Thos. Holliday**, **Ninian Beall**, **John Pottenger**, **Arch.**
Burnett. 4. 39.

Neale, James, 27th Nov., 1683;
29th Mch., 1684.

To sons **James** and **Anthony**, gifts of land, etc., confirmed.
 " grandson **Raphael Neale**, 100 A. is Chas. Co.
 " grandchild., viz., **Eoger, James** and **Dorothy Brooke, Jane**
Boarman, dau. of **William** and **Jane Boarman**, and **Jas.**
Lloyd, personalty.
 " wife **Anne**, son **Anthony**, and daus. **Henrietta Maria Lloyd**
 and **Jane Boarman**, residue of estate, equally.
 Exs.: Wife **Anne** and son **Anthony** afsd.
 Test: **John Darnall.** 4. 40.

Devine, Daniel, 18th Mch., 1684;
17th Apr., 1684.

To daus. **Esther, Mary**, and **Martha**, personalty.
 Wife **Anne**, exec. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
 personal, during life; at her death to be divided among
 daus. afsd.
 Test: **Jno. Hilly**, **Tim. Trear**, **Owen Brade**, **Edward Chester.**
 4. 40.

Murty, Stephen, St. Mary's Co., 18th Apr., 1684;
4th June, 1684.

To wife **Eliza**: in Waterford, Ireland, "New Waterford" and
 "New Passage" during life; at her death to pass to eld. son
John and hrs.; he dying without issue to pass to son
Anthony and hrs., and in succession to all testator's child.
 Wife to have care of younger child. unnamed in will.
 " Catholic Clergy, personalty.
 Ex. **Clement Hill.**
 Test: **Cuthbert Scott**, **Anthony Lochlin**, **Lawrence Hanning**,
Griffin Davis. 4. 41.

Tucker, Thomas, A. A. Co., 9th Dec., 1681;
1st Sept., 1684.

To son **Thomas**, personalty.

Wife **Sarah**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Wm. Gibbs, Edward Gibbs. 4. 42.

Baldwin, John, South River, A. A. Co., 12th June, 1682;
16th June, 1684.

To wife **Eliza**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate.

“ dau. **Margaret**, wife of **Thomas Oruchley**, and hrs. 70 A.,
“**Baldwin's Addition**.”

“ son **John**, sd. land in event of death of dau. **Margaret** without issue.

“ grandson **Thomas Watkins**, 210 A., “**Lydia's Rest**.”

“ dau. **Lydia Bittison**, sd. land in event of death of her son, **Thomas Watkins**, afsd.

“ grandchild. **Lydia Oruchley, Hanna Howard**, dau. of **Philip** and **Euth Howard**, to **Nathaniel Stinchcomb** at age, and for the use of the Quaker ministry, personalty.

Son **John** and hrs. exs. and residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Overseers: **Richd. Hill, Henry Ridgely**.

Test: **Richd. Hill, Edward Burgess, Andrew Whitcroft, Robt. Rigsbee**. 4. 43.

Yeildhall, William, Severn River, A. A. Co.,
18th Oct., 1683;
26th July, 1684.

To **Edward Hall**, personalty.

“ wife **Jane**, execx., plantation at hd. of **Round Bay** during life.

“ son **William** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife afsd.,
“**Norwood's Fancy**,” and “**Mr. Lloyd's Island**” in **Severn R.** Son to be of age at 18 yrs.

“ dau. **Eliza: Yeildhall** at age, and hrs., 50 A. “**Jane's Inheritance**,” “**Richardson's Joy**,” “**Narrow Neck**,” and “**Mottock's Adventure**.”

Test: **Nich. Shepard, Jas. Williams**. 4. 44.

Jones, Robert, 3d Apr., 1683;
13th Mch., 1684.

To son **William**, ex., “**Carter's Rest**.”

“ young. dau. **Mary** at 16 yrs. of age, sd. plantation in event of death of her brother **William**.

“ dau. **Sarah Stoope** and hrs., sd. plantation in event of death of dau. **Mary** without issue.

To sd. daus. **Sarah** and **Mary**, 200 A., "Sawyer's Hope;" either dying without issue, survivor to inherit deceased's portion.
 Test: Edward Bedell, Susan Dawkins, Simillia Yoe, Jas. Cozens, Nich. Brown, Jno. Yoe. 4. 45.

Jennings, Leonard, Great Choptanke, Talbot Co.,

9th Dec., 1683;

28th June, 1684.

To William Sharpe, Jr., and Sarah Sharpe, personalty, at 21 yrs. of age or marriage.

William Sharpe, Sr., ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Richd. Webbs, Henry Fitzherbert, Jno. Licaturnus.

4. 46.

Stanley, Robert, Calvert Co.,

20th Feb., 1683;

20th June, 1684.

To Robert Bowen, son of Richard Bowen, at 18 yrs. of age, and hrs., entire estate, real and personal.

Ex., Richard Bowen.

Test: Nich. Buttrum, Jane Buttrum, Jno. Cheny.

4. 47.

Sanders, Robert,

12th Mch., 1684;

26th July, 1684.

Wife **Sarah**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Overseer: Giles Pomer, father of sd. wife.

Test: Jno. Denning, Jno. Watts, Nich. Whittaker.

4. 48.

Stockley, Oliver, Calvert Co.,

3d Mch., 1684;

26th July, 1684.

To **John**, **William**, and **Anne**, child. of brother **Biggs**, and Francis, William, and Samuel Peacock, personalty.

Ex.: Brother **John Bigs**.

Test: Jno. King, Henry Devine, Jeremiah Eldredge. 4. 48.

Smith, Nathan, A. A. Co.,

15th Apr., 1684;

1st Sept., 1684.

To wife **Margaret**, execx., "Smith's Delight" during life.

" son **Thomas**, sd plantation at death of mother, also 290 A., part of "Dan," and 100 A., "Jerico."

" young. son **Nathan**, at 21 yrs. of age, and hrs., parcel of land inherited by sd. wife as an heir of John Buridge; also 210 A. "Lord's Bounty." In event of death of child, without hrs., sd. wife to have $\frac{1}{2}$ of their personal estate, and lands to pass to nephews **Nathan** and **Joseph**, sons of brother **Thomas Smith**, and hrs.

Overseers: Brother **Thomas Smith**, eld. son **Thomas** afsd.,
 Richard Johns, Wm. Richardson, Richd. Harrison.
 Test: Benj. Schrivener, Jno. Elsey, Margaret Toogood, Susanna
 Rudfearne. 4. 50.

Daly, Bryant,

15th July, 1684.

To unborn child, 200 A. "Feeper's Fort and Patrick's Hill."
 " wife **Rebecca**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of sd. land in event of death of child.
 " first child of Audry Cocks, and hrs., residue of sd. land in
 event of death of child.
 " **Nicholas** and **Ellen Keelon**, child. of brother **Thomas**
Keelon, personalty.
 Exs.: Wife **Rebecca** and brother **Thomas Keelon**.
 Test: Thos. Guidin, Robin Large, Mark Blomfield, Jno. Blom-
 field. 4. 51.

Mobberly, John,

30th Dec., 1683;

2d Sept., 1684.

To eld. dau. **Margaret**, brother **Richard Nennes** and his dau.
 (unnamed), personalty.
 Wife **Eliza**., execx. and residuary legatee.
 Test: Johanna Hill, Michael Browne. 4. 51.

Jessup, Thomas, Calvert Co.,

17th Apr., 1684;

26th July, 1684.

To Sarah George, dau. of Griffin George, personalty.
 " wife **Mary**, execx., and daus. **Mary** and **Sarah** at 14 yrs. of
 age, residue of estate, real and personal, equally.
 Test: Jas. Dorsey, Wm. Kid, Jos. Wilson. 4. 52.

Fawson, William, Chester River, Kent Co.,

15th Sept., 1684;

11th Oct., 1684.

To Hanna, wife of William Young, personalty.
 " Henry Hosier and Richard Lunder, exs., personalty.
 Wife **Alice**, in London, residuary legatee of estate, real and
 personal.
 Test: Philip Sutton, Danl. Kelley, Anne Sutton. 4. 53.

Noble, Robert, Talbot Co.,

30th Oct., 1682;

19th June, 1684.

To wife **Cornelia**, execx., plantation, consisting of "Planters'
 Delight," "Noble's Lott," and "Noble's Addition," dur-
 ing life.
 " son **Robert** and hrs. sd. plantation at 19 yrs. of age.
 " dau. **Frances**, "Noble's Range" at 16 yrs. of age.

To unborn child, "Noble's Meadow."

Test: Simon Stephens, Wm. Wrench, David Rogers, Wm. Prosser. 4. 54.

Hinton, Thomas, (nunc.), Cecil Co., 16th Dec., 1683;
25th Jan., 1683.

Wife **Alice**, sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Jos. Sperna, Howell Loyd, Jno. Owen. 4. 55.

Darnall, John, 14th Dec., 1684;
18th Feb., 1684.

To James Pennington, John Gabon, Mr. Hubart, and Nicholas Gulick, personalty.

" wife **Susan**, 2 tracts, 1 of 400 A. and 1 of 250 A.

" wife afsd. and hrs., and to dau. **Henrietta** at age or marriage, residue of estate, real and personal.

" nep. **Henry**, son of brother **Henry**, sd. dau.'s share in event of her death without issue.

Exs.: Philemon Lloyd and brother Col. **Henry Darnall**.

Test: Francis Lather, Isaac Shepard, Edward Overine. 4. 55.

Painter, Nicholas, A. A. Co., 17th Apr., 1684;
27th Dec., 1684.

To Nicholas Courtney, son of Thomas Courtney, St. Mary's Co., and hrs., 1,000 A., "The Grove," in Dorchester Co.

" Charles, son of Col. William Burges, and hrs., 1,050 A. in Cecil Co., and 700 A. nr. hd. of Severn, A. A. Co.

" Eliza: Burges, dau. of sd. Col. Burges, and hrs., 700 A. on Wye R., Talbot Co.

" William, son of sd. Col. Burges, and hrs., 700 A. in Great Choptanke.

" Benjamin and Joseph, sons of Col. Burges afsd., and hrs., 1,000 A. in Great Choptanke, and 400 A. at Tuckahoe, equally.

" Anne Burges, dau. of sd. Col. Burges, rights of 1,000 A., of 400 A., and 300 A. in Dorchester Co., patented in the name of Charles Hutchins.

Ex.: Col. Wm. Burges.

Test: Ursula Burges, Nich. Withers, Sarah Gittings, Jno. Meriton. 4. 56.

Baker, Thomas, Chas. Co., 5th Sept., 1684;
18th Nov., 1684.

To wife **Martha**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate.

" child. (unnamed) at age, residue of estate, real and personal.

Test: Edward Boteler, Edward Nibbs, Chris. Johnson, Robt. Glue. 4. 57.

Wynne, John, Dr., Poplar Hill, St. Mary's Co.,

22d Jan., 1683;

10th Mch., 1684.

To wife **Anne**, execx., "Governor's Gust."

" son **John** at 18 yrs. of age, "Bennett's Delight."

" wife **Anne** and son **John** afsd., all personal estate, sd wife to have care of sd. son and of rest of children, (unnamed).

Test: **Kenelm Cheseldyn**, **Stephen Corwood**, **Chierfitz Geoffrey**,
Dorothy Boone. 4. 58.

Carroll, George, Talbot Co.,

18th Aug., 1679;

19th May, 1684.

To **Anne Emerson**, **Thomas Brown**, **Ruth Amyson**, **Jane Riddall**, dau. of **Walter Riddall**, **Katharine Riddall**, **John Madbury**, **Richard Smith**, **John Glandening**, personalty.

William Coursey, Jr., residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Ex.: **Wm. Coursey, Sr.**

Test: **Jno. Willson**, **Michael Johnson**. 4. 59.

Hartley, John, Talbot Co.,

17th Aug., 1684;

16th Dec., 1684.

To **John Offley**, personalty.

Jacob Seth, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Jno. Hollinsworth**, **Jno. Heymer**, **Thos. Wyatt**. 4. 59.

Innis, William, Sr., Somerset Co.,

7th July, 1681;

28th Oct., 1684.

To son **William**, personalty.

" 3 sons and 2 daughters, viz., **Nathaniel**, **Cornelius**, **Samuel**, **Percis Innis**, and **Parthenia Smock**, sd. **William's** portion in event of his death without issue.

" sons **Nathaniel** and **Cornelius**, 600 A., home plantation, equally. (For description see will).

" son **Samuel** and hrs., sd. **Cornelius'** portion in event of his death without issue.

" dau. **Frances Poynter**, personalty.

Exs.: Son-in-law **Thos. Poynter** and **Samuel Hopkins**.

Test: **Jno. Osborne**, **Matthew Scarborough**, **Edward Smith**. 4. 61.

Pope, John, Chas. Co.,

5th Sept., 1684;

18th Oct., 1684.

To **Joseph Cornell**, **Chas. Co.**, 350 A., "Batton's Clifts."

" kinswoman **Eliza: Burford** and hrs., 200 A., "Brian's Clifts."

" **Thomas Burford**, brother of sd. **Eliza:**, tract afsd. in event of death of sd. **Eliza:** without issue.

To Bereshebay and Mary Harris, 400 A., "Rome."
 " Mary Peter, Edward Baxter, Chris. Shadwell, personalty.
 Ex.: Jos. Carvill.
 Test: Lawrence Young, Jas. Halliman, Wm. Wader, Edward
 Boteler. 4. 64.

Vaughan, William, Kent Co., 15th Sept., 1684;
 20th Oct., 1684.

To dau. (unnamed) 200 A., "Parson's Point." Son (unnamed)
 to be of age at 14 yrs.
 " wife (unnamed) and 2 child. afsd. residue of estate, real
 and personal.
 Overseer: Jas. Ringold.
 Test: Wm. Lethope, Jno. Sadler, Chris. Granger, Chas. Young.
 4. 64.

Ashcom, John, Patukent River, Calvert Co.,
 16th July, 1684;
 31st Aug., 1684.

To eld. son **Charles** and male hrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 650 A., "West Ash-
 com," $\frac{1}{2}$ 75 A., "Cumpton," and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 32 A. (unnamed).
 " young. son **Samuel** and male hrs. residue of sd. tracts.
 In event of sd. **Charles** not coming into the province, entire
 tracts to go to sd. **Samuel** and hrs.
 " 2nd son **Nathaniel** and male hrs., 350 A., "Point Patience."
 " 3 sons afsd., all personalty.
 Exs.: Sons **Nathaniel** and **Samuel** afsd.
 Test: Jas. Keech, Thos. Hall, Chas. Boteler. 4. 65.

Bowlin, John, Calvert Co., 9th June, 1684;
 22d Nov., 1684.

To wife **Mary**, execx., life interest in estate.
 " son **John** and hrs., all land.
 " " **Richard**, personalty.
 " child. at 16 yrs. of age, residue of personal estate, equally.
 Test: Thos. Truman, Richd. Marshan, Wm. Truman, Philip
 Loran. 4. 67.

Clarke, George, Chas. Co., 30th July, 1683;
 22d Nov., 1684.

To godson **Richard**, son of **Richard** and **Mary** Hall, **William**
Frost, and **Francis Adams**, personalty.
John Godshall, ex. and residuary legatee.
 Test: Jno. Wilkinson, Jos. Wolph, Cleborne Lomax. 4. 68.

Boss, William, 14th Dec., 1684;
13th Jan., 1684.

John Evans, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Richd. Moore, Wm. Simmons, Wm. Williams. 4. 68.

Bourn, James, Dr., (nunc.) ————;
11th Nov., 1684.

To Richard Thompson, $\frac{1}{2}$ of estate.

Residue to "my" man (unnamed).

Test: Randall Hanson, Jno. Poee, Barbarie Hanson. 4. 69.

Homan, Dorothy, 22d July, 1683;
4th Mch., 1684.

To Thomas Renolds and Eliza: Cambell, wife of Capt. John Cambell, personalty.

Capt. John Cambell, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Wm. Husband, Thos. Salman, Jno. Cambell, Jr. 4. 69.

Homewood, John, A. A. Co., 21st Aug., 1681;
28th Sept., 1682.

To wife Sarah, exec. during life, all testator's land in Md., including "Holme Hill," Talbot Co.; 210 A., Homewood's Lot;"

150 A., "Wadlington;" 100 A., "Huckleberry Alley;"

260 A., "Homewood's Purchase;" also 2 tracts (unnamed)

of 290 A. each, and 400 A., "Patapsco Range," on Patapsco R.

" neph. Thomas, son of brother Thomas Homewood, and hrs., afsd. tracts at death of wife.

" neph. James, eld. son of brother Thomas Homewood, and hrs., sd. lands in event of death of neph. Thomas without issue.

" the Quaker minister and Francis Stockett, personalty.

Test: Jno. Burrowes, Jas. Watkins, Henry Howard, Simon Copnell, Jno. Stuberfield. 4. 70.

Scott, James, Talbot Co., 7th July, 1679;
4th Feb., 1681.

To wife Mary, exec., $\frac{1}{3}$ estate, real and personal, during life.

" son James and hrs., 200 A., "Pickburne;" 100 A., "Elliott's Recovery," and 50 A., "The Junction."

" young. son William at 21 yrs. of age, 200 A., "New Mill," and 310 A., "Friendship," on Great Choptanke R. Should either son die without hrs., survivor to inherit deceased's portion.

Overseers: Capt. Philemon Lloyd, Jas. Thompson, of Yorke, Eng.; and Jno. Kininmont.

Test: Wm. Raper, Andrew Hambleton. 4. 72.

Hill, William, Balto. Co., 17th Mch., 1681-2;
27th Nov., 1682

James Philips, Balto. Co., ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Jno. Wolstan, Robt. Ball, Lewis Barton, Roger Symons.
4. 73.

Taylor, Robert, Patuxent, Calvert Co., 10th Jan., 1681;
25th Apr., 1682.

To daus. **Eliza**: and **Mary**, 200 A., "Taylor's Rest." In event
of death of either dau. during minority, survivor to inherit
deceased's portion.

" cousin **Mary Sidberry**, John and Mary Norwood, personalty.

" wife **Mary**, personalty.

Exs.: Wife **Mary** and brother **Samuel Taylor**.

Test: Jno. Holloway, Jno. Turner, Lydia Glover. 4. 73.

Lindsay, David, Somerset Co., 14th Jan., 1680;
8th Oct., 1681.

To wife **Sarah** and 2 child. (unnamed), entire estate, real and
personal, including 300 A. on Pocomoke R.

Ex. Col. Wm. Stevens.

Test: Jas. Langster, Philip Conah, Wm. Batchelor, Edward
Harper. 4. 75.

Watson, Anthony, Balto. Co., 23rd Jan., 1681;
24th May, 1682.

James Fugett, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Robert Jones; Thos. Bradley. 4. 76.

Markes, John, Talbot Co., 7th Jan., 1681;
12th Apr., 1682.

To son **James** at 18 yrs. of age and hrs., "Stevens Field" and
"Markes' Chance."

" dau. **Sarah**, "Cutler's Field."

" wife **Mary** and child. afsd., personal estate equally.

Overseers: Jno. Baynard, Wm. Kirkum.

Test: Jno. Baynard, Wm. Kirkum, Wm. Feeland. 4. 76.

Harrison, Sarah, Kent Island, Kent Co., 14th Mch., 1678;
19th May, 1682.

To sons **Andrew** and **Alexander Tolson** at 18 yrs. of age,
estate, real and personal; also personalty by deed of gift
from Mary Broadneck, dec'd.

Overseers: Alex. Waters, Wm. Rawles.

Test: Patrick Sexton, Wm. Heather, Sarah Hall. 4. 77.

Browne, Adam, Talbot Co., 28th Feb., 1678;
28th Apr., 1680.

Eliza: Johnson, dau. of John Johnson, execx. and sole legatee
of estate, real and personal.

Test: Geo. Philips, Mary Williams. 4. 78.

Stockett, Henry, Bridge Hill, A. A. Co., 21st June, 1682;
23rd Oct., 1682.

To wife **Katharine**, plantation during life.

“ son **Lewis**, sd. plantation at death of wife afsd. Son to be
of age at 20 yrs.

“ daus. **Henrico, Penelope** and **Katharine** at 17 yrs. or age or
marriage, personalty.

Exs.: Wife **Katharine** and brother **Francis Stockett**.

Test: Jacob Harris, Nath. Smith, Jos. Owen. 4. 79.

Richand, Benjamin, 24th Jan., 1684;
24th Mch., 1684-5.

To wife **Eliza**., execx., life interest in plantation.

“ sons **Benjamin** and **Thomas** and hrs., sd. plantation equally
at death of their mother.

“ daus. **Mary Deane, Eliza: Bowles,** and **Mary Edwin**, sd.
estate in event of death of sons without issue.

“ hr. of brother **Thomas Ricand** of London, Eng., afsd. estate,
should testator's child. die without issue.

Test: Elias King, M. Miller, Geo. Brefutt. 4. 80.

Broumfield, Mark, _____;
_____.

To Esther Devine, Henry Smith, and brother **John Broumfield**,
personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: Thos. Keything, Jno. Broumfield, Sarah Smith. 4. 81.

Molins, Mullins, Edward, 20th Jan., 1684;
27th Feb., 1684.

To godson Edward Enloe, Mary Keene, dau. of Richard Keene
of Calvert County, Anne Rigby, Rev. John Turling, John
Windome, Richd. Souter, and Michael Evans, personalty.

Ex. Jos. Edloe.

Test: Nehemiah Blackston, Richd. Keene, Thos. Athwood.

By codicil, dated 31st Jan., 1684, testator bequeaths certain per-
sonalty to Martha Pannock, widow and hrs., to Mary, wife
of Richard Keene, Jane Edloe, and Arthur Turley. 4. 81.

Rousby, Christopher,

31st Oct., 1684;

20th Mch., 1684-5.

To Charles Boteler at age, and hrs., 1,100 A. "Crome."

" John Paine and hrs., 500 A., "Rousby County."

Brother **John Rousby**, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Edward Wade, Henry Rickett, Jno. Loyde, 4. 82.

Nash, Alexander, Kent Co.,

30th Oct., 1676;

1st May, 1681.

To niece **Thomasen Nash**, home plantation.

" Geo. Goldhawke and hrs., "Goldhawke and Nash's Enlargement" at 21 yrs. of age.

In event of death of sd. George, estate afsd. to be for use of poor orphans.

To Eliza:, Thomas and James Taylor, child. of Thomas Taylor, John Spooner, and Alice Miller, dau. of Michael Miller, personalty.

" the Quaker Church, residue of estate.

Exs.: Thomas Taylor, Ralph Fishborne.

Test: Thos. Erington, Patrick Barnewell, Anthony Philips. 4. 83.

Kingland, Anthony, Calvert Co.,

17th Nov., 1684;

31st Mch., 1685.

To grandson **Richard Starlings, Jr.**, personalty.Wife **Lavinia**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Jno. Hunt, Wm. Bought. 4. 84.

Smith, Thomas, St. Mary's Co.,

19th Dec., 1684;

11th Feb., 1684.

Wife **Eliza**: execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Halles, Jno. Reade, Jonathan Symons. 4. 84.

Twinee, Twiney, Kent Co.,

31st Oct., 1684;

6th Apr., 1685.

To Richard Jones and William O'Child, personalty.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and residuary legatee.To Edward Fry and William Comegys, sd. estate in event of death of wife **Mary** afsd. without issue.

Test: Chas. Tilden, Geo. Greene, Anne Greene. 4. 85.

Waterton, John, Balto. Co.,

1st June, 1682;

20th July, 1682.

To Edward Yorke, to John Yorke's sons in Hampshire, Mary Yorke, their mother; Ellenor Copeling and James Meserd, personalty.

To 2 nephs. (unnamed), and hrs., in Isle of Wight, Eng., all lands in Hampshire and in Md.

Exs.: Thos. Reed, Thos. Redge.

Test: Jas. Collyer, Wm. York, Wm. Horne, Tobias Copeling.

4. 58.

Dawkins, Joseph, Calvert Co., 31st Mch., 1685;
9th May, 1685.

To son **Joseph** and hrs., 196 A., "Dawkins' Reserve."

" **William**, 200 A., "Joseph's Place."

" wife **Mary**, execx., home plantation during life.

" son **James** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife afsd.

" **Thomas Hall** of Pocomoke, brother of sd. wife, sd. estate in event of death of child. afsd. without issue. Sons to be of age at 21 yrs.

" dau. **Mary**, wife of **James Duke**, personalty.

Test: Jno. Stewart, Thos. Owens.

4. 86.

Combe, Abraham, St. Mary's Co., 26th Dec., 1684;
30th Jan., 1684.

To wife **Margaret**, execx., and dau. **Sarah Clarke**, entire estate.

Test: Clement Hill, Henry Paine, Thos. Wailes, Peter Mills.

4. 87.

Watts, William, 24th Mch., 1684;
23d Apr., 1685.

To wife **Alice**, execx., 150 A., home plantation.

" son **William** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of mother, and in turn to son **Thomas** and dau. **Rebecca Rule**.

" dau. **Rebecca Rule** and hrs., 120 A. (unnamed).

" son **Thomas** and hrs., 120 A. (unnamed).

Test: Chas. Fitzjefferen, Stanhope Rule, Roger Griffage, Roger Humpheries.

4. 88.

Jones, Robert, 1st Mch., 1685;
1st Apr., 1685.

To Winifred Margrett, wife of John Broome, and Dr. Oswald Arundal, personalty.

Wife **Anne** of Boston, New Eng., residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Overseer: Capt. Richd. Ladd.

Test: Thos. Coleman, Anne Bank, Margaret Beckworth. 4. 88.

Maggison, John, Kent Island. 9th Jan., 1684;
4th Apr., 1685.

Wife **Jane**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Jones, Lewis Meredith, Wm. Joyner. 4. 89.

Axon, Matthew, A. A. Co., 23d Sept., 1684;
27th Apr., 1685.

To son-in-law **Abraham Thornberry** and hrs., deceased wife's
thirds of estate of **Richard Bedwort**.

“ sons-in-law **Richard** and **John Thornberry**, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Robt. Orme**, **Tim. Beene**, **Richd. James**, **Wm. Simmons**.

4. 89.

Soones, Philip, 30th Mch., 1685;
9th May, 1685.

To **Eliza**: and **Mary Lyle**, child, of **Wm. Lyle**, at 16 yrs. of age,
Samuel Chew, **Samuel Griffith**, **Timothy Sewell**, **Thomas**
Greene, and **Hugh Loyd**, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Richd. Wells**, **Dorothy Givins**, **Robt. Hawkins**, **Gavin**
Hamilton.

4. 90.

Acheson, George, Calvert Co., 9th Jan., 1684;
6th Feb., 1684-5.

To **John Beall**, personalty.

“ dear — (no name) “**Polecat Hill**.”

Mother **Susanna Clarke**, exexc.

Test: **Arthur Ludford**, **Jno. Cooper**, **Jno. Stacey**, **Eliza**: **Pearl**.

4. 90.

Shank, John, St. Mary's Co., 19th June, 1683;
16th Feb., 1684.

To wife **Abigail**, exexc., 300 A., “**Little Hackley**.”

“ son **John** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife.

“ dau. **Mary Shank** and hrs., sd. plantation in event of death
of son **John** afsd. without issue.

“ dau. **Eliza**: **Tennison** and hrs., plantation afsd. should sd.
legatees die without issue.

“ grandson **Charles Watts**, and hrs., plantation afsd. should
sd. legatees die without issue.

“ **Timothy Richardson**, personalty.

Test: **Jno. Snowden**, **Jos. Fowler**, **Jno. Payer**, **Henry Poulter**.

4. 91.

Taylor, Thomas, Talbot Co., 30th July, 1684;
25th Mch., 1684-5.

To wife **Eliza**:, exexc., home plantation.

“ son **Thomas** and hrs., part of “**Turby Neck**.”

“ “ **James** and hrs., “**Kingsbury**” and “**Kingsbury Ad-**
dition.”

To son **John** and hrs., 200 A., "Taylor's Chance."
 " 3 sons afsd. jointly at age, 400 A., "Taylor's Desire."
 " daus. **Eliza**: and **Sarah**, and unborn child, 210 A. (unnamed).
 Test: Jno. Pitt, Thos. Price, Ralph Fishborn, Wm. Berry.
 4. 92.

Maddox, Samuel, St. Mary's Co., 18th Jan., 1684;
 9th Mch., 1684-5.
 To eld. son **Notley** at 16 yrs. of age, 300 A. (unnamed), and
 personalty given testator by Gov. Notley.
 " 2nd son **Samuel**, 100 A., "Indian Fields."
 " 3rd son **William**, personalty.
 " young. son **John**, personalty.
 Overseers: Capt. Justinian Gerrard, Jno. Hilton, Ralph Foster,
 Jno. Smith.
 Test: Edward Smoote, Richd. Hogan, Robt. Fletcher, Lawrence
 Bedingfield.
 4. 93.

Mills, Peter, St. Mary's Co., 3rd Sept., 1684;
 17th Mch., 1684-5.
 To wife **Mary**, execx., home plantation.
 " dau. **Eliza**: and hrs., sd plantation at death of wife afsd.
 " sons **Nicholas** and **Peter** and hrs., 64 A., "Minsterdam,"
 and 150 A., "Pomfrett Field."
 " Peter and William Howard, sd. estate in event of death of
 wife and of 3 child. afsd. without issue.
 Test: Clement Hill, Thos. Dant, Jno. Barnard, Eliza: Cooke.
 4. 94.

James, Richard, A. A. Co., 12th Jan., 1684;
 18th Apr., 1685.
 To wife **Ellinor**, execx., home plantation during life.
 " eld. dau. **Mary** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife
 afsd., and in succession to 2nd dau. **Sarah** and hrs., 3rd dau.
Martha and hrs., 4th dau. **Rachel** and hrs., 5th dau. **Deborah**
 and for want of hrs., to 6th dau. (unnamed).
 " Mary Symons and Robert Orme, personalty.
 Test: Wm. Symons, Jno. Milner, Sarah Orme, Jno. Elsey. 4. 95.

Allwell, Thomas, 12th Jan., 1684;
 6th Feb., 1684-5.
 To **John** and **Mary Allwell**, child. of brother — **Allwell**,
 and hrs., plantation at age of 18 and 17 yrs., respectively.
 " **Eliza**: Hager, personalty.
 Ex. not named.
 Test: Gabriell Burnam, Jno. Josling, Wm. Wilson. 4. 97.

Loyd, Richard,

9th Dec., 1684;

29th May, 1685.

To Eliza:, widow of Hugh Baker; Edward Williamson, John English, goddau. Dorothy Taylor, Richard Forrest, Henry Fipps and Dorothy Cambell, personalty.

Son **Richard**, ex.

Test: Wm. Goldstone, Danl. Beall, Jane Beck.

4. 97.

Faning, John, Chas. Co.,

9th Dec., 1684;

16th Apr., 1685.

To child. (unnamed) of James and Alice Walker, land, not named.

“ son **Benonie** at 18 yrs of age, 350 A., part of a tract in Balto. Co.

“ daus. **Eliza**: and **Mary** at 16 yrs. of age, and hrs., residue of sd. tract.

“ wife **Jane**, execx., 100 A., “Faning’s Venture;” 60 A., “Ochbridge,” and 200 A., “Mole’s Venture,” in Chas. Co. In event of death of sd. wife without issue, lands afsd. to be equally divided among child. afsd.

Test: Jno. Warland, Jno. Brown, Jno. Elmes, Susanna Slipshim.

4. 98.

Warren, Thomas, Kent Co.,

19th Dec., 1684;

28th Mch., 1685.

Wife **Eliza**:, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Bowles, Wm. Sheales, Robt. Clarke.

4. 99.

Willcocks, Henry,

9th Nov., 1684;

25th Apr., 1685.

To Sibilla Johnson and Mary Underwood, personalty.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal; she to have care of children.

To son **Henry**, estate at death of wife afsd.

Test: Robt. Certainc, Saml. Randall, Jas. Gibson.

4. 100.

Blangy, Lewis, Calvert Co.,

12th Nov., 1684;

26th Mch., 1684-5.

To eld. son **Lewis**, “Upper Deale,” 300 A., “Bennett’s Addition;” “Forest Lodge,” 212 A., “Crinny Creek,” on Kent Island.

“ son **Jacob**, 250 A. in Cecil Co., 50 A., “Little Neck,” on Kent Island.

“ son-in-law **John Wells**, “Turkhill,” “Kent Island” and “France.”

“ brother **Jacob Blangy**, of London, above-named tracts in event of death of all devisees named without issue. Child. to be of age at 18 yrs.

To Lewis de Roeh Bruin, Philip Conner, Mary Wells and Andrew Abington, personalty.

" wife Mary, execx., residue of personal estate.

Test: Jno. Downes, Jas. Miller, Peter Parsons. 4. 101.

Allumby, George, Talbot Co., 17th Oct., 1684;
24th Nov., 1684.

To Thomas Anderson and hrs., and Henry Parrott, personalty.
Dau. **Dorothy** and hrs., execx. and residuary legatee of estate,
real and personal, at 17 yrs. of age or marriage.

Testator desires to be buried by side of dec'd son **George**.
Test: Walter Quinton, Richard Steevens, Thos. Dellahay.

4. 102.

Bennet, William, of Eng., 3rd Oct., 1684;
23rd Dec., 1684.

Sisters **Mary** and **Margaret**, sole legatees of estate at discretion
of father, **James**.

Test: Jos. Wiggott, Jno. Viner, Wm. Buckley, Thos. Coker.

4. 103.

Hitchcocke, William, Calvert Co., 4th Feb., 1684;
28th Mch., 1685:

To sons **William** and **Christopher** and hrs., "Hitchcocke's
Fortune" at 17 yrs. of age.

" wife **Mary**, execx., and hrs., afsd. land in event of death of
sd. sons without issue.

Test: Jno. Cobreath, Wm. Davis, Robt. Sparke. 4. 104.

Robbinston, Henry, Calvert Co., 11th Jan., 1684;
23rd Feb., 1684.

Sarah, wife of John Reynolds, and hrs., execx. and sole legatee
of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Hunt, Henry Simons, Jno. Pipping. 4. 105.

Thomas, William, St. Mary's Co., 2nd Jan., 1684;
26th Mch., 1685.

To wife **Eliza**: execx., "Newinton" during life.

" son **Thomas** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife afsd.;
to be of age at 18 yrs.

" dau. **Sarah** and hrs., 130 A., part of "Bachelor's Rest."

" unborn child and hrs., residue of "Bachelor's Rest" after
death of **Grace Brewer**, sister of testator.

In event of death of any child survivors to inherit deceased's
portion.

To Mary Dorrell and hrs., entire estate, should child. afsd. die without issue.

Test: Wm. Norris, Jno. Bullock, Francis Hayden, Jno. Payler.
4. 107.

Bishop, William, Talbot Co.,

17th Feb., 1684;

9th May, 1685.

To brother **Gregory Salter** and sister **Joan Salter**, and her hrs.,
"Kent Plantation" on Kent Island.

" brother **Richard Bishop, Sr.**, in trust for his sons, **Richard**
and **William**, "Wood's Plantation;" also to sd. brother
absolutely, land on Back Ck. To **Richard, Jr.**, afsd.
"Kent Plantation" should sister **Joan** not come into the
province or die without issue.

" Griffith Thomas, land (unnamed).

" Thomas Malve, 200 A. (unnamed).

" Walter Jones, 50 A. (unnamed).

" Eliza: Salter, land (unnamed).

" Abraham Halls, land (unnamed).

" Thomas Seaward, Sr., "Tippings's Plantation."

" Nicholas Clouds, "Bishopstone."

" godson **Richard Chaffe** and hrs., 200 A. on Hambleton
Branch.

" Michael and Thomas, sons of Thomas Seaward, and hrs.,
"Bishopsfield" and "Dangerfield."

" brother **John**, the poor of the parish, Alice and Mary Jones,
daus. of Walter Jones, Samuel Cumbar, when of age,
Frances Wood, widow of William Wood, and Joan his dau.,
personalty.

Exs.: Cous. **Thos. Seaward, Nich. Clouds.**

Test: Thos. Broff, Jno. Jackson, Thos. Bayley.

4. 106.

Reade, John, Calvert Co.,

16th Mch., 1684;

24th Apr., 1685.

To Mary Glomer and Eliza: Hinderson, personalty.

Nicholas Buttram, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Susan Wotten, Darby Havah, David Vahhan, Barbary
Wadsworth.
4. 110.

Nutthall, James,

28th Apr., 1685;

12th June, 1685.

To wife **Mary**, exec., $\frac{1}{2}$ of personalty.

son **James**, all land and $\frac{1}{2}$ of personalty.

" dau. **Eliza**:, $\frac{1}{2}$ of personalty, at 16 yrs. of age.

" dau. **Mary**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of personalty at 16 yrs. of age.

" wife's 2 sons, **John** and **James Boulton**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of personalty at
21 yrs. of age.

To **John**, son of brother **John Nutthall**, 200 A., residue of lands to daus. and stepsons of testator, sd. son **James** dying during minority.

Test: Richd. Charelet, Robt. Dour, Cor. Watkinson. 4. 110.

Gill, John, Hunting Creek, Calvert Co., _____;

To **Eliza**., dau. of **John Johnson** of Hunting Creek, personalty. **Martha Morris**, hau. of **Martha Dossey**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Hanna Cosden**, **Jas. Dossey**, **Philip Ryan**. 4. 111.

Chandler, William, Col., 20th Mch., 1684;
18th May, 1685.

To son **William** at age, and hrs., 1,000 A. home plantation, 300 A. adjoining sd. plantation. and 200 A., part of "Greene Spring."

" son **Richard** at age, and hrs., 250 A., "Round Hill," and 200 A., "Old Woman's Branch."

" daus. **Jane**, **Anne**, and **Mary**, at 16 yrs. of age, 400 A., residue of "Green Spring."

" wife **Mary**, execx., personalty.

Test: **Sam'l Luckett**, **Jno. Lemaire**, **Owen Newen**. 4. 112.

Omealy, Bryan, Talbot Co., 2nd Jan., 1684;
24th Mch., 1685.

To wife **Mary**, during minority of son **Bryan**, plantation, and 100 A. "Poplar Well" during life.

" dau. **Susanna**, 500 A., "Bachelor's Range Addition."

" " **Isabella**, "Galloway" and "Bachelor's Range."

" " **Sarah** and hrs., 100 A., "Poplars Level."

" daus. **Mary**, **Sarah**, **Susanna**, and **Isabella**, all lands asfd. in event of death of son **Bryan** without issue.

" **Abraham Morgaine** and hrs., 400 A., "Boheme."

" brother **Ralph Fishburn** and hrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ of plantation which belonged to testator's wife in exchange for 350 A., "Dogwood," to be given to testator's dau. **Mary** and hrs.

" wife **Mary** and 3 child. by her, personalty.

" **Wm. Mountaine**, **Andrew Towtailes**, **Margaret Willcocks** and poor **Quakers**, personalty.

Exs.: Wife **Mary**, **Ralph Fishborn**, **Abraham Morgain**, **Jno. Edmondson**, **Wm. Dixon**, **Wm. Sharpe**.

Test: **Jas. Benson**, **Thos. Platry**, **Jno. Fryor**, **Owen Jones**. 4. 114.

Loughlin, Anthony, St. Mary's Co., 20th Nov., 1684;
23rd Feb., 1684.

To wife **Margaret**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate, real and personal, during life.

" son **Anthony**, residue of land during life of mother, and to inherit all land at her death. Sd. son to be of age at 18 yrs.

To dau. **Mary**, personalty at 15 yrs. of age. In event of death of either child without hrs., survivor to inherit entire estate.

“ John Mouran and hrs., estate afsd. in event of death of child. without issue.

“ the Catholic Priest personalty.

Exs.: Richd. Gardner, Jno. Heard.

Test: Anthony Murty, Wm. Farthing,, Jno. Bright, Thos. Sigsworth. 4. 116.

Best, John, Talbot Co., 12th Mch., 1684;
25th Apr., 1685.

Charles Hollingsworth, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Wm. Hollinsworth, Mary Houghton, Henry Robinson.

4. 118.

Billingsley, George, Upper Norfolk, Va., 21st Dec., 1681;
13th Feb., 1681.

To sister **Eliza**:, wife of **Thomas Jordan**, and her hrs., plantation in Va.

“ sisters **Mourning** and **Margrett**, sd. plantation in event of death of sister **Eliza**: without issue.

“ sister **Mourning** and hrs., 300 A. in Calvert Co.

“ “ **Margrett** at age, and hrs., 500 A., part of “Billingsley’s Point.”

“ Barnaby Kearne and hrs., 200 A., residue of “Billingsley’s Point;” also certain money left testator by grandmother **Agatha Billingsley** of Rotterdam.

“ Sarah Bainbrig and hrs., Patrick Coven and hrs., and Capt. John Cobreath, personalty.

Overseers: Barnaby Kerne, Thos. Bainbrig.

Test: Jno. Brassieur, Jno. Carter, Jas. Sumner, Henry Mills.

4. 118.

Hemsley, William, Sr., Talbot Co., 26th Feb., 1684;
— — — — —

To wife **Judith**, excec., personalty.

“ dau. **Penelope** and sons **Charles**, **Phllemon**, **Vincent**, and **Willtam**, land and personalty. In event of death of sd. sons without issue, dau. **Penelope** to inherit their land, and personalty to be divided among rest of surviving child. of testator.

“ granddau. **Judith Clayland**, certain land provisionally.

“ Jas. Davis, personalty.

“ wife and 4 young. child. (unnamed), residue of personalty.

Test: Geo. Matterey, Anne Matterey, Wm. Beckett. 4. 121.

Hudson, Robert, (nunc.), Herring Creek, Poplar Hundred,
26th Nov., 1684;
22nd Jan., 1684.

John Sikes, sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Ignatius Warren, Thos. Warren, Mary Warren, Jno.
Bryan. 4. 121.

Soney, Joseph, Kent County, 22nd June, 1674;
20th Mch., 1685.

To negro Sherry Wansley, ex., and hrs., 200 A., "Addition."

" William Berry, "Gunev" and "Gotham."

" child. (unnamed) of brother Thomas, personalty; to be
consigned to Francis Soney in London.

Overseers: Wm. Berry, Jno. Copland, Wm. Winsmore, Wm.
Corter.

Test: Peter Brawcombe, Geo. Bayley. 4. 122.

Arnell, Richard, A. A. Co., 27th May, 1683;
24th Apr., 1684.

To wife Martha, execx., "Cumberstone" during widowhood.

" son Samuel, sd. plantation in event of his mother's mar-
riage; to be of age at 18 yrs.

" daus. Sarah and Eliza:, personalty, at age.

Overseers: Brother Samuel Thomas, brother Edward Talbot,
Wm. Richardson, Benj. Lawrence.

Test: Jacob Lusby, Jno. Robeson, Wm. Edwards. 4. 123.

Abbott, George, Calvert Co., 14th Nov., 1684;
20th July, 1685.

To sons Thomas, George, John, and William, 1,000 A.,
"Abbott's Chance," equally. If any son die without hrs.,
dau. Frances to inherit his share of sd. tract.

" son Samuel, 400 A., "Elizabeth" and "Norock;" sd. lands
to pass to his eld. brothers afsd. in event of his death
without hrs.

" wife (unnamed), execx., personal estate.

Test: Saml. Holdsworth, Jno. Manning, Jno. Holdsworth.
4. 124.

Rumsey, James, Calvert Co., 2nd May, 1685,
19th Aug., 1685.

To wife Anne, execx., and hrs., estate, real and personal,
including "Landover."

Test: John Bigger, Richd. Jenkins, Hanna Coe. 4. 125.

- Boone, Thomas, Kent Co.,** 21st Jan., 1682;
27th May, 1685.
To Margaret, dau. of William Haris, and hrs., all lands and plantations at 16 yrs. of age.
Wm. Harris, ex. and residuary legatee.
Test: David Arbuthnott, Hans Hanson, Martha Hanson, John Shepheard. 4. 125.
- Bankes, Thomas, Calvert Co.,** 10th Nov., 1684;
23rd July, 1685.
To Charles and Margaret Beckwith, Bartholomew Smalljones, Charles Smallcove, and hrs., sister **Anne Tomson** of London, and John Hales, personalty.
Wife **Anne**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Richd. Keene, Edward Molins, Wm. English. 4. 126.
- Chapman, Robert, Kent Co.,** 3rd Apr., 1685;
11th Oct., 1685.
To Thomas and William, child. of Walter and Eliza: Tally, at 21 yrs. of age, and hrs., 220 A., part of "Hinchingham," bought of Edward Lloyd.
"Walter Tally, Jr., sd. land in event of death of his brothers, Thomas and William afsd., without issue.
"John, George, and Mary Tally, personalty.
Ex. Walter Tally, Sr.
Test: M. Miller, Ebenezer Blackistone, Richd. Louder, Jno. Persifull. 4. 128.
- Cullis, James, Chas. Co.,** 28th Jan., 1684;
24th Apr., 1685.
To eld. dau. **Barbara** and young. dau. **Mary**, personalty.
Wife **Barbara**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Francis Cholmly, Wm. Slamaker, Richd. Garforth. 4. 128.
- Cox, Thomas, Talbot Co.,** 21st Feb., 1684;
20th May, 1685.
To child., viz., **Thomas, Jr., William, Hanna,** and **Sarah**, 150 A., (unnamed) equally.
Wife **Sarah**, execx. and residuary legatee.
Test: John Robins, Richd. Holland, Richd. Williams. 4. 129.
- Conner, Edward, Calvert Co.,** 28th Oct., 1684;
6th Dec., 1684.
To son **Thomas** at 18 yrs. of age, and hrs., 350 A. bought of Bartholomew Ennalls.

To sister **Eliza: Smithsack**, sd. estate in event of death of son **Thomas** afsd. without issue.

Ex. Barth. Ennalls.

Overseers: Jno. Brookes, Chas. Hutchins.

Test: Jno. Sorrell, Humphrey Mould, Frances Molle. 4. 130.

Heathcote, Eliza:, widow, A. A. Co., 12th Jan., 1681;
21st Feb., 1683.

To John Brewer and hrs., William Brewer and hrs., John Gresham and his son John, **Samuel Heathcote** of Derby, **John Heathcote**, Capt. Thomas Francier, and sister **Martha Willis**, personalty.

“ **Barbara, Ruth, and Margaret Heathcote**, equally, personalty at death of sd. sister **Martha Willis**.

Exs.: Col. Thos. Taylor, Jas. Ellis.

Test: Jno. Jackson, Simeon Jackson, Wm. Burroughs. 4. 131.

Doxey, Thomas, St. Mary's Co., 6th Aug., 1685;
11th Sept., 1685.

To **John Doxey, Jr., Eliza: Doxey**, dau. of brother **John, Mary** and **Sarah Doxey**, personalty.

“ wife **Anne**, plantation during life.

“ daus. **Mary Haddock** and **Eliza: Lees**, and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife afsd.

“ dau. **Tomasin** and hrs., “**John Briscoe's Plantation**.”

Exs.: Wife **Anne**, sons **Thomas Haddock** and **Thomas Lees**.

Test: Thos. Keyting, Wm. Howard, Thos. Haddock. 4. 132.

Daniell, Isaack, 23rd Jan., 1684;
15th July, 1685.

Martin Muggenborg, sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Drake, Eliza: Custones, Thos. Smart. 4. 133.

Eavans, Robert, Talbot Co., 7th Jan., 1684;
26th May, 1685.

To John Booty, 100 A., “**Stanford Point**” on Great Choptanke R. Wife **Susan**, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, including home plantation.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Bexley, Wm. Harris, Wm. Lurcom. 4. 133.

Goodridge, Timothy, 25th Nov., 1682;
27th May, 1685.

To Phoebe Loftus, spinster, and hrs., execx., entire estate, real and personal.

Test: Oliver Millington, Joane Sangoe, T. Delahay. 4. 134.

Holland, Francis, Sr., A. A. Co., 7th Apr., 1683;
12th Aug., 1684.

To wife **Margaret**, execx., life interest in estate.

“ son **Francis** and hrs., “**Broatten Ashly**,” 2 lots in **Herrington**, part of “**The Addition**,” “**Carter’s Bennit**, and **Holland’s Hills**.”

“ dau. **Margaret**, sd. lands should son afsd. die without issue; also **Bennett’s Island** and part of home plantation; she dying without issue, to revert to son **Francis**.

“ **John Pritchard**, 35 A., residue of “**The Addition**.”

Test: **Garrett Hopkins**, **Francis Greene**, **Robt. Hoakins**, **Owen Bradway**. 4. 134.

Harmar, Francis, of **London, Eng.**, and **Cecil Co., Md.**,
3rd Feb., 1681;
15th May, 1682.

To wife **Eliza**: and brothers **Timothy** and **William**, personalty.

Son **John**, residuary legatee.

Ex. **Ebenezer Blackiston**.

Test: **Jas. Staneley**, **Jno. Weeks**, **Benj. Randall**. 4. 136.

Higgin, Michael, 8th Apr., 1685;
16th June, 1685.

To wife **Mary**, execx., life interest in estate.

“ sons **Michael, Jr.**, and **Thomas**, at age of 18 yrs., and hrs., 250 A., “**The Cage**.”

“ 3 daus. (unnamed), personalty.

Test: **Jno. Craford**, **Robt. Reid**. 4. 137.

Hensey, William, Chas. Co., 23rd Mch., 1684;
12th May, 1685.

To **Susanna Abbott**, **John Courts, Jr.**, **Robert Powell**, **Thomas Harris**, **Richard Smith** and **Anne Brown**, personalty.

“ grandson **William Chapman**, ex., and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal.

“ grandson **Richard Chapman**, sd. estate should sd. **William** die without issue.

Test: **Jas. Phelps**, **Henry Tannerd**, **Jno. Bosley**, **Philip Jones**. 4. 138.

Holland, George, A. A. Co., 19th Feb., 1683;
22nd June, 1685.

To **Thomas**, son of **John Larkin**, and hrs., 300 A., “**Holland’s Delight**.”

“ **Otho Holland** and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal.

Ex. **John Larkin**.

Test: **Wm. Lathrop**, **Anne Torey**, alias **Joce**, **Diana Parkes**. 4. 139.

Hickson, Henry, Nanjemy, Chas. Co., 3rd Feb., 1684;
10th July, 1685.

To sons **James** and **Edward**, personalty.

Richard Treie, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Jno. Hanson**, **Anne Crouch**.

4. 140.

Jenkinson, Emanuel, Talbot Co., 20th June, 1685;
7th Sept., 1685.

To son **Emanuel** and hrs., 300 A., home plantation, at age of
21 yrs.

Wife **Eliza**., execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal.

Overseers: **Father John Edmondson**, **Wm. Sharp**.

Test: **Jno. Pitt**, **Richd. Chesheir**, **Jno. Whittington**, **Jeffrey**
Honey, **Jno. Winters**.

4. 140.

Johnson, Albert, Talbot Co., 22nd Nov., 1684;
25th Apr., 1685.

To wife **Alice**, life interest in plantation.

" son **John** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife asfd.

" son **Henry** and hrs., "Albert's Delight."

" dau. **Sibilla**, personalty.

" wife and 2 sons, residue of estate equally.

Exs., **Jno. Offley**, **Thos. Foord**.

Test: **Wm. Pell**, **Tim. Mountier**, **Mary Pell**.

4. 141.

Lawrence, Benjamin, West River, A. A. Co.,
6th Jan., 1684;
3rd July, 1685.

To wife **Eliza**., execx., and dau. **Eliza**: and hrs., land in Calvert
Co. on n. side Patuxent.

" sd. wife and unborn child, land in Somerset Co. obtained
from brother-in-law **Edward Gibbs**.

" son **Benjamin** and hrs., 150 A., "Benjamin's Fortune," A.
A. Co., and tract bought of **John Wattkins**.

" brother **Thomas**, sister **Lucy Smith** and Quaker ministry,
personalty.

Overseers: **Wm. Richardson**, **Richd. Johns**, **Edward Talbot**,
Saml. Galloway.

Test: **Jno. Griffin**, **Henry Hewit**, **Wm. Wheeler**, **Nich. Rollson**.

4. 142.

Piggott, Bartholomew, 1st Jan., 1684;
19th July, 1685.

To wife **Honor** and dau. **Sarah**, personalty brought with them
from Va., and all estate equally.

Ex. **Jos. Piles**.

Test: **Mar. Semme**, **Wm. Blankenstine**, **Thomas Metford**.

4. 144.

Powell, George,

1st Jan., 1648;

19th July, 1685.

To wife **Sarah**, execx., life interest in estate.“ son **George** $\frac{2}{3}$ of estate at 21 yrs. of age, and entire estate at death of his mother.

Test: Cor Watkinson, Garrett Comerford, Evan Jones. 4. 144.

Parke, Robert, Kent Co.,

24th Dec., 1684;

23rd Mch., 1685.

To son **Robert** and hrs., home plantation.“ “ **Edward**, ex., at 18 yrs. of age, 500 A., “Lathum,” St. George’s Ck., Del., part of tract of land granted testator and **John Darby**.“ wife **Diana** and 3 child., viz., **Robert** and **Edward** and **Eliza: Darby**, personalty, equally.

Test: Cor. Watkinson, Garrett Comerford, Evan Jones. 4. 144.

Overseer: Son-in-law **John Darby**.

Test: M. Miller, Benj. Ricud, Margaret Mackey. 4. 145.

Pinner, William, Chas. Co.,

10th Nov., 1684;

17th June, 1685.

To wife **Rose** and hrs., certain tract of land (unnamed); also estate now in hands of her father-in-law **Richard Clowder**.“ brother **Richard** and cous. **Anne Pinner**, personalty.“ mother **Anne Atkins**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Thos. Lee, Wm. Bishop, Richd. Garfort. 4. 146.

Pinner, Richard, Chas. Co.,

21st Feb., 1684;

17th June, 1685.

To wife **Mary**, execx., life interest in estate, real and personal.“ daus. **Anne** and **Eliza:** and hrs., 300 A. equally at death of their mother.

Test: Henry Woodyard, Edward Williams, Jno. Falkner.

4. 147.

Reader, Simon, St. Mary’s Co.,

6th Apr., 1685;

17th June, 1685.

To eld. son **John** and hrs., personalty.“ wife **Virtue**, execx., life interest in estate, real and personal, including land on Heywood’s Branch.“ sons **Benjamin** and **Richard**, sd. land at death of wife afsd.; they dying without issue to revert to eld. son **John** afsd.“ dau. **Mary Bridgin** and hrs., personalty.

Test: Clement Hill, Thos. Glover, Thos. Warring. 4. 147.

Rumsey, Thomas, Cecil Co.,_____
11th June, 1685.To eld. son **Thomas** and hrs., home plantation, "Moneyworth."" 2 young. sons, **Richard** and **Robert**, and hrs., 500 A.,
"King's Aime," equally." dau. **Eliza**: and **Katharine** and hrs., 100 A. each.

" 5 child. afed., all personalty.

Overseers: Brother **Matthias Matson**, Nich. Allum.

Test: Saml. Pillswort, Thos. Linsey, Dorothy May. 4. 148.

Strong, James,_____
7th Jan., 1684;To wife **Mary**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of estate, real and personal." son **James** and dau. **Mary**, residue of estate.Exs.: Col. **Philemon Lloyd**, **Jas. Sedgwick**.Test: Heneage Robinson, Jno. Paine, **Jas. Smith**. 4. 149.**Stirling, Thomas, Calvert Co.,**_____
24th Jan., 1684;_____
27th June, 1685.To wife **Christian**, execx., life interest in home plantation and
part of "Upper Bennett."" son **Thomas** and hrs., sd. land at death of his mother, and
500 A., "Major's Choice," 550 A., "Stirling's Chance,"
and 40 A. (unnamed) at 16 yrs. of age." dau. **Eliza**:, 1,000 A. in Balto. Co., part of "Nova Scotia."" brother — **Derumple** and hrs., 500 A., residue of "Nova
Scotia" at 16 yrs. of age." hrs. of **James Buchanan** or **James Bowell** of Scotland, estate
afed. in event of death of child. of testator without issue.Overseers: **Henry Kent**, **Wm. Darumple**, **Jno. Scott**, **Jas. Heigh**.Test: **Andrew Tanahill**, **Jas. Mann**, **Jno. Scott**. 4. 150.**Stevens, Edward, Pocomoke, Somerset Co.,**_____
12th May, 1684;_____
29th Sept., 1685.To wife **Ruth**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of "Blake's Hope," and $\frac{1}{3}$ of personalty." **Edward**, **William**, and **John Stevens**, child. of **Florence**
Tucker, equally, residue of estate, real and personal, abso-
lutely.Execx.: **Florence Tucker**.Test: **Jno. Heath**, **Thos. Williams**, **Wm. Morris**. 4. 151.**Thompkins, Giles, Chas. Co.,**_____
16th Nov., 1682;_____
27th Apr., 1685.Son **Giles**, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.To **Mary Christisan**, dau. of testator's sister, and hrs., sd.

estate in event of death of son Giles afsd. under age or without issue.

Overseers: Jno. Fanning, Geo. Newman, Sr., Arthur Turner.

Test: Jno. Fanning, Jane Fanning, Mary Bennett. 4. 152.

Williams, Rice, St. Mary's Co., 6th Feb., 1684;
25th Mch., 1685.

To Rose Pinner, personalty.

Brother-in-law Henry Franckham at age, residuary legatee.

Ex. Col. Wm. Diggs.

Test: Patrick Innis, Thos. Nation, Thos. Coulson. 4. 153.

Ward, William, Chas. Co., 26th Mch., 1685;
21st May, 1685.

To Richard, Mary, and Halalugha Fowke, personalty.

Wife Mary, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Jno. Halford, Wm. Crane, Jno. Braker. 4. 155.

Walls, Pearce, St. Mary's Co., 18th May, 1685;
26th Aug., 1685.

To John Pennington and Thomas Gavin, personalty.

" Anne Young, 100 A., "New Castle."

" Thomas Dillon, ex., and hrs., part of "Morrissees Mount"
and residue of estate, real and personal.

Test: Raphall Haywood, Edward Cole, Honnor Cole. 4. 155.

Williams, Morgan, Kent Co., 24th Jan., 1684;
23rd May, 1685.

To wife Amy, execx., life interest in plantation.

" Thomas Browne, sd. plantation at death of wife afsd.

" grandson Morgan Browne, 175 A., "Comages Choice,"
Kent Co.

" Edward Browne, plantation in possession of Hall Wine-
borough.

Test: Jno. Hynson, Philip Conner, Chris. Goodhand. 4. 156.

Harris, Sarah, widow, Kent Island, 16th May, 1681;
24th June, 1685.

To grandson John Ingram at 21 yrs. of age, and hrs., "Lower
Plantation" and 100 A. purchased by late husband, Walter
Jenkins.

" son-in-law Christopher Goodhand and Hanna his wife and
hrs., sd. land should John Ingram afsd. die without issue.

" dau. Sarah Browne, land afsd. in event of death of sd.
legatees without issue.

" sd. Christopher Goodhand and Hanna his wife, exrs., and
hrs., home plantation and 100 A. purchased by late hus-

band, **Thomas Brookes**, of William Leeds; also 200 A. purchased by sd. husband of Thomas Gott and Eliza: his wife; they dying without issue, lands to pass to John Ingram afcd. and hra., and in turn to dau. Sarah Browne and hra.

To neph. **Joseph Weekes**, personalty.

Test: Edward Cox, Wm. Wilson, Jas. Coursey. 4. 157.

Susick, Nicholas, A. A. Co., 25th Oct., 1685;
12th Nov., 1685.

Dr. Francis Stockett, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Humphrey Jarvis, Eliza: Proctor, Richd. Kilburne. 4. 158.

Goddard, Thomas, Calvert Co., 5th Mch., 1679;
26th Aug., 1685.

Wife **Anne Cooper**, alias Goddard, execx., and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, including 100 A., "Cove Hall," and 50 A., "Forte Venture."

Test: Edward Hargreaves, Jno. Millington, Saml. Crayker. 4. 159.

Yeedon, George, St. Mary's Co., 1st Sept., 1685;
19th Jan., 1685.

To brother **Thomas** at Galloway, Ireland, personalty.

Mrs. Eliza: Shankes and her son John, residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Sandys, Wm. Mody, Thos. Waringe. 4. 159.

Gaile, Edward, Chas. Co., _____;
1st Feb., 1685.

To each priest in the county and to Thomas Gavin, personalty.

Wife **Euth**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: I. Lemare, Thos. Lewis, Eliza: Gooderick. 4. 160.

Earle, James, Talbot Co., 19th Oct., 1684;
28th Dec., 1685.

Wife **Rhoda**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, including 150 A., "Highfield."

Test: Jno. Pitt, Jno. Brisborn, Michael Earle. 4. 160.

Bincks, Thomas, Calvert Co., 30th May, 1678;
21st Sept., 1685.

To wife **Eliza**: $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, real and personal, absolutely.

"cous. **John Wattmore** at 20 yrs. of age and cous. **Eliza: Cleverly** at 18 yrs. of age, residue of estate. In event of death of sd. legatees, to pass to nearest of testator's kin.

Exs.: Wife **Eliza**:, brother-in-law **Thomas Cleverly**, Jno. Gareis.

Test: Jno. Davies, Robt. Johnson, Wm. Herrone, Robt. Talbot.
4. 161.

Cordea, Mark, St. Mary's Co., 27th Mch., 1685;
7th Nov., 1685.

To wife **Hester**, part of "Cross Manor" and part or "Elizabeth Manor" during life.

" brothers **Anthony** and **William**, of Catholic brotherhood at St. Inigoes, sd. lands at death of wife afsd. in trust for benefit of the poor.

" eld. dau. (unnamed) of son-in-law **Henry Fox**, and hrs., "Hogg's Ridge," Dorchester Co.

" son-in-law **Anthony Lecompte** and hrs., "Hogg's Neck" in Dorchester Co., and 100 A., "Screton," St. Mary's Co.

" goddau. **Eliza**:, dau. of **Garret Van Sweringen**, and hrs., house and lot in St. Mary's Co.

" son-in-law **James Cullen** and hrs., house at St. Mary's; also 1 plantation and 100 A. (unnamed).

" **Samuel Brockhurst**, 1 tract of land (unnamed).

" **Mary**, dau. of **Col. Jarboe**, dec'd, personalty.

Exs.: Wife **Hester** and **Jas. Cullen** afsd.

Overseers: **Robt. Carville**, **Jas. Pattison**, **Garret Van Sweringen**, **Thos. Grunwin**.

Test: **Anthony Underwood**, **Garret Van Sweringen**, **Jane Barber**.
4. 162.

Darcey, alias **Matchett**, **Thomas**, Patuxent River,
14th June, 1685;
6th Aug., 1685.

Wife **Frances**, execx. and sole legatee of estate during life.

To child **Thomas**, estate at death of his mother.

Test: **Thos. Cooke**, **Nich. Bayley**, **Jas. Graves**.
4. 163.

Rousby, John, Calvert Co., 8th May, 1685;
8th Feb., 1685.

To son **John** and hrs., 650 A., "Plymhimon" on Tred Avon Ck., Talbot Co., 200 A., "Susquehanna Point," and 100 A. at Piney Hill.

" dau. **Gertrude** and hrs., 800 A. "Sledmar," and 500 A., "Rousby" in Talbot Co.

" dau. **Eliza**: 500 A., "Beverly," Somerset Co.

" unborn child and hrs., 650 A. on Kent Island. If sd. child be a son, to inherit land devised to son **John** in event of his death without issue.

Should any child or child. afsd. die under age or without issue, survivor or survivors to inherit equally deceased's portion.

To wife **Barbara**, execx., personalty.

Test: **Geo. Butler**, **John Llewellyn**, **Anth. Underwood**.
4. 164.

Truman, Thomas, Calvert Co.,21st Sept, 1685;
10th Dec., 1685.To wife Mary, $\frac{1}{2}$ personal estate and home plantation during life.

" Thomas Truman Greenfield and hra., "Trent Neck," provided they take the name of Truman.

" John Dave and hra., 625 A. on western branch of the Potomac.

" Richard Brithwell and hra., 50 A. on Chaptico Branch.

" cous. Mary Truman and hra., "Bussard's Island."

" namesake Henry Truman and hra., 200 A. adjoining the Quagcores.

" sister — Stringer and Eliza: Carlton, personalty.

" Thomas Truman Greenfield, cousins Mary and Eliza: Truman, residue of estate, real and personal.

Exa.: Wife Mary and cous. Mary Truman afcd.

Test: Eliza: Carleton, Jno. Forrest, Andrew Hurd, Geo. Jones.
4. 165.**Sealy, George,**16th Feb., 1683;
19th Feb., 1685.

To wife Mary, execx., estate during widowhood.

" son George, plantation and mill at 17 yrs. of age in event of marriage of wife afcd.

" son Benjamin, sd. plantation in event of death of his brother George under age or without issue.

Test: Thos. Flowers, Jno. Butler, Wm. Butler, Saml. Crayker.
4. 167.**Hall, James, Talbot Co.,**8th Apr., 1684;
30th Dec., 1684.

To wife Sarah, execx., interest in all estate during widowhood.

" sons James, Robert, and Edward, home plantation in natural succession at 21 yrs. of age.

" young. son Edward, 100 A. on Broad Ck. at 21 yrs. of age.

" grandsons John and William Baineolls, personalty.

" 6 child., viz., Margaret, James, Robert, Martha, Edward, and Sarah, residue of personalty equally.

Test: Jas. Hollis, Francis Vickars, Thos. Jones. 4. 168.

Wallis, John, Sr., of Ireland, and Monokin River, Somerset Co.,

3rd July, 1685;

To wife Jana, $\frac{1}{2}$ of estate (personal).

" neph. John Wallis, Jr., William Stevenson, Matthew and James Wallis, residue of estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Robt. King, Allan Rosse.

4. 169.

Wheeler, John, A. A. Co., 21st Nov., 1684;
13th Dec., 1684.

To son **John**, ex., home plantation and 100 A., "Timber Neck" on South R., A. A. Co.; also 200 A., "Wheeler's Lot" on Magothy R.

" Richard and Matthew, sons of Richard Beard, sd. lands in turn in event of death of son John without issue.

" wife **Christian**, personalty.

" John Belt and the Protestant Church of South R., personalty.

Test: Henry Hanslap, Richd. Beard, Robt. Wade, Jno. Skinner, Saml. Gray. 4. 170.

Jones, William, Talbot Co., 7th Dec., 1684;
1st Jan., 1684.

To dau. **Mary**, personalty.

" son **William** at 18 yrs. of age, and hrs., "Crumes Chance" at Chester.

Wife **Sarah**, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal; she to have care of child. during minority.

To dau. **Sarah** and hrs., home plantation at death of mother. In event of death of any child or child., survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion.

Exs.: Wife **Sarah**, Robt. Kimp, Ralph Fishbourne.

Test: Richd. Briges, Nath. Hawke, Geo. Haddaway. 4. 171.

Michel, Mitchell, William, A. A. Co., 6th Feb., 1684;
6th Mch., 1685.

To sons **William** and **John** and hrs., "Poplar Neck" equally at death of wife (unnamed); sons to be of age at 18 yrs.

" son **Edward** and dau. **Eliza**: and hrs., 200 A., "Mitchell's Chance."

" 4 child. afcd., all personalty equally.

Test: Henry Pierpont, Thos. Bowles. 4. 172.

Birkehead, Abraham, A. A. Co., 7th Jan., 1684;
23rd Nov., 1685.

To only son **Abraham**, part of "Birkehead's Parcel," bought of testator's brother **Christopher Birkehead**; 50 A., "Birkehead's Chance;" 300 A., "Quick Sale;" 100 A., "Birkehead's Mill;" 6¼ A., "Birkehead's Addition;" 66 A., "Birkehead's Rights;" and 750 A., "Birkehead's Chance" on Lyon's Ck., at 18 yrs. of age.

" wife **Anne**, execx., personalty.

" nephs. **Nehemiah**, **Eleazer**, and **Solomon Birkehead**, lands afcd. in event of death of son **Abraham** without issue.

To sister **Margaret Smith, John, Elisa:, Mary, and Margaret,**
her child.; to child (unnamed) of neph. **Thomas Rogers,**
and the Quaker ministry, personalty.

Overseers: **Nehemiah Birkehead, Richd. Harrison, Richd. Purnell.**

Test: **Robt. Orms, Robt. Wood, Jno. Elsey, Richd. Thornberry,**
Jno. Thornberry, Jno. Mills. 4. 173.

Graves, William, 2nd Feb., 1685;
5th Mch., 1686.

To wife (unnamed), execx., life interest in estate.

" dau. **Emma,** personalty.

" son **James** at age, and hrs., 100 A., unnamed.

" " **William** at age, and hrs., 100 A., unnamed.

Neither son to sell his land except to his brother; should either
son die without issue, surviving child to inherit deceased's
portion.

Test: **Jno. Dorsett, Chas. Watson, Francis French.** 4. 175.

Kent, Henry, Calvert Co., 2nd Apr., 1685;
6th Mch., 1686.

To daus. **Elisa:, Mary,** and 3rd dau. (unnamed) at 16 yrs. of
age, personalty.

Wife (unnamed), residuary legatee.

Exs.: **Francis Freeman, Francis Maulding, Geo. Young.**

Test: **Jno. Hance, Robt. Freeland.** 4. 176.

Penury, Morgan, Cecil Co., 22nd Oct., 1683;
10th Nov., 1685.

Wife (unnamed) execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and
personal.

Test: **Saml. Witherall, Joane Witherall, Wm. Ellwoods.**

4. 177.

Swinsen, Francis, Calvert Co., 2nd Apr., 1685;
3rd Feb., 1685.

To brother **Robert, Morris** and **Thomas,** sons of **Morris Mills,**
Thomas, son of **Thomas Price,** and **Mary Ball,** dau. of
Edward Ball, personalty.

Capt. Richard Ladd, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real
and personal, in Md.

Test: **Francis Partis, Jno. Brunsell, Jas. Dutchsone, Jno. Gyatt.**
4. 177.

Beard, Robert, St. Mary's Co., 18th Mch., 1683;
7th Aug., 1685.

To grandsons **William** and **Robert Meakin** and hrs., 300 A., 3
tracts, viz., "St. Margaret's Field," "St. Margaret's
Forest," and "Speedwell," equally at 21 yrs. of age. In
event of death of either without issue, survivor to inherit
deceased's portion.

To daus. **Margaret** and **Eliza: Meakin** and hrs., sd. lands in event of death of grandsons afsd. without issue.

“ son (unnamed) of brother **Christopher**, 50 A., “Beard’s Choice,” if he come into Md. within 10 yrs., otherwise to revert to grandsons **William** and **Robert** afsd.

Dau. **Margaret** and son-in-law **William Meakin**, exs. and residuary legatees.

Test: **Richd. Edelen**, **Jno. Davis**, **Jno. Blakely**. 4. 178.

Price. Thomas, **Talbot Co.**, 21st Jan., 1684;
27th Apr., 1685.

To **William Bryan** and **Henry Parrott**, personalty.

Benjamin Parrott, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Wm. Bryan**, **Jno. Teat**, **Henry Parrott**. 4. 179.

Forbey, Furby, Thomas, **Talbot Co.**, 8th Jan., 1684;
11th May, 1685.

To wife **Hanna**, exec., life interest in plantation.

“ dau. **Sophia** at 17 yrs. of age, and hrs., plantation at death of wife afsd. and 100 A. in **New Castle Co.**

“ dau. **Eliza: Evens**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of sd. tract in event of death of dau. **Sophia** afsd. without issue, and other $\frac{1}{2}$ to child. (unnamed) of testator’s wife.

“ daughter-in-law **Hanna Baxter** and hrs., 100 A. in **New Castle Co.**

“ sons-in-law **Thomas** and **Roger Baxter**, personalty.

Overseers: **Col. Philemon Lloyd**, **Ralph Fishbourne**, **Jno. Pimberton**.

Test: **Danl. Walker**, **Peter Sides**, **Jas. Foster**, **Amers Foster**. 4. 181.

Smith, Thomas, Sr., **Calvert Co.**, 13th Jan., 1684;
2nd Jan., 1685.

To wife **Alice**, exec., home plantation during life.

“ eld. son **Thomas** and hrs., all real estate at death of mother, except 60 A., “Highlands.”

“ 2nd son **Nathan** and hrs., and young. son **Joseph** and hrs., lands afsd. should son **Thomas** die without issue.

“ son **Joseph**, 60 A., “Highlands.”

“ daus. **Margaret** and **Sarah** at 18 yrs. of age or marriage, personalty.

Test: **Jno. Elsey**, **Jno. Rood**, **Richd. Saintsbury**, **Jno. Matten**. 4. 182.

Bodkin, James, **Chas. Co.**, 23rd Aug., 1683;
12th Dec., 1683.

To brother **Dominick** and hrs., rights of 250 A., “Saturday Work.”

To brother **Edward** and hrs., sd. land should asfd. brother die without hrs.; to pass in turn to young. brother **Augustine** and hrs., and they dying without issue, to cons. **Andrew**, son of uncle **Dominick Bodkin**, and hrs.

“ sisters **Anne**, **Jane**, and **Ellenor**, father **Patrick** and mother **Anasta**, personalty.

“ cous. **James Bodkin**, **Major William Boarman** and **Mary** his wife, **Michael Foster**, **Thomas Gavan**, **Francis Pennington**, **Thomas Massey**, **Richard Hubbard**, **Charles Quigley** and **James Ellis**, personalty.

Exs.: **Clement Hill**, **Robt. Carville**, **St. Mary's Co.**

Test: **Patrick Innes**, **Francis Greene**, **Thos. Clarke**. 4. 184.

Lloyd, Philemon,

27th May, 1682;

16th July, 1685.

To son **Philemon** and hrs., all lands upon the Great Island in **Wye R.**; to pass to son **Edward** in event of son **Philemon's** death without issue.

“ son **James** and hrs., 2,000 A. at **Juccahow**.

“ dau. **Henrietta Maria** and hrs., 500 A.

“ “ **Alice** and hrs., 600 A., “**Lloyd's Forest**.”

“ “ **Anna** and hrs., 350 A., “**Rosseth**.”

“ “ **Eliza**: and hrs., 400 A., “**Elizabeth**.”

“ “ **Mary** and hrs., 1,000 A., “**Lloyd's Town**.”

“ daughter-in-law **Susanna Darnall**, lately **Bennett**, land on **Sassafras R.**, and that in which testator held in right of his wife.

“ wife **Henrietta Maria**, execx., life interest in home plantation; to pass to son **Edward** at her death.

Child. to be brought up in the Protestant faith.

Overseers: Father-in-law **Capt. Jas. Neale**, **Col. Henry Coursey**, **Jas. Neale, Jr.**, **Henry Coursey, Jr.**, **Wm. Carpenter**, **Wm. Tilghman**.

Test: **Jas. Clayland**, **Wm. Hemsley**, **Thos. Vaughan**, **Jas. Downes**, **Jas. Eustis**.

By codicil dated 28th May, 1685, testator bequeaths 500 A., part of a tract of 1,000 A. bought of **Henry Parker** to son **James**, and 800 A., “**Niminee**” and “**Niminee's Addition**,” to daus. **Mary** and **Jane**; testator also makes void bequest to **Susanna Darnall**. 4. 186.

Hargis, William,

19th Nov., 1685;

19th Mch., 1685.

To son **John Draper** and sons **Roger** and **William Hargis**, personalty.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Jno. Draper**, **Oliver Rochefort**, **Eliza: Huskalve**. 4. 188.

Gibson, Thomas, Chas. Co.,7th Sept., 1675,
30th Jan., 1685.To son **Thomas** and hrs., 300 A., "Northwick," Balto. Co." dau. **Eliza**: and hrs., all land in Chas. Co. at marriage." **Katharine Hogan**, personalty.Exs.: **Geo. Newman**, **Jno. Gooch**.Test: **Hugh Gardiner**, **Mary Gardiner**, **Lidia Mannoth**. 4. 189.**Syllovant, Patrick, Kent Co.,**12th Mch., 1679;
5th Sept., 1685.To wife **Frances**, exec., dower rights and estate, real and personal, during minority of son **Daniel**." son **Daniel**, all lands at 18 yrs. of age." daus. **Frances** and **Jane**, personalty.Test: **Jno. Borden**, **Francis Barnes**, **Hans Hanson**. 4. 191.**Jones, Thomas, Kent Co.,**24th July, 1685;
23rd Feb., 1685.Wife **Sarah**, exec. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, during life.To dau. **Sarah** and hrs., estate at death of mother.Test: **Henry Hosier**, **Jno. Trenes**, **Jno. Wiette**. 4. 196.**Parratt, Henry, Talbot Co.,**24th June, 1685;
22nd Oct., 1685.To son **Henry** and hrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ of plantation and part of "Parker's Neck;" also a town lot." son **Isaac** and hrs., part of "Parker's Neck" and 100 A., "White Oak Swamp."" daus. **Mary**, **Eliza**, and **Katharine** and hrs., land bequeathed **Henry** should he die under age of 21 yrs. or without issue. In event of any dau. dying without issue, son **Isaac** and surviving daus. to inherit deceased's portion.Testator requests that son **Henry** shall be under care of his grandfather, **Henry Woolchurch**, and his aunt **Sarah**, and is to be brought up in the Quaker belief.Exs.: Wife **Mary**, brother **Benjamin Parratt**, cous. **Jacob Abrahams**, **Emanuel Jenkinson**.Test: **Jas. Morris**, **Wm. Denison**, **Francis Collins**, **Benj. Forbey**. 4. 199.**White, John, Pocomoke, Somerset Co.,**1st June, 1685;
3rd Oct., 1685.To eld. son **William** and hrs., 800 A., part of "Buckingham" and 500 A., part of "Partner's Choice."" 2nd son **Stevens** and hrs., "Coldicott" at decease of wife **Sarah**.

To 3rd son **John**, eld. dau. **Eliza**., young. dau. **Sarah**, and their hrs., 700 A., residue of "Buckingham" and 650 A., "Unity;" should any die without issue, survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion.

" daus. **Tabitha** and **Priscilla**, twins, 700 A., "Newport Pannell."

" **William** Trail and cous. **William Stevens Howard**, personalty.

" wife **Sarah**, execx., residue of afsd. land, "Partner's Choice," and $\frac{1}{2}$ of residue of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Eliza**: **Stevens**, **Robt. Paine**, **Henry Ayres**, **Jno. Vigerous**, **Edmund Harwood**. 4. 200.

Hawker, Thomas, Cecil Co., 5th Oct., 1683;
17th Feb., 1685.

To wife **Dorothy**, execx., life interest in estate.

" son **Thomas** and hrs., "Do Neck," "Warton Meadow," and land on Farlo.

" dau. **Sarah**, sd. land in event of death of son **Thomas** without issue, and home plantation; sd. plantation to pass to son **Thomas** and hrs. should dau. **Sarah** die without issue.

" **Richard Pullin** and **Edward Tomscler**, sd. estate should both child. afsd. die without issue.

Test: **Benj. Grundry**, **Jno. Read**, **Richd. Kinwood**. 4. 293.

Webb, Edward, Talbot Co 11th Nov., 1685;
1st Jan., 1685.

To dau. **Eliza**: **Ceamp** and hrs., 50 A., "Bowlton."

" " **Mary** and hrs., at 16 yrs. of age, personalty.

" sons **Edmond** and **William** and hrs., home plantation equally; should either die, survivor to inherit his portion. In event of death of both sons without issue, dau. **Eliza**: **Ceamp** (Cemp) afsd. and hrs., to inherit sd. plantation.

Sons **Edmond** and **William**, exs. and residuary legatees.

Test: **Geo. Collison**, **Eliza**: **Collison**, **Anne Claiton**. 4. 206.

Dundasse, George (nunc.) 18th Mch., 1676;
31st Mch., 1676.

Wife (unnamed), sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Jno. Hepworth**, **Edward Fisher**. 5. 1.

Stookeley, James, Calvert Co., 8th Feb., 1675;
4th Apr., 1676.

To brother **Olliver**, **George Bushey, Jr.**, and **Anne Bushey, Jr.**, personalty.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Jas. Rumsey**, **Anne Bigger**. 5. 2.

Powell, John, 27th Dec., 1675;
5th Apr., 1675.

To Martha Ives, Susan Frasel, Philip Maccanide, Thomas Edmunds and Bruen Radford, personalty.

Thomas Hacker, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Geo. Wharton, Wm. Galloway. 5. 2.

Neale, William, A. A. Co., 4th Dec., 1675;
15th Mch., 1676.

To son Jona: at age, and hrs., home plantation.

" unborn child, if male, sd. plantation in event of death of Jona: without issue. If sd. child be female, plantation to pass to dau. Providence in event of death of Jona: afsd. without issue.

" daus. Providence and Susanna, personalty.

Wife Susanna, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Ralph Hawkins, Jno. Kyll, Jas. Loyd. 5. 3.

Morley, Joseph, A. A. Co., 4th Apr., 1672;
13th Feb., 1674.

Robert Procter and John Gather, exs. and legatees of entire estate, real and personal.

Test: Jas. Chilcott, Barth: Ingrobrettson. 5. 4.

Gardner, Edward, A. A. Co., 9th Oct., 1675;
10th Mch., 1676.

To Dorothy Bruton and hrs., plantation.

" Mary Bruton, 110 A., adjg. John Howard's land.

" Katharine Eaton, Richard Warfield, Eliza: Bruton, personalty.

Ex. Capt. Richard Hill.

Test: Cor. Howard, Peter Bond. 5. 5.

Hawkins, John, A. A. Co., 3rd Feb., 1670;
17th Mch., 1676.

Wife Mary, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Jno. Teague, Thos. Hooker, Josh. Shaller. 5. 6.

Sullivant, Jeremiah, 24th Feb., 1675;
7th April, 1676.

To John Sams, "Kingsale."

" Mr. Lane, Daniel Macardye, Edward Mason and Edward Griffith, personalty.

Wife (unnamed) residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Richd. Wells, Robt. Pare. 5. 7.

- Howerton, John, A. A. Co.,** 19th Mch., 1675;
7th Apr., 1676.
To Richard Dowres and Thomas Smith, estate, real and personal, in trust for testator's child. (minors), viz., **John, William, and Mary.**
Test: Geo. Buttler, Henry Bennett, Richd. Webb. 5. 8.
- Cussen, Cussine, William, Calvert Co.,** 20th Mch., 1676;
8th Apr., 1676.
Robert Blinckhorne, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Wm. Tailor, Jas. Veitch. 5. 9.
- Jones, Jenkin, St. Mary's Co.,** 15th Dec., 1675;
21st Feb., 1675.
Thos. King, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Edward Maddock, Hammond Norton. 5. 10.
- Wilson, George,** 24th May, 1675;
1st Mch., 1675.
To sons **Peter and James**, exs., and hrs., deed of gift of land and plantation, dated May 15th, 1671, ratified.
" dau. **Eliza**: young. son **John**, and unborn child, personalty.
" wife **Winifred**, personal property.
Overseers: Wm. Peerce, Abraham Strand, Richd. Thornton, Wm. Southbee.
Test: Thos. Barton, Jeffrey Tomson. 5. 13.
- Baxter, Thomas,** 25th Feb., 1675;
12th Apr., 1676.
To wife **Hanna**, execx., personalty.
" dau. **Hanna**, personalty.
" son **Thomas**, "Upper Blunt Point."
" " **Roger**, home plantation.
Test: Jno. Meggison, Thos. Cooper. 5. 14.
- Jones, Cornelius, (nunc.) Calvert Co.,** — — — —;
17th Apr., 1676.
To Charles Adams and John Turner, personalty.
Samuel Vynes and his dau., Mary, residuary legatees of estate, real and personal; they dying without issue, estate to pass to George and Phibie Adams.
Ex. not named.
Test: Richd. Drury, Humphrey Watersworth. 5. 15.

Hunt, Robert, St. Mary's Co., 13th Apr., 1676;
20th Apr., 1676.

To Anne Murphy, personalty.
Robert Carvill, ex. and residuary legatee of estate (personal).
Test: Saml. Cooksey, Robt. Bing. 5. 16.

Cooke, John, 7th Feb., 1675;
21st Apr., 1676.

To son Thomas, $\frac{2}{3}$ of plantation.
" " John, $\frac{1}{3}$ of plantation.
" dau. Margaret Russell, son Edward Russell, and to John
Russell, personalty.
Ex. not named.
Test: Peter Carwardin, Wm. Stevens, Jno. Dugings. 5. 17.

Rawlins, Eliza, widow of Nicholas Rawlins, (nunc.)

21st Apr., 1676.

To Eliza: Mackey, estate in trust for testatrix's child (un-
named).
Test: Eliza: Wilmer. 5. 18.

Dent, Thomas, St. Mary's Co., 28th Mch., 1676;
21st Apr., 1676.

To son William and hrs., "Westbury Manor" and part of land
at Nanjemy, Chas. Co.
" son Thomas and hrs., residue of sd. land at Nanjemy,
Chas. Co.
" sons Peter and George, and hrs., "Gisbrough" and
"Brothers' Joint Interest" in Chas. Co., equally.
" dau. Margaret and hrs., 1 A. in St. Mary's Co.
" wife Rebecca, execx., and hrs., land on Portobacco Clifts,
Chas. Co.
Test: Wm. Hatton, Wm. Harper. 5. 19.

Forrest, Helena, St. Mary's Co., _____;
24th Apr., 1676;

To dau. Eliza: Dundasse, widow of George Dundasse, execx.,
entire estate to be divided among her child. (unnamed).
Test: Henry Phippes. 5. 21.

Brummale, Richard, Calvert Co., 16th Apr., 1676;
26th Apr., 1676.

Wife Joyce, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and per-
sonal, including 100 A. at Hunting Ck., Calvert Co.
Test: Richd. Farrow, Saml. Vynes, Alice Chessick. 5. 21.

Mill, William, Calvert Co.,

13th Mch., 1676;

26th Apr., 1676.

To wife **Tibitha**, exec., life interest in estate.“ eld. son **William** and hrs., “**Dunbarre**” and “**Faddington**.”“ 2nd **John** and hrs., and unborn child, if male, “**Trenent**.”

In event of death of any of afd. sons, survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion equally.

“ daus. (unnamed), personalty.

Overseers: **Alex. Magrouder**, **Saml. Tayler**, **Ninian Bell**.Test: **Robt. Lindsay**, **Robt. Fowkes**, **Richd. Chafey**. 5. 23.**Harrington, John,**

15th Mch., 1675;

16th May, 1676.

To Roman Catholic Church, personalty.

“ brother-in-law **Morgan Jones** and his wife (unnamed) and his daughter-in-law **Eliza: Davis**, residue of estate equally.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Wm. Jarrett**.

5. 25

Taylor, John, (nunc.), Balto. Co.,

5th Apr., 1676;

19th May, 1676.

To sons **Arthur, James** and **Robert**, and dau. **Eliza**.; personalty.“ grandchild., viz., 2 of **Richard Sims'** child. and 1 of **Richard Windley's** personalty in event of death of dau. **Eliza**: afd. under age or without issue.Ex., son **Arthur** afd.Test: **Wm. Westbury**, **Jno. Spinke**.

5. 26.

Medley, George, (nunc.), St. Mary's Co.,

— — — — —;

22nd May, 1678.

To brother **William** and sister **Anne**, **Thomas Kirtley**, **Joseph Hardin**, **John Brown**, and Roman Catholic Church, personalty.Brother **John**, ex. and hr.Test: **Richd. Gary**, **Jos. Harding**.

5. 27.

Cox, Thomas, Calvert Co.,

23rd Feb., 1675.

19th May, 1676.

Wife **Anne**, and hrs., of **Laycocke**, **Wiltshire, Eng.**, legatees of entire estate, real and personal. In event of death of sd. wife without issue, estate to pass to child of testator's sister (all unnamed).Exs.: **Richd. Hall**, **Geo. Lingan**.Test: **Wm. Jenkins**, **Geo. Cole**, **Henry Cole**.

5. 28.

- Grosse, John, A. A. Co.,** 4th Dec., 1675;
18th Apr., 1676.
To brother Roger and hrs., land on which he lives; also tract on Miles R.
“ brother William at 21 yrs. of age, and hrs., plantation on Wye R.; to revert to brother Roger and hrs. should sd. William die without issue.
“ sister Eliza; wife of Richard Snowden, 400 A. on Wye R.
“ “ Frances at 16 yrs. of age, and hrs., 250 A. on Miles R.
Ex. Jno. Watkin.
Test: Nich. Selby, Jno. Carpenter. 5. 30.
- Prince, Caesar, Balto. Co.,** 5th Nov., 1675;
25th May, 1676.
To Sarah Harmer, personalty.
John Standsby and John Powell, exs. and residuary legatees.
Test: Sarah Putteford, Eliza: Humphreys. 5. 34.
- Crouche, John,** 24th Apr., 1676;
16th May, 1676.
Wife Jane, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, including land in Va. due testator as hr.
Test: Geo. Higonbotham, Jno. Willis. 5. 35.
- Birkhead, Christopher, A. A. Co.,** ————;
26th May, 1676.
Will made in Eng.
Son Nehemiah, ex.
Test: Col. Saml. Chew. 5. 36.
- Barwell, Francis,** 11th May, 1676;
26th May, 1676.
Eliza: Royall, execx. and sole legatee.
Test: Francis Sourton, Henry Williams. 5. 37.
- Spencer, Water, Chester River, Kent Co.,** 14th Apr., 1675;
12th Jan., 1675.
To Henry Hosier, Cornelius Acomagies, and John Bowles, exs., entire estate, real and personal, in trust for testator's son Charles, aged 1 yr.
Test: Morgan Jones, Edward Freyes. 5. 37.
- Bowles, John, Chas. Co.,** 8th Apr., 1675;
25th Apr., 1676.
To neph. James Tyer, ex., and hrs., 500 A., “Bowles' Purchase,” plantation, 700 A. “O'Neal's Desert” in St. Mary's Co., and 500 A., “Bowstone.”

To George Newman, Jr., son of George Newman of Chas. Co.,
and hrs., afcd. "Bolstone" in event of death of sd. James
without issue.

Test: Thos. Harris, Jno. Taylor, Henry Adams. 5. 39.

Collier, William, A. A. Co., 8th Apr., 1676;
10th June, 1676.

To Augustine Skinner, Richard Gott, Abell Hill, and kinsman
Robert Francklin, Sr., personalty.

" Robert Francklin, Jr., ex., 129 A. on Herring Ck.

Test: Fitzallen Compton, Wm. Webb, Stephen Sebastian. 5. 42.

Slade, William, A. A. Co., 15th May, 1675;
5th June, 1675.

To son William and hrs., 200 A. on Patapsco R.

" dau. Mary and hrs., home plantation and 100 A., "Wolfe
Neck."

" dau. Eliza:, "The Quarter."

" " Anne and Henry Lewis, Jr., personalty.

Exs.: Dr. Henry Lewis, Jno. Rix.

Test: Henry Lewis, Mary Lewis. 5. 45.

Hoges, Symon, A. A. Co., 25th Mch., 1676;
20th June, 1676.

To Thomas Docton, Jr., son of Thomas Docton, A. A. Co. and
hrs., 150 A. on Nansemond R. at 18 yrs. of age.

" Michael, son of Thomas Cowling, sd. land should Thomas
Docton, Jr., die without issue.

" John Cowling of Nansemond, Va., to Michael and Naomi,
child. of Thomas Cowling, personalty.

Ex.: Thomas Docton, Sr., during minority of Thomas, Jr.

Test: Robt. Fittins, Thos. Harris. 5. 48.

Pott, John, 9th Apr., 1675;
4th July, 1676.

To dau. Bridget and hrs., 200 A., part of "Mt. Pleasant."

" wife Hanna, execx., residue of "Mt. Pleasant" during life;
to descend to son John at death of wife afcd.

" son John, land on s. side Spring Branch and all estate not
in this province. Child. to be of age at 18 yrs. or marriage.

Overseers: Nath. Truman, Tobias Norton, Geo. Lingan.

Test: Nich. Terrett, James Williams, Francis Swinfen. 5. 50.

Armiger, Thomas, Balto. Co., 4th Mch., 1675;
22d May, 1676.

Dau. Sarah, sole legatee of estate.

To daughter-in-law Jane Trippers and Thomas Preston, ex.,
estate equally, should sd. Sarah die without issue.

Test: Jas. Collier, Cor. Buys, Thos. Preston. 5. 52.

Geely, Thomas, of Cornwall, Eng., and St. Mary's Co.,
1st July, 1676;
20th July, 1676.

To father and mother (unnamed), brother William Geely, sisters Jane, Honor, Katherine and Anne Geely, sister Honor Pridaux, Judith Quarre, wife of kinsman Robert Quarre, Judith and Honor Quarre, aunt Jane Prade, and Charles Boscaeen, personalty.

Brother Peter, and hrs., ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Overseer: Jno. Coode.

Test: Wm. West, Henry King. 5. 53.

Farlun, Patrick, (nunc.), Chas. Co., 19th May, 1676;
17th July, 1676.

Charles Casey of Chas. Co., sole legatee of estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Thos. O'Bryan, Barbary Chesson. 5. 56.

Parremore, John, of Pocketty Norton, 6th Feb., 1675;
15th Jan., 1676.

To son Arnold, plantation and "Weetuxtion."

" wife Mary, eld. son Thomas, sons John and Richard, personalty.

" granddau. Jane Henson, personalty.

Test: Alex. Younger, Thos. Prnell. 5. 57.

Hill, Roger, Balto. Co., 22d Dec., 1675;
3d Mch., 1676.

To Arthur Taylor and Robert Gates, personalty.

Richard, son of William Simmes, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Edward Stone, Henry Rowes. 5. 58.

Roe, Edward, Talbot Co., 4th Mch., 1675;
3d July, 1676.

To Thomas Duncan, son of testator's wife, and hrs., "Bachelor's Plantation," bought of Thomas Phillips, Island Ck.

" Anne Gorsuch and rest of Richard Gorsuch's child. personalty.

" wife Mary, $\frac{1}{2}$ real estate during widowhood.

" dau. Eliza: and hrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ real estate during widowhood of her mother, and entire estate at marriage or death of her

mother. *Sd.* estate to pass to **Thomas Duncan** *afsd.*;
should *sd.* **Eliza**: die without *hrs.*

Exs.: Wife **Mary**, Capt. Philemon Lloyd, Capt. Peter Sayer,
Richd. Gorsuch.

Test: Thos. Alexander, Wm. Phelps, Thos. Morris, Jos. Hicks.
5. 59.

Clements, John, Talbot Co., 5th Oct., 1675;
3d Aug., 1676.

To wife **Mary**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of estate.

" *eld.* son **Thomas** and other sons and *daus.* (unnamed),
residue of estate equally at age; sons of age at 21 yrs.
and *daus.* at 18 yrs.

In event of death of any child or child. under age, deceased's
portion to be divided among male survivors.

Exs.: Wm. Ford, Dorchester Co., Edward Roe, Thos. Taylor,
and Wm. Stevens, Jr., of Talbot Co.

Test: Edward Man, Jno. Gordon, Wm. Crosse. 5. 63.

Wright, John, 31st Mch., 1675;
4th Sept., 1676.

To *dau.* **Katherine**, personalty.

Wife **Katherine**, *execx.*, and son **John**, residuary legatee.

Test: Jno. Underwood, Nich. Brodaway. 5. 67.

Moore, Richard, Kent Co., 4th Apr., 1676;
5th May, 1676.

To wife (unnamed), personal property.

" 2 minor child. (unnamed), residue of estate, real and per-
sonal.

Exs.: Wm. Lawrence, Isaac Winchester.

Test: Jno. Peace, Jno. Atkinson. 5. 68.

Morgan, William, Cecil Co., 9th Feb., 1675;
15th May, 1676.

To wife **Martha** and son **John** entire estate; son to be of age
at 17 yrs.

Ex. not named.

Test: Geo. Wharton, Wm. Welsh. 5. 69.

Mackart, John, 11th Jan., 1675;
17th Apr., 1676.

To wife **Eliza**., *execx.*, personal property and plantation, 200
A., on St. Clement's Bay during minority of *dau.* **Agnes**,
sd. *dau.* to be of age at 16 yrs.

" *Eliza*: Philip and *hrs.*, *sd.* estate should *dau.* die under age
or without issue.

" *Eliza*., *dau.* of John Bullock, personalty.

Test: Jno. Bullock, Colline Mackenzie, Jos. Rumsey. 5. 69.

Hill, Margaret, Kent Island, 27th Apr., 1676;
20th May, 1676.

To Thomas Warren, ex., 300 A., "Hillstone" on Langford Bay.

" Edward Jones at age, land on Kent Island.

" Eliza: Roe, Richard Jones, Alice Miller, and Mary Walton, personalty.

Test: Mary Ellsmore, Nightingall Roe. 5. 71.

Clarke, Neale, A. A. Co., 26th Sept., 1675;
3rd July, 1678.

To wife Rachel, execx., entire estate during widowhood or until sons attain age of 18 yrs.

" son Samuel and hrs., home plantation.

" " Richard and hrs., 400 A. of "Clarke's Inheritance" on South R.

" 3 daus. (unnamed), sd. lands equally in event of death of sons afcd. without issue.

Test: Richd. Sidebottom, Geo. Ardes. 5. 73.

Singleton, John, Talbot Co., 3rd May, 1676;
4th July, 1676.

To Obdurd Johnson, personalty.

" 2 kinswomen, Mary and Judith Hawden, execxs., residue of estate, real and personal.

Overseers: Henry Willcocks, Chas. Hollinsworth.

Test: Thos. Norris, Walter Rowles, Thos. Young. 5. 75.

Ackwoorth, Richard, Somerset Co., 20th Jan., 1675;
9th Sept., 1676.

To son Richard, 660 A. on Manokin R.

" " Thomas, 400 A. on Nanticoke R.

" " Henry, 300 A. on Boecosticoo and 200 A. on Barren Ck.

" unborn child, if male, 100 A. at mouth of Barren Ck., and rights for 200 A. Sons to be of age at 20 yrs.

" John Marlow and Matthew Dorman, personalty.

" wife Anne, execx., dower rights.

" sons and daus. (unnamed) equally, residue of estate.

Test: Henry Beauchamp, Jno. Webb. 5. 76.

Owen, John, Cecil Co., 2nd Mch., 1675;
6th June, 1676.

To father John of London, 300 A., "George's Town."

" George Eades and John James, personalty.

Thomas Matthews, ex., and Martha his wife, residuary legatees.

Test: Jno. Dickson, Mary Mills. 5. 78.

Middlefield, Thomas, (nunc.), Cecil Co., 24th May, 1676;
10th Sept., 1676.

Wife (unnamed), sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Jno. Miles, Philida Shakely.

5. 79.

Conningham, John, of Glasgow, Scotland,

11th Aug., 1676;

16th Sept., 1676.

To sister **Agnes**, aunts **Anne Blayce** and **Jane Conningham**, and neph. **Daniel Conningham**, entire estate. In event of death of any of the afd. legatees, deceased's portion bequeathed to brother **William Conningham** and hrs.

Exs.: Jno. Watson, Thos. Carlyle.

Test: Jno. Wynne, Wm. Dant, Robt. Ridgely.

5. 80.

Carpender, William,

1st July, 1676;

Cornelius Howard, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Marshall, Ellinor Smith.

5. 82.

Anderson, John, Calvert Co.,

1st Mch., 1675;

25th Sept., 1676.

To wife **Mary**, execx., and unborn child and hrs. of sd. child, estate, real and personal.

Overseers: Wm. Jenkins and brother **Robert Done**.

Test: Wm. Head, Henry Norman.

5. 82.

Matthews, Thomas, Chas. Co.,

9th Jan., 1675;

11th Mch., 1676.

To wife **Jane**, execx., 300 A. "Huckleberry Swamp" or "Beckley," in Chas. Co.; 400 A. St. Helen's and "Matthews' Hope" at St. Helen's; also personalty for the use of herself and testator's children.

" son **Thomas** and hrs., 700 A., part of tract on Mattawoman Branches.

" dau. **Mary**, wife of **Capt. Boreman**, and hrs., part of tract afd. given to son **Thomas**, and 255 A., "Hill Freehold" at St. Mary's.

Test: Ignatius Caussin, Marke Lankford.

5. 83.

Pooll, John,

8th Apr., 1676;

2d. Oct., 1676.

To wife **Sarah** and hrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ entire estate.

" dau. **Sarah**, personalty.

" son **John**, residue of estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Abraham Boudwell, Robt. Cooke.

5. 86.

- Carre, John, Cecil, Co.,** 30th Jan., 1675;
2d. Oct., 1676.
To wife **Peternella**, execx., and child. (unnamed) estate, real and personal.
Test: Henry Ward, Edward Pinne. 5. 86.
- Morgan, John, Cecil Co.,** 23d Feb., 1675;
20th June, 1676.
To Cous. **Benjamin Pache**, personalty.
Wife **Eliza**., execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, absolutely.
Test: John Denning, Henry Gill, Edward Williams. 5. 87.
- Taylor, Daniel, A. A. Co.,** 18th Aug., 1676;

To Anne, wife of Peter Barnett, personalty.
" Anne, Barnett, dau. of Peter Barnett, 110 A., "Cherry's Neck" on South R.
" sister Anne and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal; also land bequeathed to Anne Barnett, should she die under 16 yrs. of age.
Exs.: Peter Barnett, Richd. Beard, Jr.
Test: Saml. Butterfield, Wm. Jones. 5. 90.
- Goodrick, George, Chas. Co.,** 25th July, 1673;

To sons **Robert** and **Francis**, exs., 600 A. (unnamed) equally.
" dau. _____ **Stapleford**, grandson **Charles Stapleford**, dau. _____ **Gunby**, and granddau. **Constant Gunby**, personalty.
Test: Thos. Mathews, Ignatius Causin. 5. 91.
- Green, John, Chas. Co.,** 27th Jan., 1675;
5th Oct., 1676.
To John Allen, 300 A. (unnamed).
" William Dean, 200 A. (unnamed).
" William Stanerd, 100 A. (unnamed).
" Richard Robinson and Joyce Borbancks, 100 A. (unnamed).
Exs.: Wm. Dean and Wm. Stanerd afsd. 5. 93.
- Stone, Thomas, Chas. Co.,** 24th Apr., 1676;
5th Oct., 1676.
To wife **Mary**, execx., estate in trust for child. named below.
" son **Richard** and hrs., plantation now leased by Symon Stevens, and part of "Pointon Manor" at 18 yrs. of age.
" son **William** and hrs., residue of lands and plantation at 18 yrs. of age. In event of death of **Richard**, land to revert to son **William**.
Test: Jno. Stone, Eliza Stone. 5. 94.

- Barnes, Henry, Chas. Co.,** 11th Oct., 1675;
5th Oct., 1676.
To son Matthew Barnes, dau. Christian Barnes, sons Thomas, Francis and John Ooster, and to Edmond Barnes, personality.
Wife Sarah, execx.
Overseers: Robt. Robins, Chas. Culles.
Test: Robt. Robins, Wm. Standford, Edward Barnes. 5. 95.
- Stone, Matthew, Chas. Co.,** 11th May, 1676;
5th Oct., 1676.
Wife Margery, execx., and hrs., sole legatees of estate, real and personal.
Test: Luke Green, Richd. Midgely, Chas. Cullis. 5. 97.
- Archer, Humphrey, Talbot Co.,** 4th Oct., 1665 (1675);
25th Sept., 1676.
To young son (unnamed) of Ralph Dawson, born 1675, "Frisland."
" John, Margaret and Mabel, son and daus. of sd. Dawson, personality.
Ralph Dawson ex. and residuary legatee.
Test: Alex. Laremore, Jno. Hunt. 5. 98.
- Lee, John, Balto. Co.,** 7th Jan., 1675;
1st Aug., 1676.
To son-in-law Charles Wood, 100 A. on n. side Bush R.
Wife Florence, execx. and residuary legatee.
Test: Jno. Stanesbey, Wm. Moore. 5. 100.
- White, Guy, Calvert Co.,** 29th Sept., 1676;
21st Nov., 1676.
To son Guy at 21 yrs. of age, and hrs., all real estate.
" dau. Eliza: at 15 yrs. of age or marriage, personality.
" child. (unnamed) of William King, personality.
Wife Sarah, execx.
Test: Jno. Halles, Wm. King. 5. 101.
- Lawrence, Charles, A. A. Co.,** 24th July, 1676;

Andrew Roberts, ex. and sole legatee.
Test: Chas. Loyd, Wm. Alcocke. 5. 103.
- Ogdon, James,** 7th Feb., 1675;

To Jeremie Cox, Robert Connant and William Russell, personality.
George Wells, residuary legatee.
Ex. not named.
Test: Wm. Russell, Jeremie Cox, Robt. Connant. 5. 104.

Stiles, Nathaniel, Cecil Co., 19th Sept., 1676;
2nd Jan., 1676.

Testator desires all estate, real and personal, including "Sutton Underhill," to be sold.

To Katharine, wife of Henry Stockett, personalty.

" father Nathaniel and sisters Mary and Frances, proceeds of estate equally.

Ex. Wm. Scrimshire.

Overseers: Henry Stockett, of A. A. Co., and Jno. Stanely, Cecil Co.

Testator mentions John Hill and Francis Trippas, orphans of sd. Hill.

Test: Jacob Singleton, Philip Hollieger. 5. 105.

Penroy, Margaret, Cecil Co., 12th Mch., 1675;
29th Nov., 1676.

To William Giles, Eliza: Harvey, Kenelm Cheseldyn and Robert Ridgely, personalty.

Anthony Copmanny, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Makram, Richd. Harvey, Jno. Ireland. 5. 107.

Shiels, Thomas, Wickocomacco, Somerset Co.,
16th Feb., 1674;
30th Nov., 1675.

To son Thomas and hrs., 300 A., home plantation, at 18 yrs. of age.

" son John and hrs., 100 A. in 2 patents.

" dau. Eliza: Shiels, personalty.

Test: Thos. Bloyer, Edward Davis. 5. 108.

Drewry, William, A. A. Co., 22nd Aug., 1676;
30th Nov., 1676.

To dau. Christian at 16 yrs. of age, and hrs., home plantation; also deed of gift of certain personalty, which was given to sd. dau. before testator's marriage with wife Alice, ratified.

" wife Alice, personal property.

" Stephen Gill, son of wife Alice, afsd., personalty.

Ex. Jas. Rigby.

Test: Matthias Stevenson, Jas. Martin. 5. 109.

Griffith, Owen, Dr., Calvert Co., 26th Oct., 1676;
30th Nov., 1676.

To Anne, dau. of Henry Barents, Eliza:, dau. of Robert Harwood, Katharine Barents, Alice Oliver, and Anne Parcall, personalty.

John Gary, Henry Barnes, and Francis Molden, exs. and residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Test: Geo. Younge, Wm. Obrey. 5. 114.

Poultney, William, Balto. Co., 2nd July, 1674;
1st Nov., 1676.

Edward Monfrett of Patapsco, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Leakings, Margaret Leakings. 5. 116.

Henfrey, Thomas, Talbot Co., 3rd Nov., 1676;
2nd Dec., 1676.

To widow Bulpilt and child. (unnamed) of Alice Woolman, personality.

Ex., Richd. Wollman.

Test: Wm. Jones, Henry Costin. 5. 117.

Varlow, James, Calvert Co., 14th Nov., 1676;
6th Dec., 1676.

To Mary and Rose Divine and hrs., home plantation at 18 yrs. of age.

“ James, son of Philip Varlow, of Norwich, Eng., “Sewell’s Point” in Kent Co.

“ John Yoe, ex., and hrs., sd. tract should James Varlow not come into the province; also plantation bequeathed to Mary and Rose Divine in event of their death without issue, and residue of estate, real and personal.

Test: Robt. Blinckhorne, Humphrey Watersworth. 5. 117.

Ignett, Thomas, (nunc.), Calvert Co., — — — —;
1st Dec., 1676.

To Mary Bowling, Jr., personality.

Brother (unnamed) in Old Eng., residuary legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Benj. Webb. 5. 118.

Bisse, William, Back River, Balto. Co., 4th Apr., 1675;
9th Dec., 1676.

James Phillips, sole legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: Jno. Wallstone, Wm. Osborne. 5. 119.

Turpinne, John, (nunc.), Balto. Co., — — — —;
16th Dec., 1676.

To Henry Haslewood, ex., and Capt. George Wells, estate in trust for testator’s wife (unnamed).

Test: Henry Haslewood, Rutten Garrettson. 5. 120.

Tilghman, Richard, Dr., Talbot Co., 5th Oct., 1673;
6th Mch., 1675.

- To son **William** and hrs., "Tilghman's Hermitage" and "Tilghman's Addition to the Forlorne," on Chester R.
- " son **Richard** and hrs., "Tilghman's Farm," "Tilghman's Choice" and "Tilghman's Discovery."
- " dau. **Rebecca** and hrs., "Poplar Hill;" she dying without issue, to revert to son **William** and hrs.
- " wife **Mary**, execx., personalty.

Test: Thos. Broll, Francis Vincent.

5. 120.

Field, Enoch, Chas. Co., 26th Nov., 1675;
15th Dec., 1675.

To John Cooche, ex., right in certain land assigned by George Bradshaw.

" Jane, dau. of Capt. Josias Fendall, 250 A. at Piscataway.

Test: Jno. Nuby, Brian Brockett.

5. 122.

Brooke, Thomas, Calvert Co., 25th Oct., 1676;
29th Dec., 1676.

To wife **Ellinor**, testator's part of "Delabrook Manor" during life.

" eld. son **Thomas** and hrs., part of the afsd. tract of "Delabrook Manor" (for description see will) at death of wife; also part of "Brookfield" at 21 yrs. of age.

" 2nd son **Robert** and hrs., residue of tract of "Delabrook Manor" at death of wife afsd., and remaining part of "Brookfield" at 21 yrs. of age; also "Crossoloth" and "The Wedge."

" 3rd son **Ignatius** and hrs., 700 A. of "Brooke Grove."

" 4th son **Matthew** and hrs., 500 A., "Brooke's Content," and 300 A. of "Brooke Grove."

" sd. sons **Ignatius** and **Matthew** and hrs., 50 A., "Grove Landing," jointly.

" young. son **Clement** and hrs., "Poplar Neck."

" dau. **Ellinor** and hrs., sd. "Poplar Neck" should **Clement** die under 21 yrs. of age, and certain rights not yet taken up; sd. rights to revert to **Clement** afsd. should **Ellinor** die under 18 yrs. of age, or without issue.

" dau. **Mary** and hrs., testator's part of 1,000 A., "Brooke's Portion," held jointly by testator with brother **Baker Brooke**.

" **Michael Forster** and **Henry Carew**, priests of the Roman Catholic Church, and godson **Baker Brooke, Jr.**, and **Thomas Gardner**, personalty.

" Wife **Ellinor** and brothers **Baker** and **Roger**, in event

of death of sd. brothers before estate is settled, son
Thomas and brother **Clement Hill** to be joint exs. in their
 stead.

Test: Richd. Gardner, Jno. Gardner, Thos. Herbert. 5. 123.

Leigh, Francis, Patuxent River, Calvert Co.,

8th Nov., 1676;

18th Dec., 1676.

To **Bazill Waring**, **Charles Harrington** and **Henry Glascock**,
 personalty.

Ex.: Jno. Hance.

Test: Robt. Whiting, Joshua Brookes. 5. 130.

Cartwright, Demetrius, Calvert Co., 27th Dec., 1676;

13th Jan., 1676.

To **Susanna Floyd (Flood)** and hrs., 100 A., "Dorrington" and
 80 A., "Cheltan."

" **Samuel** and **John**, sons of **Samuel** and **Alice Graves**, and
 hrs., 300 A., "Treswell."

" **William**, son of **Susanna Floyd**, and hrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1,300 A.,
 "Easterdon"; he dying without issue to pass to mother,
Susanna, and hrs.

" **Alica**, wife of **Samuel Graves**, and hrs., residue of sd.
 1,300 A., "Easterdon."

" **William Floyd** afsd., $\frac{1}{2}$ of residuary estate, real and per-
 sonal, at 18 yrs. of age.

Susanna Floyd and **Alice Graves** afsd., and hrs., execs. and
 residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Overseers: Jno. Yoe, Jno. Taylor.

Test: **Edward Armstrong**, **Henry Hollis**, Jno. Yoe. 5. 132.

Currey, Thomas, Kent Co.,

28th Sept., 1676;

18th Dec., 1676.

To **Mary Ashbury**, dau. of **Francis Ashbury**, personalty.

William Heather and **John Davis** of Kent Co., exs. and resi-
 duary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Edward Hull**, **Matthias Smith**. 5. 135.

Fletcher, Henry, Chas. Co.,

9th Dec., 1676;

15th Jan., 1676.

To brother **Capt. Henry Aspinall** and sister **Mary Aspinall**,
John Busby, **Thomas Allcox**, and **Eliza: Arcelis**, personalty.

David Towell and **Robert Wheeler**, and hrs., exs. and sole lega-
 tees of all real estate, including plantation.

Test: **Peter Masse de Masso**, Thos. Alanson. 5. 138.

Luffman, William, A. A. Co., 4th Feb., 1675;
15th July, 1676.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and sole legatee during life.

To sons **William** and **James** and hrs., all lands at death of sd. wife.

" all child. (unnamed) personalty equally.

Test: Jos. Freene, Jno. Andrew. 5. 139.

Grimes, William, A. A. Co., 25th Mch., 1676;
23rd Nov., 1676.

To wife **Joyce**, execx., home plantation during life.

" son **William**, sd. plantation at death of mother.

" " **John**, 100 A., "Grimes' Addition."

" " **James**, part of tract, "Friend's Choice." Sons to be of age at 21 yrs.

Test: Henry Pierpont, Jos. Winders, Benj. Stringer. 5. 140.

Bennett, Richard, (nunc.), A. A. Co., — — —
14th Jan., 1676.

Wife **Eliza**., sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Isabella Hope, Martha Pipin. 5. 142.

Mosse, Richard, A. A. Co., 1st May, 1675;
5th July, 1676.

To wife **Eliza**., execx., plantation on s. side Magothy R. during widowhood.

" sons **Richard** and **Ralph** equally, and hrs., sd. land at death or marriage of their mother.

" daus. **Eliza**: and **Alice** and hrs., sd. land should sons die without issue.

" dau. **Ellinor**, personalty.

"Mosse's Purchase" to be sold for benefit of **James Crucke**, son of testator's wife.

Overseers: Cous. **Ralph Hawkins** and friend **Wm. Hawkins**.

Test: Jno. Andrew, Jno. Peisly. 5. 143.

Benson, John, Calvert Co., 20th Dec., 1676;
20th Jan., 1676-7.

Wife **Eliza**., execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

To unborn child, if male, all land at 21 yrs of age; if female, $\frac{2}{3}$ of entire estate at 16 yrs. of age, and entire estate at death of wife **Eliza**..

Overseers: Father-in-law **Thos. Smith**, **Nathan Smith**.

Test: Saml. Lane, Jno. Bowen. 5. 148.

Burle, Robert, A. A. Co., 25th Apr., 1672;
27th June, 1676.

To son **Stephen**, ex., and hrs., "Burle's Hill," or "Burle's Bank."

" dau. **Rebecca** and hrs., "Burle's Town Land;" she dying without hrs., to pass to eld. surviving dau. of testator; also personalty given her by Gwelthian Hollman, widow of William Hollman.

" dau. **Susanna**, personalty formerly owned by son **John**, dec'd.

" dau. **Mary**, personalty given her by son **Robert**, dec'd.

" **Eliza**: Burle, personalty. Daus. to be of age at 16 yrs.

Testator desires to be buried by dec'd wife **Mary**.

Test: Jno. Norwood, Thos. Marsh, Jacob Neale, Josias Hall.

5. 150.

Clarke, Samuel, Chas. Co., 7th Nov., 1676;
30th Nov., 1676.

Brother **John** and sisters **Abigail** and **Esther**, legatees equally of estate.

Ex., Col. Jno. Douglass.

Test: Jno. Cornish, Thos. Hance.

5. 154.

Lilly, Eliza:, Chas., Co., 15th Nov., 1676;
30th Dec., 1676.

Father-in-law **Peter Carr**, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Anthony Bridges, Jos. Bullet.

5. 155.

Smoot, Richard, Chas. Co., 23rd Apr., 1676;
31st Oct., 1676.

To eld. son **Richard**, and hrs., home plantation at 21 yrs. of age.

" 2nd son **Edward**, and hrs., 100 A., "Smoot's Purchase" at 21 yrs. of age.

" 5 child., viz., **Richard**, **Edward**, **Eliza:**, **William**, and **Ellenor**, residue of estate, equally.

Overseers: Brothers **Wm. Barton** and **Robt. Rowland**.

Test: Henry Henley, Wm. Browne.

5. 157.

Williamson, William, Chas. Co., 19th Nov., 1676;
20th Feb., 1676-7.

To Capt. Henry Aspinall, $\frac{1}{2}$ of entire estate.

" **Mary Aspinall**, wife of sd. Henry, and in turn to their unborn child, residue of estate, real and personal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Edward Maddock, Jno. Munn.

5. 159.

Taylor, Edmond, Chas. Co., 26th Nov., 1676;
22nd Feb., 1676-7.

To unborn child of Eliza. Bossell, personalty.
" Henry Norton, $\frac{1}{3}$ of personal estate.
Charles Cullis, ex. of estate, real and personal.
Test: Josias Lee, Peter Rawles. 5. 160.

Homan, Herbert, Chas. Co., 13th Jan., 1676;
9th Mch., 1676.

To Thomas Hyde and Mary, dau. of sd. Thomas, personalty.
Wife Dorothy, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Peter Corwardin, Thos. Henton. 5. 161.

Matthews, Thomas, (nunc.) St. Mary's Co., _____;
29th Jan., 1676.

To wife (unnamed) and child. (unnamed), entire estate, real and personal.
Ex. not named.
Test: Robt. Greene, Wm. Boarman, Jr. 5. 163.

Crouch, William, A. A. Co., 15th Oct., 1675;
25th Mch., 1676.

To son John and hrs., 100 A., "Coventry" on e. side Chesapeake Bay.
" sd. son John and son James and hrs., 200 A., "Hilsdon" equally.
" son Josias and hrs., 250 A., "Crouches Choice" on Wye R., Talbot Co.
" son Joseph and hrs., 60 A., "Crouches Triangle" and 50 A., "Crouches Little Neck."
" dau. Sarah, wife of Thomas Jones, and hrs., "Crouches Calve Pasture," 30 A.
" dau. Rebecca Crouch, "Crouches Triangle Addition" and "The Mill Damm."

Ex., son James afsd.
Overseers: Jno. Howard, Jno. Hammon.
Test: Wm. Hopkins, Maurice Baker, Jos. Smeathe, Richd. Bailey. 5. 163.

Clarke, Edward, St. Mary's Co., 22d Feb., 1675;
12th Mch., 1676.

To wife Anne, execx., 200 A., "Clarke's Rest," during life.
" son Edward at 18 yrs. of age, and hrs., 350 A., "Turvey" and "Clarke's Rest" afsd. at death of wife.

To brothers **John** and **William Shercliffe** and hrs. in turn, asfd.
tracts of land should son **Edward** die without issue.

“ the Roman Catholic Church at Newtown and Robert
Drewry, personalty.

Testator desires to be buried by **Edward**, his dec'd son.

Test: Thos. Dant, Peter Peake, Wm. Didoll. 5. 167.

Shepherd, John, New Eng., 21st Nov., 1676;
15th Mch., 1677.

To **John Dennis** and **George Hoddar**, personalty.

Eliza: Adams, dau. of Capt. Wm. Adams, residuary legatee.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Abraham Blagge**, Wm. Adams, **Eliza**: **Tennison**, Mary
Tennison. 5. 171.

Boston, Samuel, Balto. Co., 6th Jan., 1676;
6th Mch., 1677.

To son-in-law **George Goldsmith**, daughter-in-law **Mary Gold-**
smith, **James Mills**, and **Richard Clarke**, personalty.

“ kinspeople in Parish of Pinchback in Lincolnshire, Eng.,
residue of estate.

Exs.: Capt. Jno. Stanesby, Jas. Mills.

Test: **Jeane Marscard**, **Bridget Goodwin**, Wm. Watson, **Israel**
Skelton. 5. 175.

Deane, Thomas, Kent Co., — — — —;
28th Mch., 1677.

William Rawls, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: Jno. Bowyer. 5. 179.

Wright, Arthur, Kent Island, — Sept., —;
28th Mch., 1677.

To 3 sisters (unnamed) personalty.

“ wife **Katherine** and hrs., residue of estate, real and per-
sonal.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Michael Miller**, **Thos. Wright**. 5. 180.

Cary, Philip, Chas. Co., 25th Nov., 1676;
9th Mch., 1676-7.

To **Susanna Dunn**, entire estate, real and personal, in trust for
her dau., **Mary Dunn** (4 yrs. of age) until sd. **Mary** reaches
age of 21 yrs.

Test: Wm. Thomas, **Saml. Barrot**. 5. 181.

Dunn, Susanna, Chas. Co., 19th Jan., 1676;
9th Mch., 1677.

To Samuel Barret and Thomas Polton jointly, 100 A., "Athes-
hoop."

" Susanna, Mary, and William Thomas, George Barton,
Thomas Allcock, and Edward Maddock, personalty.

Ex.: Thomas Polton.

Test: Wm. Thomas, Saml. Barret. 5, 182.

Barret, Samuel, Chas. Co., 13th Jan., 1676;
9th Mch., 1676-7.

To Susanna Thomas, personalty.

Thomas Polton, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal.

Test: Wm. Thomas, Edward Morlow. 5. 185.

Bullen, Robert, Somerset Co., 8th May, 1680;
17th Mch., 1676-7.

Dau. **Elisa**., and hrs., execx., and sole legatee of estate, real
and personal.

Test: Arthur Norwood, Thos. Vaughan. 5. 186.

Trueman, Nathaniel, Calvert Co., 10th July, 1676;
4th Apr., 1677.

To sisters **Mary Trueman** and **Eliza: Stringer**, sister-in-law
Anne Skinner, Thomas Greenefield, and John Woodward,
personalty.

" nieces **Anne, Mary, and Eliza: Trueman**, "Trueman's
Hills."

Brother **Thomas**, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal.

Test: Jonathan Samwayes, Jno. Roblin. 5. 188.

Groome, William, Calvert Co., 3rd Feb., 1676;
5th Apr., 1677.

To wife **Sibill**, execx., 300 A., "John Averies' Choice," on
Eastern Shore, and home plantation during life.

" eld. son **William**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1,000 A., "Mt. Calvert," and land
in Burks Co., Old Eng., under care of testator's brother
Robert; also home plantation at death of his mother.

" younger son **Richard**, residue of "Mt. Calvert."

" dau. **Sibill** and hrs., 300 A., "Essex Land."

Should any of child. die without issue, survivor or survivors
to inherit deceased's portion.

Overseers: Mordecay Hunton, Richd. Gardner.

Test: Lewis Jones, Henry Norman. 5. 191.

Cornor, Job, Chas. Co., 9th Nov., 1676;
16th Apr., 1676-7.

To Thomas Rigg and Eliza:, wife of Thomas Corker personaly.
Wife Anne, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, during life.

To Thomas Corker, plantation, 300 A., at death of wife Anne afsd.

Test: Thos. Corker, Philip Brown. 5. 194.

Cumber, John, A. A. Co., 20th Nov., 1676;
7th Apr., 1677.

To Thomas Pratt, personaly.

" grandson John Cumber, 200 A., "Cumberton."

Wife Judith and hrs., execx.: and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Wm. Burges, Robt. Francklin, Saml. Garland. 5. 196.

Avery, John, Dorchester Co., ————
21st Apr., 1677.

Wife Anne, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, during life.

To grandson John Granger, estate at death of wife afsd.

Test: Jno. Towry, Thos. Pattison, Mary Meredith, Mary Jane. 5. 199.

Proddy, Nicholas, (nunc.) Chas. Co., 2nd Feb., 1676;
2nd Apr., 1676.

To mother, 2 brothers and 2 sisters (all unnamed) in Eng.;
Thomas Dickinson, Thomas Deaverel, Dr. John Wine,
Edward Mines, personaly.

" Peter Dent, "Barnaby," ½ land at Piscataway.

John Addison, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Richd. Carpenter, Silvanus Gilpin. 5. 201.

Tolson, William, Cecil Co., 19th Feb., 1676;
24th Mch., 1676-7.

To wife Anne, 450 A., "Soule," absolutely, and 520 A., "Toulchester" and "Tomb," during life.

" Ebenezer Blackiston and Eliza:, his wife, and hrs., lands afsd. at death of wife Anne.

" son-in-law Thomas Francis and hrs., afsd. lands, sd. Blackiston dying without issue.

" 3 child. of Thomas Francis, i. e., 2 daus. at marriage and son at 21 yrs. of age, personaly.

" Eliza: Pike, Philip Collier at 21 yrs. of age, John Spicer, Jr., and Ruth Coffin, personaly.

Exs.: Wife Anne and Ebenezer Blackiston.

Test: Wm. Norham, Edward Thomas, Chas. Howard. 5. 202.

Magruger, Makruger, James, Cecil Co., 15th Sept., 1676;
5th Feb., 1677.

Son **Hugh** and hrs., ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test **Abraham Bondwell, Philippe Chevalier.** 5. 205.

Gaily, Thomas, Chas. Co., 25th Nov., 1676;
9th Mch., 1676-7.

To **Thomas Lieuger** and hrs., 300 A., "Hardshift," at mouth of Nanjemy, and 100 A., part of "Gaily's Discovery."

" **Eliza: Midgely**, personalty.

" **John Wright**, ex., and hrs., 100 A., part of "Gaily's Discovery."

Test **Lewis Joens, Peter Longe.** 5. 206.

White, Stephen, A. A. Co., 1st Sept., 1676;
19th Mch., 1676-7.

To son **Stephen**, personalty.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Overseer: **Dr. Henry Lewis.**

Test: **Matthias Steevenson, Joshua Merriken.** 5. 208.

Ramsey, John, Patuxent R., Calvert Co.,
5th Feb., 1675-6;
6th Jan., 1676-7.

Son **John**, and hrs., ex. entire estate, real and personal, including 100 A., "Londey" on Patuxent R.

To friend **John Cousen**, sd. estate should son **John** die under age or without issue.

Test: **Hanna Pottes, Mary Cousen, Edward Brock.** 5. 210.

Ribton, John, White Haven, Cumberland, Eng.,
4th Jan., 1676;
28th Apr., 1677.

To wife **Jane**, execx., and daus. **Sarah** and **Anne** at 18 yrs. of age, estate jointly.

Test: **Cuthbert Sharples, Geo. Gray.** 5. 213.

Rawbone, Margaret, A. A. Co., 23rd Nov., 1675;
21st Mch., 1676.

To daus. **Mary Venus** and **Eliza: Venus**, provided they or their hrs. come into the province within a given time, plantation, "Todd's Harbor," given testatrix and her hrs. by late husband **Dr. Robert Busby.**

" **William Sanders**, ex., sd. plantation should asfd. legatees not come into the province; he in such event to pay them certain moneys.

Test: **Richd. Hill, Chris. Foster, Wm. Wadker.** 5. 215.

Hill, Martha, Calvert Co., 2d Mch., 1676;
10th Mch., 1676.

To Mr. Cary, Ed. Peck, Morrice Welsh, Ellinor Welsh, William Pritchard, Jr., Thomas Symcotts, Edward Isaacke, John Field and Mary his wife, Stephen Latham, Dorothy Latham, and Stephen Latham, Jr., Mary Blumer, Mrs. Tawney, and widow Sherridine, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: Geo. Carter, Jno. Dunkine. 5. 218.

Hume, James, Calvert Co., 25th Sept., 1676;
23d Apr., 1677.

To son John and hrs., 100 A., home plantation, and 50 A., part of "My Lord's Favor."

" son James and hrs., 150 A., part of "My Lord's Favor."

" son Hercules and hrs., 300 A., being residue of testator's land.

Wife Sarah, 3 sons and 3 daus. (unnamed) residuary legatees; wife to have estate in trust during minority of child.

Exs.: Thos. Stirling, Robt. Heighe.

Test: Richd. Stallings, Wm. Kent. 5. 224.

Bryen, Lewis, Balto. Co., 31st Jan., 1676;
5th Feb., 1676.

To Nicholas Corbin, personalty.

Eliza: Bowing, dau. of Jonas Bowing, and hrs., execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, including 100 A., "Bryen's Forest," nr. Back R.

To child. (unnamed) of William and Ellinor Smith of Nanseymoome R., Va., sd. estate in event of death of Eliza: Bowing without issue.

Overseers: Jonas Bowing, Nich. Corbin.

Test: Thos. Marshall, Patrick King, Anne Wright. 5. 226.

Todde, Thomas, Balto. Co., 26th Feb., 1675;
30th May, 1677.

To wife Anne, land in Eng.

" 4 daus. viz., Anne, Johanna, Francis, and Averill, personalty.

" brother Christopher and hrs., 700 A., "Todde" on Chester R.

Ex.: Son Thomas.

Test: Eben. Mylam, Symond Whitthall. 5. 227.

Hopkinson, Jon., Talbot Co., 19th Nov., 1676;
12th Apr., 1677.

Wife Eliza:, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Wm. Finney. 5. 229.

Smith, John, St. Mary's Co., 12th Feb., 1676;
28th Apr., 1677.

To wife **Susanna**, execx., plantation during life.

“ son **John** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife afsd. and 2 tracts, viz., 40 A., “**Smith's Addition**” and 50 A., “**Addition by Patent**.”

“ son **Notley** and hrs., 110 A. “**Hope**.”

“ eld. dau. **Eliza**: and hrs., 100 A., “**Smith's Reserve**.”

“ dau. **Susanna** and hrs., 2 tracts, viz., “**Coventry**” and “**Smith's Purchase**.”

“ dau. **Jane** and hrs., 170 A., “**Church Over**.” Sons to be of age at 21 yrs., daus. at 17 yrs.

Test: **Richd. Edelen, Robt. Hager.** 5. 231.

Blackfan, John, Nanjemy, Chas. Co., 31st Jan., 1676;
12th Mch., 1676-7.

To wife **Mary**, execx., entire estate, real and personal, in event of birth of child; otherwise certain legacies of land (unnamed) and personalty.

“ brother **Richard** and sisters **Mary** and **Eliza**:, **William** and **Richard Stone**, provided there is no child born to testator, personalty.

Test: **Saml. Eaton, Robt. Polts.** 5. 234.

Blower, John, Talbot Co., 12th Jan., 1676;
22nd Feb., 1676.

To sister **Katharine Blower**, 150 A., on **St. Michael's Branch**.

“ sisters **Sarah** and **Mary Rilhee**, mother and father **Rilhee**, personalty.

Brother **John Paddison**, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Richd. Willoas, Pierre de Carralle.** 5. 236.

Dawson, Abraham, A. A. Co., 19th Mch., 1675;
27th Mch., 1675.

To son **Thomas**, plantation and land on **Magothy R.**

“ 3 daus., viz: **Eliza**:, **Hanna** and **Sarah**, sd. plantation should son afsd. die without issue.

Wife (unnamed), execx. and residuary legatee of estate.

Test: **Jno. Butter, Simon Herring.** 5. 237.

Street, Francis, Patuxent River, Calvert Co.,
28th Mch., 1677;
16th June, 1677.

Wife (unnamed), execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Arthur Ludford, Eliza: Griffin.** 5. 239.

Mounce, Peter, Cecil Co., 3rd Jan., 1676;
19th May, 1677.

Son **Andrew Peterson**, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, in Del. and Md. at 21 yrs. of age.

Overseer: Geo. Oldfield.

Test: Sonds Oldfield, Jan Cosyins.

5. 240.

Chew, Samuel, Col., A. A. Co., 26th July, 1676;
12th June, 1677.

To wife **Anne**, execx., 600 A., plantation at Herrington, during life.

“ son **Samuel** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife asfd., and 300 A., “Chew’s Right,” or “Poplar Ridge.”

“ son **Joseph** and hrs., 450 A., “Stamtly.”

“ “ **Nathaniel** and hrs., 500 A., “Poppinggay,” in Calvert Co.

“ “ **William** and hrs., lot in town of Herrington.

“ sons **Benjamin, John** and **Caleb**, daus. **Sarah** and **Anne**, and brother **Joseph**, personalty. Sons to be of age at 21 yrs.; daus. at 18 yrs.

In event of death of 3 eld. sons, viz: **Samuel, Joseph** and **Nathaniel**, 4 young. sons, i. e., **William, Benjamin, John** and **Caleb**, to inherit deceased’s portion.

Overseers: Lt.-Col. **Thos. Taylor**, **Richard Johns**.

Test: **Jno. Cobreath**, **Patrick Hall**, **Jno. Thompson**.

5. 241.

Harrison, Richard, Chas. Co., — — — 1676;
12th Apr., 1677.

Wife **Eliza**., sole legatee of estate, real and personal, during life.

To dau. **Susanna** and hrs., all land at death of wife asfd.

“ sons **Richard** and **Thomas**, personalty and land asfd. should their sister **Susanna** die without hrs.

“ son **John Burges**, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Henry Henley**, **Nich. Chapman**.

5. 249.

Powell, William, Talbot Co., 29th Mch., 1677;
2nd June, 1677.

To sons **William** and **Richard**, plantation equally when of age.

“ wife **Bridget**, execx.; 2 sons and dau. (unnamed), residue of estate equally.

Test: **Thos. Hynson**, **Jno. Chafe**.

5. 250.

Winsmore, Robert, Dorchester Co., 23rd Oct., 1676;
20th Jan., 1676-7.

To wife **Katharine**, execx., home plantation, part of “Daniel’s Choice,” and 50 A. (unnamed), during life.

To dau. **Eliza**:, wife of **Alexander Fisher**, and dau. **Judith**,
personalty.

“ dau. **Sarah** and hrs., 250 A., “**Beverly**,” on **Transquaquin**.

“ dau. **Anne** and hrs., 250 A., “**Linkewoods**,” on **Transquaquin R.**

“ son **Robert** and hrs., 200 A., “**Woodthorpe**.”

“ “ **John** and hrs., 100 A., part of “**Daniel’s Choice**,” and
land bequeathed wife **Katharine**. Sons to be of age at 21
yrs.; daus. at 18 yrs.

Overseers: **Wm. Foord**, **Jno. Webb** and **Jno. Stevens**, of **Dorchester Co.**, and **Thos. Taylor**, of **Talbot Co.**,

Test: **Stephen Chapman**, **Wm. Brice**, **Wm. Thomas**. 5. 252.

Hudson, John, **Dorchester Co.**, 20th Feb., 1676;
14th July, 1677.

To wife **Hester** and 3 child., viz., **Thomas**, **John**, and **Joseph**,
plantation jointly during widowhood of wife.

“ sons **Thomas** and **Joseph**, sd. plantation at marriage or
death of wife afsd.

“ son **John** by previous marriage, “**John’s Desire**” on **Chop-
tank R.**, and “**John’s Pound**” on n. side **Chickanocemaco
Ck.**

“ young. son **John**, 100 A., “**John’s Lane**” at 21 yrs. of age.

Exs.: **Edward Fisher**, **David Cuffyn**.

Test: **Char. Hutchins**, **Tho. Daniell**. 5. 257.

Magruder, Alexander, **Prince George’s Co.**, 20th Feb., 1676;
25th July, 1677.

To wife **Eliza**: and 3 child. by her, home plantation.

“ sons **Alexander** and **Nathaniel** and their hrs., sd. plantation
at death of wife afsd.

“ sons **James** and **John** and hrs., 900 A. in 2 tracts, viz., “**Al-
exandria**” and “**Dumblain**” on **Patuxent R.**

“ son **Samuel** and hrs., 500 A., “**Good Luck**.”

“ dau. **Eliza**: at 14 yrs. of age, and hrs., 200 A., “**Craighnaigh**.”

Exs.: Wife **Eliza**:, **James** and **Samuel**.

Overseers: **Nath. Trueman**, **Saml. Taylor**, — **Beale**.

Test: **Jas. Magruder**, **Jno. Lane**, **Jno. Johnson**, **Jas. Soulivant**,
Jas. Guthrey. 5. 261.

By codicil dated 12th Mch., 1677, testator makes the following
provisions: Should eld. sons, viz., **James**, **Samuel**, and
John, die without issue, survivor or survivors of sd. 3 sons
to inherit deceased’s land; and in event of death of any of
young. child., viz., **Alexander**, **Nathaniel**, and **Eliza**:, with-
out issue, survivor or survivors to inherit deceased’s land.
Should all afsd. eld. child. die without issue, their land to
pass to young. child. afsd. Should young. child. die with-
out hrs., their land to pass to eld. child. and hrs.

Carre, Nicholas, Calvert Co., 15th Nov., 1676;
28th July, 1677.

To Anne Paschall, personalty.

" wife Sarah, execx., 100 A., "The Expectation," in trust
for son Thomas and hrs. Sd. son to be of age at 21 yrs.

Test: Jas. Cobb, Graver de Roys. 5. 266.

Holmes, Nicholas, Talbot Co., 4th Feb., 1675;
30th Oct., 1676.

To 3 sons Richard, Nicholas, and Edward, and hrs., 300 A.
(unnamed) equally; any dying without issue, deceased's
portion to pass to survivor or survivors.

" eld. dau. Mary and young. dau. (unnamed), personalty.

Exs.: Jno. Dickenson, Wm. Stephens, Jr., Saml. Abbott.

Test: Thos. Flowers, Thos. Wallis. 5. 270.

Earle, Thomas, Talbot Co., 20th Mch., 1675;
2nd July, 1677.

To sons Thomas and John and hrs., 450 A., "Middle Neck,"
when of age.

Ex. not named.

Test: Jno. Hartley, Geo. Watts. 5. 273.

Paget, Thomas, Calvert Co., 5th Mch., 1677;
16th July, 1677.

To wife (unnamed), execx., and son Thomas and hrs., 160 A.
(unnamed).

" sons William and Henry, residue of lands equally. Sons to
be of age at 16 yrs.

" 3 daus. (unnamed), personalty at marriage.

Overseers: Capt. John Cobreath, Capt. Bourne, Francis Bil-
lingsley, Jno. Hunt.

Test: Robt. Brasseur, Wm. Wallace. 5. 275.

Slater, John, Talbot Co., 12th May, 1677;
22nd Aug., 1677.

George Crowley, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and per-
sonal.

Test: Philip Steevenson, Jno. Oliver. 5. 277.

Hawkins, Thomas, Kent Co., 14th Dec., 1676;
4th July, 1677.

To brother John, personalty.

" wife Hanna, eld. dau. Eliza: and hrs., and unborn child and
hrs., residue of estate, real and personal, equally.

Overseers: Vincent Lowe, Wm. Jones, Richd. Gould.

Test: Thos. Brighes, Geo. Hadaway. 5. 280.

Midgely, Richard, Chas. Co., 18th Nov., 1676;
22nd Dec., 1676.

To brother-in-law **Thomas Lewgar**, personalty.

“ wife **Eliza**: and hrs., absolutely, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate.

“ John Hanson and hrs., residue of estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Edward Maddock, Lewis Jones. 5. 281.

Herenden, Joseph, Cecil Co., 21st Dec., 1676;
12th June, 1677.

To Peter Le Croe and wife, Thomas Belshey and Anne de Grote, personalty.

Richard Nash, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Edward Jones, Jno. Wheeler. 5. 282.

Norman, George, A. A. Co., 13th Jan., 1675;
28th Aug., 1677.

To son **George**, all land at 21 yrs. of age.

“ child. (unnamed), residue of estate equally.

Wife (unnamed), execx.

Test: Wm. Hopkinson, Thos. Roles, Jeremiah Berry. 5. 284.

Lurke, Lurkey, Nicholas, Talbot Co., 14th Mch., 1675-6;
2nd Oct., 1676.

To eld. son **Thomas**, plantation on Harrises Ck.

“ sons **John** and **Nicholas** equally, 50 A., “Potter’s Lot;” 50 A., “Potter’s Delight;” and 50 A., “Crabbing Neck.” Child. to be of age at 21 yrs.

“ wife **Mary** and sd. child., residue of estate equally.

Ex. not named.

Test: Thos. Mountford, Margaret Whilles. 5. 285.

Corker, Thomas, Chas. Co., 17th Nov., 1676;
12th May, 1677.

To Penelope Rigge, Thomas Rigge, George Langham, Benjamin Roger, William Chandler, Richard Chandler, Clement Theobald and John Theobald, personalty.

Wife **Eliza**: execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Thos. Coates, Thos. Darcy. 5. 286.

Cage, John, Chas. Co., 12th Feb., 1676;
9th July, 1676.

To wife **Susanna**, execx., plantation, 300 A., on Wiccomica R.

“ son **John** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife asfd.

“ younger son **William** and hrs., plantation asfd. should son **John** die without issue.

To dau. **Margery Bowland**, dau. **Anna** at 16 yrs. of age and unborn child, to 2 child. (unnamed) of dau. — **Voyders**, personalty.

Test: **Jno. Fanning**, **Hennery Rennalda**. 5. 289.

Duncombe, Thomas, **Talbot Co.**, 23rd Nov., 1676;
14th Apr., 1677.

To sister-in-law **Eliza: Bow**, personalty.

Mother **Mary Bow**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Fra. Bridge**, **Jno. Haywood**, **Wm. Coombes**. 5. 291.

Wright, Arthur, **Kent Island**, 23rd Aug., 1676;
9th Oct., 1676.

To 3 sisters in Eng., viz: **Alice**, **Anna** and **Barbary**, personalty.

Wife **Katharine**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **M. Miller**, **Thos. Wright**. 5. 292.

Bennett, Disborough, **Kent Co.**, 26th Apr., 1676;
9th July, 1677.

To **Thomas Harris**, **Susanna Hartley** and **William Richards**, personalty.

“ 4 child. of testator's wife, viz: **Mary**, **Tobias**, **Sarah** and **John Wells**, residue of personalty.

“ wife **Mary**, execx., and hrs., 100 A., “**Forest Lodge**,” and 150 A., “**Bennett's Addition**,” in **Coursey's Ck.** at **Chester R.**

Test: **Jno. Lewis**, **Valentine Southerin**. 5. 294.

Whetstone, Stephen, **Kent Co.**, 23rd Nov., 1675;
21st Nov., 1676.

To wife **Mary**, execx., entire estate during minority of only son **Stephen**; he dying without hrs., estate to revert to sd. **Mary** and hrs.

Test: **Richd. Lowder**, **Bennett Stares**, **Robert Powell**. 5. 296.

Barbery, Thomas, **Calvert Co.**, 22nd Apr., 1677;
15th Oct., 1677.

To **Sarah**, dau. of **Griffin George**, of **Hunting Ck.**; **Eliza**: and **George Deakes**, **William Briant** and **William Briant, Jr.**, personalty.

Wife **Sarah**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Henry Rigge**, **Saml. Ramzey**. 5. 298.

Tyson, William, **Kent Co.**, 6th Mch., 1677;
4th Aug., 1677.

John White, of **Cecil Co.**, ex. and sole legatee.

Test: **Richd. Lowder**, **Edward Chicken**. 5. 300.

Skydmore, Edward, Cecil Co., 28th July, 1675;
7th Aug., 1677.

To wife **Alice**, execx., personalty.

“ **Eliza**: Keely, and Thomas Francis of A. A. Co., personalty.

“ 2 eld. sons, **Edward** and **Michael**, and hrs., land (unnamed) in Cecil Co. equally. Either dying without issue, survivor to inherit deceased's portion.

“ son **Samuel** and dau. **Eliza**:, and hrs., plantation in A. A. Co. Either dying without issue, survivor to inherit deceased's portion. Sons to be of age at 21 yrs.; dau. at 16 yrs.

Test: Ebenezer Blackiston, Richd. Lowder. 5. 301.

Clements, Nicholas, (nunc.), 28th Oct., 1677;
12th Nov., 1677.

John Halfhead, admr. and sole legatee.

Test: Jos. Edloe, Jasper Howlley. 5. 306.

Jones, John, St. Mary's Co., 5th Oct., 1677;
6th Nov., 1677.

Kenelme Chezeldyne, ex. and hrs., entire estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Turlinge, Jno. Lewellin. 5. 308.

Jones, James, Somerset Co., 27th Oct., 1673;
13th Nov., 1677.

To wife **Sarah**, execx., and hrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 tracts, viz., “Poplar Ridge” and “Jones' Adventure;” also plantation “Riceland” on Wicomico R., Somerset Co., during life.

“ Cous. **Andrew Jones** and hrs., afsd. “Riceland” at death of wife; also “Taylor Hill” and “Suncken Ground.”

Overseers: Geo. Johnson, Chas. Hutson.

Test: Edm. Beauchamp, Geo. Johnson. 5. 310.

Roper, Thomas, A. A. Co., 19th Sept., 1677;
26th Oct., 1677.

To wife **Mary**, execx., $\frac{1}{2}$ plantation during life.

“ dau. **Mary** and hrs., 300 A., “Roper's Increase” in Balto. Co., and $\frac{1}{2}$ plantation at majority. Wife or dau. afsd. dying without issue, deceased's portion to revert to survivor.

Overseers: Dr. Wm. Jones, Wm. Mitchell.

Test: Wm. Bowman, Thos. Jeffe, Hugh Portingale. 5. 313.

Sherridine, Thomas, Calvert Co., 2nd Apr., 1676;
19th Oct., 1677.

To wife **Eliza**:, home plantation and all personalty during life.

“ dau. **Eliza**:, plantation and personalty afsd. at death of wife. To pass to son **Thomas** at death of dau. **Eliza**:. .

To sons **Thomas** and **John** and wife **Eliza**., 137 A. (unnamed);
equally.

“ young. sons **Richard** and **Jeremiah**, wife's portion of asfd.
137 A. at death of sd. wife.

Test: Gil: Bornford, Geo. Powell. 5. 315.

Sewell, John, Calvert Co., 20th Feb., 1675;
23rd Oct., 1677.

To wife **Ellenor**, execx., entire estate during life, including
150 A. (unnamed).

3 sons, viz., eld. son **John**, 2nd son **James**, and 3rd son
Ignatius, estate equally at death of wife asfd.

Test: Edward Pack, Anne Arrundell. 5. 316.

Towell, David, Chas. Co., 10th July, 1677;
22nd Nov., 1677.

Thomas Allcox and **Edward Ruckwood**, exs. and sole legatees
of estate, real and personal.

Test: Thos. Allanson, Richd. Ruckards, Jno. Betty. 5. 319.

Roberts, Edward, Chas Co., 15th Jan., 1676;
22nd Nov., 1677.

To **Thomas Allanson**, ex., entire estate, real and personal, for
his child., **Charles** and **Eliza**., including property in Eng.,
belonging to testator by death of uncle, **John Reade**, son
of grandfather, **George Reade**.

Test: Wm. Boyden, Jno. Beatty, Martha Browne. 5. 321.

Sewell, Thomas, Dorchester Co., 14th Oct., 1677;
21st Jan., 1677.

Henry Bradley, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Mary Drake, Jno. Yate. 5. 322.

Crosse, William, Patuxent River, Calvert Co.,
5th June, 1676;
29th Dec., 1677.

To son **William**, part of 100 A. on Indian Ck.

“ son-in-law **Thomas Wilson** provisionally, residue of sd.
land on Indian Ck. when of age.

“ daus. **Eliza**., **Mary**, and **Esther**, personalty.

Wife **Eliza**., execx. and residuary legatee of estate during life.

Test: Richd. Caffy, Jno. Bigger. 5. 325.

Daniell, Constantine, of Point Looke-out, St. Mary's Co.,
5th Jan., 1677;
13th Feb., 1677.

To **Timothy Trassy** and **James Cullen**, personalty.

Wife **Love**, execx. and residuary legatee.

Test: Robt. Masson, Jacob Loockerin. 5. 326.

Trulock, Henry, Calvert Co.,

28th Apr., 1677;

9th Feb., 1677.

To wife **Constant**, proceeds from sale of home plantation.“ dau. **Anne** and hrs., 400 A., “Forest of Delight,” on Still Pond Ck., Cecil Co.“ son **Joseph** and hrs., 400 A. at hd. of Elk R.Ex. Brother **James Rumzey**.Test: **Lewis Jones, Anne Rumzey**.

5. 328.

Hambleton, William, St. Michael's River, Talbot Co.,

6th Mch., 1675;

10th Oct., 1677.

To son **John** and hrs., 200 A., part of “Price Hill,” on Chester R., and $\frac{1}{2}$ home plantation, by 2 patents, “Martinton” and “Willington.”“ son **Edward** and hrs., 300 A., part of sd. “Price Hill.”“ “ **Samuel** and hrs., 300 A., being residue of sd. “Price Hill.”“ son **Philemon** and hrs., 300 A., part of “Hambleton's Hermitage.”“ dau. **Mary** and hrs., 100 A., part of “Hambleton's Hermitage.”“ dau. **Frances** and hrs., 100 A., being residue of “Hambleton's Hermitage.”“ son **William** and hrs., residue of home plantation, described above (see John). Sons to be of age at 18 yrs.; daus. at 16 yrs.“ Wife **Sarah**, execx., use of plantation during life.Overseers: **Capt. Philemon Lloyd, Vincent Lowe**.Test: **A. Skinner, Jno. Davies, Jno. Newman**.

5. 331.

Oliver, James, Talbot Co.,

15th Oct., 1676;

9th Nov., 1677.

To wife **Mary**, execx., all land during life.“ unborn child, if male, sd. land at death of wife **afsd.**“ dau. **Alice**, land **afsd.**, if unborn child be female, and in natural sucession to other daus., **Alice** **afsd.** dying without issue.“ daus. **Mary** and **Sarah**, personalty.Overseers: **Vincent Lowe, Hugh Sherwood**.Test: **Timothy Freeman, Mary Sherwood**.

5. 333.

Campher, Thomas, Talbot Co.,

13th Dec., 1674;

25th Sept., 1676.

To wife **Anne**, execx., 200 A., “Campher's Neck” and “Fairlee,” on Great Choptank R., during life.“ 2 eld. sons (unnamed), sd. land equally at death of wife **afsd.**

To 2 young. sons **William** and **John**, 200 A., "Dover," on n. side Choptank R., equally.

James Morphey, overseer and guardian of son **William**.

Test: **Wm. Gaskell**, **Geo. Barber**. 5. 335.

Godin, Godwin, William, Talbot Co., 25th Aug., 1677;
14th Feb., 1677.

To wife **Anne**, execx., dower rights estate during minority of child. (unnamed).

" son (unnamed), all land.

" child. (unnamed) residue of estate at 18 yrs. of age.

Test: **Thos. Spaight**, **Emanuel Jenkinson**, **Jno. Wheeler**. 5. 337.

Woolerton, Robert, Talbot Co., 22nd Mch., 1675-6;
21st Oct., 1677.

To **Eliza: Hacker**, personalty.

Nathaniel Teagle, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Francis Neale**, **Richd. Willons**. 5. 339.

Reade, Thomas, Talbot Co., ———— 1665;
26th Dec., 1677.

To child (unnamed) of **William Southbe**, personalty.

" sister **Sarah**, land (unnamed).

Exs.: **Jno. Ashman** and sd. sister **Sarah**.

Test: **Wm. Mountague**. 5. 340.

Warde, Mathew, Talbot Co., 24th Sept., 1677;
27th Oct., 1677.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, absolutely.

Test: **Jno. Bell**, **Jno. Swayne**. 5. 340.

Lindsey, Eliza:, Chas. Co., ————, 1676;
2d Mch., 1677-8.

To father-in-law **Kenelme Mackloghlin** and the Roman Catholic Church, personalty.

Brother **James**, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Should sd. brother die under age or without issue, estate to pass to afsd. **Mackloghlin**.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Rich. Rice**, **Jno. Helmes**. 5. 342.

Waghop, John, Piney Point, St. Mary's Co., ————, 1677;
18th Mch., 1677-8.

To wife **Anne**, execx., $\frac{1}{2}$ plantation, "Piney Point" at St. Mary's Co.

" son **Thomas** and hrs., residue plantation at 18 yrs. of age.

To dau. **Rebecca** and hrs., 800 A., "Piney Point" in Pocomoke, Somerset Co.; to be of age at 15 yrs.

" grandson **Thomas Hatton** and to the child. (unnamed) of Henry Hyde, dec'd, and hrs., sd. real estate should child. afsd. of testator die without issue.

" Ame Mountford, personalty.

Overseers: Robt. Grahame, Henry Williams.

Test: Jo: Watson, Jno. Wynne, Wm. Brewerton. 5. 343.

Ainsworth, George, St. Mary's Co., 9th May, 1677;
20th Mch., 1677-8.

Wife **Susanna**, execx., and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, absolutely.

Test: Frances Miles, Robt. Ellys. 5. 346.

Therrell, Thurrold, Margaret, Back River, Balto. Co.,
6th Mch., 1676;
19th Feb., 1677.

To grandson **John Leakins, Jr.**, and hrs., plantation, 100 A., on Back R. at 21 yrs. of age.

" young. dau. **Sarah Hawkins**, sd. plantation in event of death of grandson afsd. without issue.

" son-in-law **John Leakins** and son-in-law **Robert Benjar**, use of certain lands during minority of young. dau. **Sarah Hawkins**.

2 young. daus. **Eliza**: and **Sarah Hawkins**, residuary legatees, at 16 yrs. of age.

Ex.: Son-in-law **Robert Benjar**, afsd.

Overseers: John Leakins, afsd., and Jno. Barret.

Test: Jno. Barret, Dennis Garretson. 5. 347.

Woolcot, John, Kent Co., 13th Mch., 1669;
18th Dec., —.

Wife **Sarah**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, absolutely.

Overseers: Thos. Tailor of Kent, Peter Sharpe of "The Clifts," Wm. Berry of Patuxent.

Test: Frances Neale, Jno. Beven, Jno. Barret. 5. 349.

Webb, Richard, Talbot Co., — — — —;
17th Dec., 1677.

To wife (unnamed) entire estate during widowhood, including plantation at Tuckahoe and 300 A., "Redford."

" sons **Richard** and **John** and hrs., sd. plantation and lands at death or marriage of wife afsd.

" dau. **Mary** and hrs., personalty and sd. plantation in event of sons afsd., dying without issue. Child. to be of age at 16 yrs.

Exs.: Wm. Southbee, Thos. Taylor.

Test: Jno. Wootters, Wm. Hill.

By codicil testator provides if unborn child be son, he to share equally with other 2 sons above named; if daughter, to be maintained by estate. 5. 350.

***Savage, Edward, Dorchester Co.,** 2nd Mch., 1677;
3rd Apr., 1678.

Daniel Clarke, ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jasper Howly, Robt. Ellys. 9. 1.

Hudson, Jeffery, St. Mary's Co., 18th Feb., 1677;
8th Apr., 1678.

To John Heard and hrs., entire estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Nich. Geulick. 9. 2.

Huddell, William, ————;
19th July, 1677.

To John Willis, personalty.

“ wife Martha, execx. and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal.

Test: J. Desjardines, Jno. Plommer. 9. 3.

Melen, John, 23rd Dec., 1676;
13th Apr., 1676.

To Sarah Cole, personalty.

John Wilmoth, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Ex. not named.

Test: Wm. Dimet, Wm. Gine. 9. 4.

Andrews, Christopher, Kent Co., 3rd Sept., 1677;
14th Dec., 1677.

To wife (unnamed), estate in trust during minority of 2 child. (unnamed).

“ daughter-in-law Eliza: Stanley, personalty.

Son William Stanley to be of age at 15 yrs.

Test: Robt. Parke, Bennett Staves. 9. 5.

Watts, William, St. Mary's Co., 8th Mch., 1677-8;
19th Apr., 1678.

To 3 child., viz., eld. son Charles (8 yrs. of age), 2nd son William (6 yrs. of age), and 3rd son Edmond (4 yrs. of age), entire estate equally.

Ex., Capt. Gerrard Slye.

Test: Corine Makenzie, Abraham Price. 9. 6.

*All wills recorded in Book 8 are duplicates of a few of those in Book 1. and have been already given in the Calendar.

Gill, John, son of Thomas Gill, Hartford, Kent Co., Eng.,
24th Apr., 1678;
29th Apr., 1678.

To uncle **Nathaniel Usher** of Blackburn St., London, personalty.

Brother **George** of Hartford Town, Eng., ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Wm. Stone, Wm. Cornwalllys. 9. 9.

Grammar, John, Calvert Co., 20th Mch., 1678;
2nd May, 1678.

To wife **Eliza**., execx. and hrs., entire estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Henning, Henry Hollis. 9. 12.

Ricks, John, A. A. Co., 22nd Nov., 1677;
8th May, 1678.

To mother **Eliza: Ricks** of Suffolks, Eng., personalty.

Wife **Mary**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Francis Stocket, Nich. Drake, Jas. Ofond. 9. 14.

Turner, Robert, Tred Avon, Talbot Co., 6th Aug., 1677;
10th May, 1678.

Execx., Sarah Millingsworth.

To Thomas, son of sd. execx., at 16 yrs. of age, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, real and personal, in the province and in Eng.

" dau. Ellinor and Trephina, daus. of sd. execx., residue of estate, real and personal.

Test: Roger Nettleshipp, Wm. Kirkam. 9. 15.

Wade, Zachary, Chas. Co., 5th Mch., 1677;
25th May, 1677.

To eld. son **Richard** and hrs., 550 A., "Limme" and "Limmis Enlargement;" 400 A., "Wadeson" and "Wadeson's Enlargement," and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1,060 A., "Locust Thicket," being land bought by testator and brother, **Randolph Hinson**, from Thomas Brookes; also land at hd. of Piscataway Ck.

" son **Robert** and hrs., 600 A., part of "Market Overton;" 500 A., "Forest Green;" 350 A., "Stony Harbor," on Piscataway Ck.; and 200 A., "Friendship."

" dau. **Theodosia**, land on eastern branch of Piscataway, taken up by testator and brother, **Luke Gardner**; also remainder of "Market Overton" afsd.

" **Mary Hinson**, personalty.

" 3 child. afsd., residue of estate; should any die without issue, survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion.

In event of death of all child. without issue, estate to be divided among brother-in-law **Randolph Hinson's** sons (unnamed) and **William Hatton's** son (unnamed).

Exs.: Brother **Ran. Hinson**, Wm. Hatton.

Test: **Abraham Sapcoate**, Jno. Guyott, Richd. Hodgson. 9. 16.

Caselton, Robert, Chas. Co., 6th Jan., 1674;
21st May, 1678.

To wife **Mary**, execx., plantation "Naping" during life.

" son **Robert** and hrs., 150 A., "Yorke."

" son **John** and hrs., plantation at death of sd. wife and "Yorke" afsd. in event of death of son **Robert** without issue.

" dau. **Mary** and hrs., sd. properties should sons afsd. die without issue.

Mary Herman, guardian of child. during minority.

Test: **Thos. Jenkins**, Geo. Langham. 9. 23.

Cuffing, David, Dorchester Co., 16th July, 1677;
14th May, 1678.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Char. Hutchins**, **Thos. Daniells**. 9. 25.

Price, William, Talbot Co., 22d Feb., 1675;
21st Oct., 1677.

To wife **Mary**, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, real and personal.

" dau. **Anne**, residue of estate.

William Hemsley and **James Clayland** guardians of sd. dau. during minority.

To son-in-law **Robert Hacken** and hrs., sd. dau's portion, should she die under age or without issue.

Ex. not named.

Test: **Hugh Paxston**, Jno. Tellison. 9. 27.

Rice, Nicholas, Somerset Co., 5th Jan., 1670;
15th Mch., 1677.

To **Eliza**., dau. of **Robert Hardy**, 3 child. (unnamed) of **Philip Asends**, and **Mary Bishop**, personalty.

Richard Corkett and **John Evens**, exs. and residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Test: **Thos. Daniell**, **Thos. Wilson**. 9. 28.

Finch, Francis, Kent Co., 15th Aug., 1677;
6th Nov., 1677.

To son **Samuel** and hrs., real estate and $\frac{3}{4}$ of personalty.

" daus. **Joyce**, **Mary**, and **Sarah**, and hrs., residue of personalty, equally.

Wife **Mary**, execx.

Henry Hosier, Cor. Commageyes, trustees of estate during minority of child.

Test: Thos. Warren, Jno. Trew, Wm. Triev. 9. 31.

Fillingham, Richard, Kent Co., 1st July, 1676;
8th Nov., 1677.

Son Richard, and hrs., entire estate, real and personal.

To Samuel Tovey of Bristol, and hrs., sd. estate should son afsd. die under age or without issue.

Ex. Saml. Tovey.

Overseers: Thos. Boone, Jno. Wedge.

Test: Jno. Wright, Wm. Meede. 9. 35.

Beard, John, Talbot Co., 25th Feb., 1676;
4th June, 1676.

To wife Eliza:, estate during life.

“ Thomas Vaughan and hrs., sd. estate at death of wife afsd.

“ Susanna Vaughan, sd. estate in event of death of afsd. Thomas without hrs.

Ex.: Wife afsd. and Thos. Naughan, Sr.

Test: Jan Johnson, Jno. Cloopman. 9. 39.

Harniss, William, South River, A. A. Co., 22d Mch., 1675,
13th Aug., 1678.

To wife Susanna, execx., home plantation during life.

“ son Isaac and hrs., 250 A. in Cecil Co. on which he lives.

“ son Jacob and hrs., home plantation at death of wife afsd.

“ dau. Eliza:, afsd. lands should sons die without issue.

Test: Nath. Heathcote, Jno. Welsh. 9. 42.

Rochford, Michael, St. Mary's Co., 13th Aug., 1678;
30th Aug., 1678.

To wife Margaret, execx., and possible unborn child, personalty.

“ mother Helena Rochford, brother Patrick Christian, and sister Katharine Rochford, of Limerick, Ireland, certain personalty provided no child be born to testator.

Test: Abraham Rhoades, Henry Carew, Francis Rhoades. 9. 46.

Gosfreight, Charles, Calvert Co., 3d Sept., 1678;
5th Oct., 1678.

Father George Gosfreight, sole legatee of estate, real and personal. in Md. and Va.

Exs.: Richd. Mashan, Geo. Lyngham.

Test: Thos. Gantt, Wm. Bolter. 9. 51.

King, Thomas, Chas. Co.,

17th Jan., 1677;

15th Aug., 1678.

To wife **Joanna**, execx., dower rights,

" unborn child at 21 yrs. of age, personalty.

" wife's eld. dau. **Eliza**: Jones and son **Philip** Jones, personalty." **Mary Rيدر** and **Susanna Fogg**, daus. of dec'd sister, **Susanna Fogg**, wife of **David Fogg**, and hrs., 75 A. (unnamed) at 16 yrs. of age; sd. land to pass to their cous., **Eliza**: **Johnes**, should **Mary** and **Eliza**: afsd. die without issue." **George Newman, Sr.**, and **John Weler**, personalty.Test: **Jno. Douglas**, **Richd. Edelen**.

9. 54.

Jordayne, John,

15th Aug., 1678;

24th Oct., 1678.

To priests of Roman Catholic Church, personalty.

" wife **Eliza**:, execx. and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal.Test: **Nich. Geulick**, **Eliza**: **Hill**.

9. 57.

Utie, George, Balto. Co.,

11th Sept., 1674;

24th Oct., 1678.

To wife **Susanna**, estate, real and personal, during minority of child." son **George**, plantation "Rumney."" 2 daus., **Mary Ann** and **Bethija** and hrs., residue of estate equally. In event of death of any child or child., survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion. Child. to be brought up Protestants.Overseer: **Brother Nath. Utie**.Test: **Geo. Wells**, **Edward Allely**.

9. 60.

Hall, Walter, Cross Manor, St. Mary's Co.,

22nd Nov., 1678;

5th Dec., 1678.

Certain lands, 1,200 A., lying east of the Meadow Swamp, to be sold, and proceeds to be vested in the ex.

To the church at St. Mary's and other Catholic institutions; to **William Tuberville**, son-in-law **Henry Fox** and **Thomas Jones**, personalty.Wife **Margaret**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.Test: **G. Van Sweringen**, **J. Lockerman**, **Edward Ward**. 9. 64.

- Barnes, Stephen, Somerset Co.,** 1st Aug., 1675;
22nd Dec., 1678.
To daughter-in-law **Mary Sewell** and son-in-law **Thomas Sewell**, personalty.
Wife **Jane**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal; sd. estate to revert to afcd. **Thomas and Mary**.
Test: **Edm. Beauchamp, Robt. Catlin, Jr., Robt. Hall.** 9. 67.
- Pennington, James, Calvert Co.,** 8th Oct., 1678;
1st Nov., 1678.
To **Martha Travers**, of London, Eng., and **Rebecca Lantham**, personalty.
" wife **Sarah**, $\frac{1}{2}$ residue of estate.
" sons **James and Isaac**, residue of estate equally.
Exs.: **Thos. Claggett, Jno. Halloway**.
Test: **Saml. Bourne, Francis Swinson, Wm. Hill.** 9. 69.
- Whyte, John, Kent Co.,** 16th Dec., 1677;
12th Sept., 1678.
To **John Harris**, personalty.
Hanna Johnson, widow, execx. and residuary legatee of estate.
Test: **Jno. Hunter.** 9. 71.
- Debanke, Samuel, A. A. Co.,** 6th Nov., 1678;
11th Apr., 1679.
Kinsman Nathaniel Heathcote, ex. and sole legatee.
Test: **Edward Parrish, Henry Exon.** 9. 72.
- Browne, Gerard, Gerrit, Chas. Co.,** 11th July, 1676;
3rd Jan., 1677.
To wife **Martha**, execx., plantation during life.
" son **John**, 100 A. in "Cristen Tempelman."
" dau. **Jane**, personalty.
" " **Mary and hrs.**, 150 A., "Merchant Tailor's Hall."
In event of death of any child or child. under age or without issue, survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion.
Test: **Thos. Allanson, Edward Robart.** 9. 73.
- Chillman, Richard, (Innholder), St. Mary's Co.,**
5th Nov., 1678;
14th Nov., 1678.
Cous. **Thomas Loeker**, sole legatee of estate at 21 yrs. of age.
Overseers: **Jno. Garnish** and brother **Thomas Griffin**.
Test: **Henry Carew, Garrit Van Sweringen, Arthur Thompson.**
9. 74.

Rider, Robert, Calvert Co., 22nd Nov., 1677;
2nd Feb., 1677-8.

To son **Robert** and hrs., entire estate, which has been converted into tobacco by sale of sd. estate, including 200 A., "Turkey Thicket," and 50 A., "The Revenge," to Thomas Jessup.

Overseers: Wm. Turner, Robt. Skinner, Sr.

Test: Wm. Turner, Jno. Sedden, Thos. Edwards. 9. 75.

Williams, Francis, Kent Co., 23rd July, 1677;

Thomas Lewis, ex. and sole legatee of estate.

Test: Jas. More, Jas. Howell. 9. 77.

Weire, John, Major, Rappahannock Co., Va.,

7th May, 1671;

28th Apr., 1678.

To wife **Honoria**, dower rights.

" daughter-in-law **Margaret**, wife of **John Watts** of Potomac R., and hrs., part of a tract of land, 1,108 A., bought of Henry Randolph of Jamestown ($\frac{1}{2}$ of sd. tract having already been sold to Robert Payne).

" dau. **Eliza**: and hrs., "The Island" at 21 yrs. of age.

" son **John** and hrs., residue of lands in Va. and elsewhere.

Exs.: Son-in-law **Jno. Watts**, Wm. Mosely, Capt. Jno. Hull.

Test: Jno. Bates, Luke Humbleton, Jno. Jeffery. 9. 78.

Brookes, William, Chas. Co., 16th Nov., 1678;

11th Feb., 1678.

Giles Tomkines and John Newton, sole legatees of estate.

Ex. not named.

Test: Henry Hardy, Thos. Saunders, Jacob Steere, Ralph Shelley. 9. 82.

Foorde, William, Choptank River, Dorchester Co.,

16th Nov., 1678;

11th Mch., 1679.

To son **Samuel** and hrs., plantation, being part of land called "The Horne," given to sd. son **Samuel's** mother, **Sarah Preston**, by **Richard Preston** of Patuxent, dec'd.

" son **Josias** and hrs., 300 A., "The Peach Orchard," on Blackwater R. (for description see will). Sd. sons to be of age at 21 yrs.

" wife **Sarah**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of residue of estate, real and personal.

To 2 sons afsd. and unborn child, residue of estate equally. In event of death of any child or child. under age or without issue, survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion.

Exs.: Thos. Taylor, Jno. Edmondson, Benj. Hunt, Wm. Sharp.

Test: Stephen Luffe, Vincent Farcy, Mathew Lewis, Richd. Lane. 9. 84.

Standle, Stanley, William, Calvert Co., 18th Apr., 1678;
13th Dec., 1678.

Wife **Eliza**., execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Hambleton, Chas. Carty. 9. 91.

Coale, William, A. A. Co., 26th Oct., 1678;
16th Feb., 1678,

To son **William** by former wife **Hester**, and hrs., "Great Bonnerstum" on West R.

" 2nd son **William** by sd. wife **Hester**, and hrs., 100 A., part of "Hickory Hills," at 21 yrs. of age.

" wife **Eliza**., execx., 300 A., part of "Portland Manor," during life.

" son **Samuel** by present wife **Eliza**., and hrs., 200 A., part of "Portland Manor."

" son **Philip** by sd. wife **Eliza**., land afsd. bequeathed to wife, at her death.

" dau. **Eliza**., personalty at 16 yrs. of age.

Should either of afsd. younger sons die without issue, surviving one to inherit deceased's portion. In event of death of all sons without issue, land to descend to next in line of **Coale**, first male, then female.

Test: Saml. Lane, Thos. Francis. 9. 92.

Douglas, John, Chas. Co., 14th Dec., 1678;
27th Jan., 1678.

To wife **Sarah**, execx., and hrs., 450 A., dwelling place of testator at Pickiawaxen.

" son **John** and hrs., 550 A., part of "Cold Spring Manor," at 21 yrs. of age.

" son **Robert** and hrs., "Blithwood" at 21 yrs. of age.

" sons **Charles** and **Joseph** and hrs., 500 A., residue of "Cold Spring Manor," at 21 yrs. of age.

Testator provides that should sd. son **John** die without issue, son **Robert** afsd. is to receive $\frac{1}{2}$ of his portion, and sd. sons **Charles** and **Joseph** $\frac{1}{4}$.

Test: Henry Bonner, Francis Pollard, Jno. Robynson. 9. 97.

Hall, Christopher, Kent Co., 29th Jan., 1674;
7th July, 1678.

To mother **Eliza Ricand**, execx., all real estate.

“ sisters **Sarah, Eliza: and Mary Ricand**, personalty.

Test: **Wm. Bateman, Abraham Childs.** 9. 99.

Cranley, Michael, Calvert Co., 6th Dec., 1678;
8th Feb., 1678-9.

Son **Michael**, sole legatee of estate, real and personal, at 20 yrs. of age.

Exs.: **Jno. Morris, Jno. Mickener.**

Test: **Judith Cooper, Robt. Owen.** 9. 101.

Lewin, Thomas, Cecil Co., 15th Feb., 1678-9;
21st May, 1679.

To **Hue Fouch, Thomas Savin**, son of **Eliza: Savin**, widow, **Thomas Womesley** and his wife, **Michael Offley** and **John Pye**, personalty.

Mary Brockhurst, widow, execx., residuary legatee.

Test: **Thos. Nicholas, Stephen Jones.** 9. 103.

Grammar, John, Calvert Co., 6th Aug., 1677;
4th July, 1679.

To **Robert Bryant** and **Sarah**, his wife, and **Walter Bowen**, personalty.

“ wife **Eliza:**, execx., plantation and residue of estate during widowhood.

Should sd. **Eliza:** remarry, real estate to be used for benefit of poor orphans of Calvert Co.

Test: **Michael Higgen, Chas. Boteler.** 9. 105.

Hynson, Thomas, Talbot Co., 14th Dec., 1678;
29th July, 1679.

To eld. son **Thomas** at 18 yrs of age, plantation, “**Hynson's Town**,” and 150 A. belonging thereto.

“ son **William** at 18 yrs. of age, residue of land, 150 A., belonging to “**Hynson's Town**” afad.

“ son **Richard** at 18 yrs. of age, 150 A., “**Hynson's Hills**.”

“ brother **Charles**, testator's portion of 200 A. on w. side **Chester R.**

“ wife **Anne**, execx., ½ of all personalty, and privilege of remaining on plantation.

“ younger child. (not named) residue of personalty equally.

Test: **Ja: Courcey, Jas. Treahy.** 9. 107.

Gouldson, Daniel, Calvert Co., 2nd Nov., 1678;
14th June, 1679.

To wife **Alice**, *execx.*, $\frac{1}{2}$ of estate.

“ son **Daniel** (3 yrs. 3 mos. of age) residue of estate at 18 yrs.

Test: Wm. Sedgwick, Joseph Tilly, Judith Hagland, Saml. Lester. 9. 110.

Webb, John, Talbot Co., 20th Sept., 1678;
4th Aug., 1679.

To mother **Anne Webb**, in Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng., personalty.

“ **Eliza.**, wife of William Sharp, to Solomon Thomas and Robert Day of Patuxent River, personalty.

William Sharp, ex. and residuary legatee of estate.

Test: Jos. Wheatley, Saml. Underwood. 9. 113.

Brooke, Baker, Delabrooke Manor, Colvert Co.,
19th Mch., 1678;
26th Mch., 1679-80.

To wife **Anne**, *execx.*, part of “Delabrooke Manor” (for description see will), also “Freehold” and “Longfield” during life.

“ son **Charles** and hrs., part of sd. “Manor,” running close to dwelling-house of dec’d brother, **Col. Thomas Brooke** (for further description see will).

“ son **Leonard** and hrs., part of sd. Manor;” also “Hap-hazard.”

“ dau. **Mary**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of “Brooke’s Partition” on n. side Patuxent R., taken up jointly by testator and dec’d brother, **Thomas**.

“ **Mary** dau. of sd. dec’d **Thomas**, and hrs., residue of “Brooke’s Partition.”

“ son **Baker** and hrs., residue of all real estate.

“ wife **Anne** and 4 child. afsd., personalty equally. Child. to be of age at 17 yrs.

Test: Henry Carew, Geritt Van Sweringen. 10. 1.

Harniss, Susanna, A. A. Co., 8th Feb., 1678;
20th Mch., 1678-9.

To dau. **Eliza.** and son **Jacob**, exs., estate, real and personal.

Test: Henry Whyte, Walter Marrow. 10. 5.

Notley, Thomas, St. Mary’s Co., 3d Apr., 1679;
6th Apr., 1679.

To sister **Katharine Grudgesfield** of London, personalty.

“ William Nuigsinger, Ralph Smith, friend Capt. Gerrard Slye and Jane his wife, Capt. Matthew Payne, John Pearce, and godechild., Thomas Notley Goldsmith, Notley Maddox, Notley Warren and Notley Goldsmith, dau. of John Goldsmith, personalty.

To godson Notley, son of Benjamin Rozer, and hrs., "Cerneaby Manor."

Charles Lord Baltimore and Col. Benjamin Rozer, exs. and residuary legatees of estate, real and personal.

Test: Wm. Digges, Nich. Sewall. 10. 7.

Evans, Thomas, St. Mary's Co., 17th Mch., 1678;
12th Apr., 1679.

Wife Anne, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal, in Md. and Eng.: she to have charge of child. (unnamed).

Test: Francis Sourtin, Jno. Evans. 10. 11.

Thorley, Edward, A. A. Co., 11th Dec., 1678;
10th Feb., 1678-9.

To 3 sons, viz., Edward, John, and Samuel, and hrs., "Pascall's Chance" in Talbot Co., equally. Should any of the afd. sons die without issue, survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion. In event of death of all afd. sons without issue, estate to be divided among rest of child. (unnamed), and hrs. Sd. sons to be of age at 18 yrs.

" 2 daus. (unnamed), personalty.

" cons. Thomas Keene, personalty.

Wife Mary, execx. and residuary legatee of personal estate.

Test: Thos. Knighton, Thos. Sheppard, Thos. Williams. 10. 12.

Pearce, John, Calvert Co., 14th Apr., 1679;
9th May, 1679.

To dau. Martha Pearce, in Eng., personalty.

Son John, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, including land on Patapasco R. (by patent) and plantation.

Test: Robt. Lee, Thos. Impey. 10. 15.

Prethett, Samuel, Dorchester Co., 26th Jan., 1678;
12th Apr., 1679.

Sarah Newton, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal; estate to pass to her son and dau., Samuel and Eliza: Newton, if sd. Sarah sees fit.

Test: Edward Newton, Jno. Newton, Wm. Trego. 10. 16.

Alvey, Joseph, St. Mary's Co., 26th Mch., 1679;
21st May, 1679.

To wife Eliza, personalty.

" eld. son Arthur and 2nd son Joseph and hrs., all lands, 300 A., belonging to estate, equally.

" rest of child. (unnamed), personalty.

Exs.: Wife Eliza; afd. and brother Pope Alvey.

Test: Henry Fenreley, Edward Cole. 10. 17.

Mason, Miles, Dorchester Co., 6th Dec., 1676;
2d May, 1679.

To wife **Anne** and unborn child, estate, real and personal,
including "Teverton."

Overseers: Jno. Dossey, Jas. Cage.

Test: Wm. Dossey, Wm. Thomas. 10. 20.

Webb, Richard, Talbot Co., 4th Sept., 1678;
18th Jan., 1678.

To Sarah Young, eld. dau. of William Young, Talbot Co., 200
A., "Middle Plantation."

" Eliza: Young, young. dau. of sd. William, 100 A. (unnamed).

" William Young, Jr., personalty.

William Young, Sr., ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: Franciseus Ferdinandus Goyer, Wm. Chearsmor, Jno.
Seirgent.

Test: Will. Rendall, Jno. Dune, Philip Stevenson. 10. 22.

Winkles, Edward, Talbot Co., 15th Sept., 1677;
19th Nov., 1678.

To John Dunn, Jr., and hrs., 200 A., "Winkleton," land by
patent, provisionally.

" Josias Morgan, son of Ellinor Husin, and hrs., 400 A.,
"Popler Kigg."

Wife **Eliza:**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and
personal.

Overseers: Richd. Woolman, Philip Stevenson. 10. 24.

Lewis, Henry, A. A. Co., 3rd Feb., 1678;

To wife **Eliza:**, execx., and hrs., 253 A., "Lewis' Range," on
s. side Patapsco R.

" son William and hrs., "Tan Yard."

" " Henry and hrs., 325 A., "Lewis' Addition."

" wife and 2 child. afsd., residue of estate equally.

Overseers: Jon. Hammond, Wm. Hawkins.

Test: Wm. Martine, Barbary Ball. 10. 27.

Tolson, Anne, Cecil Co., 19th Sept., 1677;
27th Feb., 1678-9.

To granddau. **Anna Blackstone**, Jacob Singleton, Eliza: Wil-
son, John Desjardins, and William Norman, and Dorothy
Selby, personalty.

" Eliza: Francis and Eliza: Peck and hrs., all land.

" son Thomas Francis, land afsd., should sd. devisees die
without issue.

Dau. — **Blackstone**, execx. and residuary legatee, together
with son Thomas afsd.

Test: Eliza: Nelson, Margaret Lewis. 10. 31.

Dixon, John, Cecil Co., 6th Nov., 1678;
29th Mch., 1678.

To Dorothy Haker, brothers **Thomas** and **Robert**, personalty.

“ mother **Mary Dixon**, execx., personalty.

Thos. Haker and Thos. Beck, exs. in Md.

Test: Jno. Willis, Richd. Kingword, Geo. Wharton. 10. 32.

Singleton, Jacob, Cecil Co., 14th May, 1678;
26th Feb., 1678.

To mother **Susanna Singleton**, brother **John Singleton**, sister
Rebecca Singleton, brother **John Rolestone**, sister **Eliza**:
Rolestone, Mrs. **Eliza**: **Blackistone**, and **Eliza**: **Pike**, per-
sonalty.

Father **John Singleton**, nr. Fleet St., London, ex. and residuary
legatee.

Ebenezer Blackistone and **Jno. Dixon**, exs. in Md.

Test: Geo. Tankersley, Fooke Evens, Jos. Garner. 10. 34.

Wattkins, Thomas, South River, A. A. Co.,
15th Apr., 1679;
19th May, 1679.

To wife **Lydia**, plantation, 400 A., on South R. during life.

“ son **Thomas** and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife afsd.

Afsd. wife and son, exs. and residuary legatees of estate equally.

Test: Chas. Whithradss, Henry White. 10. 38.

Roberson, John, South River, A. A. Co.,
10th Mch., 1678-9;
1st May, 1679.

To wife **Mary**, execx., and son **John**, estate equally, save land
which is bequeathed to sd. son **John** when of age, and hrs.

Sd. son to be sent to testator's brother, **Henry Blockson**,
in Eng., should wife **Mary** die during his minority.

Test: Mary Shene, Hugh Riley. 10. 40.

Besson, Thomas, Sr., South River, A. A. Co.,
15th Oct., 1677;
29th Apr., 1679.

To son **John** and hrs., land adjoining son **Nicholas Gassa-**
way's.

“ son **William** and hrs., land at Little Necke.

“ “ **Thomas**, the younger, and hrs., land on branch of
Little Necke.

“ dau. **Martha** and hrs., personalty.

Wife **Hester**, execx. and residuary legatee together with child.
afsd.

Overseer: Son **Thomas**, the elder.

Test: **Edward Burgess**, **Robt. Ward**, **Jno. Greene**. 10. 42.

Simmons, George, A. A. Co., 2nd Apr., 1679;
4th May, 1679.

To brother **William**, personalty.

“ son **George** and hrs., son **Abraham** and hrs., son **Isaac**, dau.
Sarah, young dau. **Mary** and hrs., plantation and lands
in natural succession. Residue of estate to 4 last named
child. when of age. Should any die, deceased's portion
or portions to pass to son **George** afsd.

Exs.: **Maj. Saml. Lane**, **Nathan Smith**.

Test: **Thos. Merriale**, **Thos. Sutton**, **Abraham Bird**. 10. 45.

Harnis, Isaac, Cecil Co., 9th Jan., 1677;
1st Mch., 1678-9.

To sister **Eliza**: and hrs., plantation.

“ brother **Jacob** and hrs., 230 A., “**Harnis Range**” at hd. of
South R.; he dying without hrs., to pass to sd. sister **Eliza**..

“ sister **Judye** — and mother **Susanna Harnis**, personalty.

Exs.: **Eliza**: and **Jacob** afsd.

Test: **Jno. Blackiston**, **Jno. Hussey**. 10. 49.

Pawson, John, of the City of Yorke, Eng.,
2nd Aug., 1677;
6th July, 1678.

To brother **Christopher Pawson**, his wife **Susanna**, and his
child., **Henry**, **Samuel**, and **Eliza**:: **Mary**, widow of brother
Seth Pawson, brother-in-law **William Carville**, his son
Henry and dau. **Anne Carville**, **Henry Emison**, **Jane**, widow
of **Henry Leeds**, Cous. **Margaret Leeds**, wife of brother
Henry Pawson and 3 child., **Elias**, **Alice**, and **Sarah Paw-**
son, Alderman **Richard Metcalfe** and his lady, **John**
Peckett, Cousin **Thomas Sugden**, **Eliza**: **Morewood**, and
Helen Horner, **George Horner**, **George Rumsden** of **Yorke**,
Dr. Stockett of **Md.**, **John Homewood**, and **Henry Howard**
of **A. A. Co.**, **Md.**, personalty.

Brother **Henry Pawson**, ex. and residuary legatee.

Test: **Jno. Crofts**, **J. Ellerber**, **Thos. Sugden**, **Wm. Hardwick**.
10. 50.

Hardye, Robert, Somerset Co., 24th May, 1678;
25th Aug., 1679.

To wife **Anne**, entire estate, real and personal, during minority
of son **James**.

To son **James** at 16 yrs. of age, and hrs., plantation, 350 A.
 " wife **Anne** and child., viz., **James, Eliza, Sarah, Mary,** and
Rachel, personal estate equally.
 " dau. **Eliza**: and hrs., sd. plantation in event of death of son
James afsd. without issue.
 Overseers: **Jno. Winders, Wm. Elgatt.**
 Test: **Jno. Winder, Wm. Elgatt.** 10. 55.

Spence, David, Wicomico, Somerset Co., 29th Mch., 1678;
 1st Aug., 1679.

To sons **John and James** jointly, and hrs., plantation, 500 A., at
 18 yrs. of age. Either dying without issue, plantation to
 pass to survivor and hrs.
 " sons **David and Alexander**, jointly, and hrs., 250 A. on n.
 side **Cuttymortwyco R.** at 18 yrs. of age. Either dying
 without issue, to pass to survivor and hrs.
 " dau. **Anne**, personalty.
 Wife **Anne**, execx. and residuary legatee of personal estate.
 Test: **Benj. Cottman, Philip Askew.** 10. 57.

Bradley, Henry, Dorchester Co., 14th Feb., 1678;
 1st July, 1679.

To wife **Mary**, execx., 66 A., "Bradley's Desire," during life.
 " son **Richard** and hrs., afsd. land at death of wife **Mary**
 afsd.
 " son **Henry** and hrs., 100 A., "Bradley's Lot."
 " " **William** and hrs., 100 A., "Sowell's Choice," when of
 age.
 " son **John** and hrs., 50 A., "Bradley's Range."
 " dau. **Mary** at 18 yrs of age, and son **Josias**, personalty.
 Test: **Anthony Dawson, Richd. Dawson, Barthol. Ennolds.**
 10. 61.

Hardaker, Anthony, Dorchester Co., 25th July, 1679;
 29th Feb., 1679.

Thomas Flowers, ex. and sole legatee of estate.
 Test: **Henry Griffend, Benj. Webster, Jas. Agge.** 10. 63.

Eaton, Jeremy, Kent Co., 10th Jan., 1675;
 6th Nov., 1676.

To **George Uty** and **George Wells**, 550 A. in trust for first Prot-
 estant minister, and his successors, who shall reside in sd.
 county.
 " **William Vaughan** and hrs., 400 A. in **Balto. Co.**
 Wife **Mary**, execx.
 Test: **Edward James, Wm. Wilson.** 10. 64.

Hood, Robert, Kent Co.,

14th July, 1677;

9th Mch., 1678.

To wife **Anne**, execx., plantation during life.“ unborn child, $\frac{1}{2}$ of personalty at 21 yrs. of age, and plantation at death of mother.

Test: Geo. Gewas, David Vaughan, Wm. Harris.

10. 65.

Ashbrooke, John, of Nanjemy, Chas. Co.,

17th Jan., 1677-8;

24th Jan., 1678.

To wife (unnamed), execx., plantation during widowhood.

“ son **James**, sd. plantation at marriage or death of wife afsd.; son to be of age at testator's death.“ daus, **Rose**, **Eliza**., and **Anne**, personalty.

Test: — Burghill, Simon Stephens.

10. 67.

Jones, William, Miles River, Talbot Co.,

2d Nov., 1678;

6th June, 1679.

To sons **William** and **Solomon** and hrs., plantation equally.“ wife **Rebecca**, and unborn child, eld. dau. **Mary**, dau. **Rebecca**, and young. dau. **Charity**, personalty.

Ex. not named.

Test: Margaret Syringe, Christo. Dickinson.

10. 69.

Stevenson, Philip, Talbot Co.,

2d Apr., 1679;

17th June, 1679.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Robt. Hilton, Jno. Clymar, Jane Singhouse.

9. 71.

Hayling, Thomas, Talbot Co.,

24th Feb., 1678;

31st May, 1679.

To John and Mary Chafe, personalty.

“ **Rebecca Chafe**, 100 A., “The Adventure,” on Reed's Ck.“ **Richard Chafe**, 100 A., “Bachelor's Joy,” on s. side Chester R.

In event of death of either of afsd. devisees before the other, survivor to inherit deceased's portion. Should both die, their father to inherit sd. land.

Ex. not named.

Test: Jno. Trehey, Robt. Morphy, Richard Ellwood, Jno. Watta.

10. 72.

Aldrigg, George, Talbot Co.,

1st Oct., 1673;

16th Dec., 1679.

To wife **Anne**, execx., plantation, 350 A., during life.“ 2 sons, **Benjamin** and **George**, sd. plantation at death of wife afsd.

To child. **George, Thomas, Mary, and John**, personalty.
Sd. son **John** to remain with his mother until he is 21 yrs.
of age.

“ dau. **Grace**, 250 A., “Old Mill.”

Test: Philip Stevenson, Edward Stevens, Jonas Davis. 10. 73.

Elliot, Henry, St. Mary's Co., 13th Sept., 1679;
18th Oct., 1679.

Wife **Jane**, execx. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Philip Land, Henry Exon. 10. 75.

Rouse, Gregory, St. Mary's Co., 27th Oct., 1679;
18th Nov., 1679.

Thomas Evans, and hrs., ex. and sole legatee of estate.

Test: Thos. Nottingham, Jno. Angle. 10. 76.

Gilpin, Sylvanus, Chas. Co., 12th Sept., 1679;
19th Nov., 1679.

To wife (unnamed) of Thomas Warton, and Eliza: and John,
child. of sd. Thomas, personalty.

Thomas Warton, ex. and residuary legatee of estate, including
150 A. lying by Jas. Dillahayes.

Test: Michael Parving, Eliza: Warton. 10. 78.

Key, William, Kent Co., 20th Apr., 1679;
4th Feb., 1679.

To brother **Randall Key** of Bristol, Eng., and hrs., “Langford”
on Langford Bay, and “New Key.”

“ John Hussey, personalty.

“ Major Ringold and Samuel Tovey, residue of estate, real
and personal, for the purpose of furnishing the new Court
House at New Yarmouth.

Test: Morgan Jones, Danl. Jethcott. 10. 79.

Shacocke, Roger, Kent Co., 18th Feb., 1678;
31st Mch., 1679.

To Rebecca Hussey and William Key of Kent Co., personalty.

Ex.: Wm. Key afsd.

Test: Saml. Tovy, Wm. Brockett. 10. 80.

Marsh, Thomas, Kent Co., 12th Aug., 1679;
28th Oct., 1679.

To wife **Jane**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate, real and personal; also personalty
belonging to wife's dec'd father, **John Clements**.

“ dau. **Sarah**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of residue of personalty, together with per-
sonalty left her by her mother.

“ dau. **Mary**, $\frac{1}{3}$ of residue of personalty.

Son **Thomas**, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal; to be of age at 18 yrs.

In event of either dau. dying under age, deceased's portion to be divided between her surviving sister and child. of testator's two sisters, **Margaret Berry** and **Eliza: Tailor**.

Exs.: Wm. Berry and Thos. Tailor.

Test: Jas. Ewstis, Richd. Kempton, Maurice Woollahand. 10. 82.

Lloyd, John, St. Mary's Co.,

27th July, 1658;

To **Thomas Eare**, Capt. **John Price**, and **Robert Jeanes**, personalty.

Wife **Margaret**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

In event of death of sd. **Margaret**, intestate, all afsd. estate to **Philip Calvert** and **Thomas Eare** in trust for the English College of Secular Priests at Doway, Flanders, except a gift of personalty to sister-in-law, **Margery Molina**.

Test: Geo. Briton, Will. Harper, Wm. Bretton.

P. C., No. 1, 1, St. Mary's Co., Records.

The following will is taken from Liber S., folio 219, at Md. Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.:

6th Mch., 1654;

Fenwick, Cuthbert, St. Mary's Co.

To wife **Jane**, land west of Deep Branch at St. Cuthbert's Neck absolutely, and plantation during life; she to have charge of child., during their minority.

“ child., viz., **Cuthbert**, **Ignatius**, **Robert**, **Richard**, and **John** residue of land equally, save **Cuthbert** who is bequeathed 100 A. more than any of the others. His plantation to be on St. Cuthbert's, and he to be the Lord of the manor.

“ **Teresa**, personalty.

“ **Mr. Starkey**, **Mr. Fitzherbert**, and brother — **Eltonhead**, personalty.

Ex. not given.

Test: Francis Anketill, Eliza: Gerrard.

INDEX.

A

	PAGE.		PAGE.
"Abbeston".....	72	Adwicke, John.....	34
Abbestone, William.....	51	Adwicke, William.....	34
Abbott, Deborah.....	111	Agge, Jas.....	216
Abbott, Dorcas.....	111	Ahalfwen, Lathnine.....	30
Abbott, Frances.....	150	Ayles, } Mary.....	25
Abbott, John.....	150	Ailes, } William.....	25, 78
Abbott (Abett) George.....	95, 150	Ainsworth, George.....	201
Abbott, Samuel.....	121, 150, 194	Ainsworth, Susanna.....	201
Abbott, Susanna.....	153	"Albert's Delight".....	154
Abbott, Thomas.....	150	Albeston, Isabelle.....	102
Abbott, William.....	150	Albeston, Mary.....	102
"Abbott's Chance".....	150	Albeston, Rebecca.....	102
Abingdon, John.....	15	Albeston, William.....	102
Abington, Andrew.....	146	Albeston, Winifridge.....	102
Abrahams, Elizabeth.....	108, 109	Alcock, Elizabeth.....	108
Abrahams, Isaac.....	47, 52	Alcock, Mary.....	126
Abrahams, Jacob.....	108, 109	Alcock, } Thomas.....	126, 182, 187, 198
Abrahams, Mary.....	109	Alcock, }	
Abrahamson, Cornelius (Cornely).....	13, 46	Alcocke, William.....	178
Abrahamson, Francis.....	13	Aldrigg, Anne.....	217
Accomac, (Accomaek).....	3, 100	Aldrigg, Benjamin.....	217
Acheson, George.....	143	Aldrigg, George.....	217, 218
Ackrick, George.....	3	Aldrigg, Grace.....	218
Ackworth, Anne.....	175	Aldrigg, John.....	218
Ackworth, Henry.....	175	Aldrigg, Mary.....	218
Ackwoorth, Richard.....	175	Aldrigg, Thomas.....	218
Ackwoorth, Thomas.....	175	Alexander, Charles.....	23
Adams, Charity.....	22	Alexander, Henry.....	19
Adams, Charles.....	168	Alexander, Thomas.....	174
Adams, Elizabeth.....	186	"Alexandria".....	193
Adams, Francis.....	137	Aley, Ann.....	65
Adams, George.....	75, 168	Aley, Pope.....	65
Adams, Henry.....	18, 28, 34, 43, 61, 172	Alford, John.....	122
Adams, Phibie.....	168	Allanson, Charles.....	198
Adams, William.....	42, 53, 186	Allanson, Elizabeth.....	198
Addenbrooke, Nicholas.....	42	Allanson, } Thomas.....	182, 198, 207
Addenbrooke, Roger.....	42	Allanson, }	
Addenbrooke, Thomas.....	42	Allely, Edward.....	73, 78, 206
Addison, John.....	98, 188	Allen, Elizabeth.....	58
"Addition".....	150	Allen, James.....	8, 19, 34
"Addition by Patent".....	191	Allen, John.....	88, 177
"Addition, The".....	153	Allen, Martha.....	58
Adims, David.....	130	Allen, Robert.....	3
"Adventure, The".....	217	Allen (Allin), Thomas.....	3, 6
Adwicke, Grace.....	34	Allen, William.....	3, 58, 92, 109
Adwicke, } James.....	22, 34	Allenby, Jane.....	36
Attwicke, }			

	PAGE		PAGE
Allenby, Joyce.....	36	150, 152, 153, 154, 158, 161	
Allenby, Philip.....	36	167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 177,	
Allenson, John.....	23	178, 179, 183, 184, 185, 188,	
Allenson (Allanson), Thos.12,	37	189, 191, 192, 195, 197, 203,	
Allerton, Isaac.....	77	205, 207, 209, 214.....	215
Allett, James.....	19	Anne Arundel R.....	89
Allford, Jno.....	97	Apelford, Tobias.....	62
Allomby, William.....	25	Arbuthnott, David.....	151
Allum, Nicholas.....63,	156	Arcelis, Elizabeth.....	182
Allumby, Dorothy.....	146	Archer, Humphrey.....	178
Allumby, George.....	146	Archer, Joan.....	125
Allwell (Alwell), John.....78,	144	Archer, Mary.....	125
Allwell, Mary.....	144	Archer, Peter.....	125
Allwell, Thomas.....	144	Archer, Sarah.....	125
Allwell, —.....	144	Ardes, George.....	175
Alvey, Arthur.....	212	Armiger, Sarah.....	172
Alvey, Elizabeth.....	212	Armiger, Thomas.....	172
Alvey, Joseph.....	212	Armstrong, Anna.....	122
Alvey, Pope.....	212	Armstrong, Edward.....29, 122,	182
Ambrose, Richard.....	51	Armstrong, Elizabeth.....46,	117
Amsterdam.....	5	Armstrong, Francis.....	46
Amyson, Ruth.....	136	Armstrong, James.....	117
Anacostine River.....	36	Armstrong, Philemon.....	48
Ander, Philip.....	3	“Armstronge’s Quarter”.....	45
Anderas, Anne.....	90	“Armstrong’s White Marsh”	46
Anderas, Elizabeth.....	90	Arnell, Elizabeth.....	150
Anderas, William.....	90	Arnell, Martha.....	150
Anderson, Henry.....	57	Arnell, { Richard.....121,	150
Anderson, John.....22, 38,	176	Arnell, Samuel.....	150
Anderson, Mary.....	176	Arnell, Sarah.....	150
Anderson, Thomas.....	146	Arnold, Thomas.....4,	117
Anderson, William.....	61	Arther, Philip.....3,	5
Anderton, Roger.....	12	Arrundell, Anne.....	198
Andrew, John.....125,	183	Arundal, Oswald.....	142
Andrew, Nathaniell.....	97	Asbeston, William.....69,	89
Andrews, Christopher.....66,	202	Asends, Philip.....	204
Andrews, Robert.....	122	Ashborne, Robert.....	100
Andrews, Thomas.....	29	Ashbrooke, Anne.....	217
Andrews, William.....	64	Ashbrooke, Elizabeth.....	217
“Angell”.....	103	Ashbrooke, James.....	217
Angell, Thomas.....	71	Ashbrooke, John.....	217
Angle, John.....	218	Ashbrooke, Rose.....	217
Ankell, Francis.....	2	Ashbury, Francis.....	182
“Anketill”.....	118	Ashbury, Mary.....	182
Anketill, Barnaby.....53,	118	Ashcom, Charles.....	137
Anketill, Francis.....53, 118,	219	Ashcom, { John.....16, 63,	137
Anketill, George.....	118	Ashcombe, {	
Anketill, Jane.....	118	Ashcom, Nathaniel.....	137
Anketill, John.....	118	Ashcom, Samuel.....	137
Anne Arundel County, 23, 25,		Ashman, John.....	200
27, 36, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49,		Asken, John.....	91
53, 54, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63,		Askew, Philip.....	216
66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74,		Askings, John.....	93
78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,		Askings, Rebecca.....	93
86, 89, 90, 94, 97, 99, 100,		Aspinall, Henry.....182, 184	
104, 105, 106, 108, 111, 121,		Aspinall, Mary.....182, 184	
122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 132,			
133, 135, 138, 140, 143, 144,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Assister, John.....	27	Atwicke, Humphrey.....	6, 7
Assister, William.....	11, 46, 54	Atwood, Gilbert.....	100
Atcheson, George.....	54	Atwood, Goody.....	118
"Atheshoop".....	187	Angusta, Carolina.....	1
Athwood, Thomas.....	140	Avery, Anne.....	188
Atkeson, Roger.....	22	Avery, John.....	54, 188
Atkeson, Wm. Heons.....	22	Avon, River.....	17
Atkins, Anne.....	155	Axbey, Richard.....	116
Atkins, Edward.....	13	Axon, Matthew.....	143
Atkins, Joseph.....	121	Aylee, Elizabeth.....	71
Atkinson, John.....	174	Ayliffe, William.....	24
"Atrop" ("Atrup").....	34, 97	Ayres, Henry.....	166

B

Bachelor, Francis.....	24	Ball, Richard.....	69
"Bachelor's Hope".....	100	Ball, Robert.....	139
"Bachelor's Joy".....	217	"Balls".....	92
"Bachelor's Plantation".....	173	Baltimore, Charles, Lord.....	212
"Bachelor's Range".....	148	Baltimore County.....	17, 35,
"Bachelor's Range Addi- tion".....	148	40, 41, 45, 50, 54, 55, 58,	
"Bachelor's Ranges".....	63	62, 63, 67, 69, 70, 81, 87,	
"Bachelor's Rest".....	146	88, 93, 96, 103, 104, 106,	
Back, Creek.....	117, 147	108, 116, 117, 120, 126, 127,	
Back, River.....	55, 180, 190, 201	130, 139, 145, 156, 165, 170,	
Backhaus, William.....	13	171, 172, 173, 178, 180, 186,	
Backney, Joseph.....	73	190, 197, 201, 206.....	216
Backstone, Francis.....	59	Banbury.....	211
Bagbie (Bagby), Amos.....	57, 96	Banister (Banyster), Henry	
Bagbie, Charity.....	57	22, 87	
Bagbie, Dina.....	57	Bank (Bankes), Anne.....	142, 151
Bagbie, Levina.....	57	Banks (Bancks), George.....	48
Bagbie, John.....	57	Bankes, Adam.....	48
Bagbie, Michael.....	57, 86	Bankes, Margaret.....	32
Bagbie (Bagby), Samuel.....	57, 96	Banks, Nicholas.....	62
Bagby, James.....	96	Banks, Richard 3, 6, 10, 20, 33,	74
Bagby, Ursula.....	96	Bankes, Thomas.....	151
Baghay, Margaret.....	111	Barbadoes.....	75, 82
Bailye, Henry.....	30	Barber Barber Vel.....	73
Bainbrig, Sarah.....	149	Barber, Edward.....	73
Bainbrig, Thomas.....	149	Barber (Barbier), Elizabeth	
Baker, Caleb.....	65	48, 73, 74	
Baker, Elizabeth.....	118, 145	Barber, George.....	200
Baker, Hugh.....	145	Barber, Jane.....	159
Baker (Backer), John.....	91, 113	Barber (Barbier), Luke 10, 48	73
Baker, Jone.....	91	Barber, Mary.....	74
Baker, Martha.....	135	Barber, Thomas.....	73
Baker, Maurice.....	185	"Barborton Manor".....	82
Baker, Thomas.....	93, 135	Barbery, Sarah.....	196
Baker, William.....	20	Barbary, Thomas.....	196
Baldwin, Elizabeth.....	132	Barclett, Sarah.....	71
Baldwin, John.....	132	Bare Creek.....	45
"Baldwin's Addition".....	132	Barents, Anne.....	179
Ball, Barbary.....	213	Barents, Henry.....	179
Ball, Edward.....	162	Barents, Katharine.....	179
Ball, Hancock.....	40	Barker, Elizabeth.....	56
Ball, Mary.....	162	Barker, John.....	55, 69
		Barkhurst, James.....	84

	PAGE		PAGE
Barloe, Robert	101	"Battens Clift"	65
Barnaby, Elizabeth	39	Battin, Margery	22
Barnaby, James	39	Battin, William	22
Barnaby, Mary	39	"Battle Creek"	116
Barnaby, Rebecca	39	"Battle Creek Neck"	64
Barnard, John	144	"Battons Clifs"	136
Barnes, Christian	178	Baylie, Edward	120
Barnes, Christopher	44	Bayley (Bayly), Elizabeth	55, 63, 108
Barnes, Dorothy	44	Bayley, George	150
Barnes, Edmond	178	Bayley, Godfrey	54
Barnes, Edward	178	Bayley, Nicholas	159
Barnes, Elizabeth	69	Bayley (Bailey), Richard	60, 185
Barnes, Francis	44, 165	Bayley, Rosamond	55, 63
Barnes, Grace	69	Bayley, Rose	54
Barnes, Henry	178, 180	Bayley (Bayly, Bayle), Thomas	37, 69, 114, 147
Barnes, Isabelle	44	Bayly (Balley), John	65, 69
Barnes, Jane	207	Baynard, John	106, 139
Barnes, John	56, 69, 89, 93	Bayne, John	126
Barnes, Joshua	85	Baxter, Edward	137
Barnes, Mary	44, 95	Baxter, Hanna	163, 168
Barnes, Richard	89	Baxter, Roger	6, 8, 19, 163, 168
Barnes, Sarah	178	Baxter, Thomas	163, 168
Barnes, Stephen	207	Beach, Anna	23
Barnes, Thomas	44	Beach, Elias	23, 47, 118
Barnett, Anne	177	Beach, Mary	23
Barnett, Peter	177	Beach, Rebecca	23
Barneswell, Patrick	141	Beach, Sara	47
Barniff, John	9	Beach, Thomas	23
Barnum, Francis	29	Beaks, Elizabeth	113
Barratt, Philip	92	Beaks, Richard	113
Barren Creek	175	Beale, —	193
Barren Island	50	Beale, Elizabeth	107
Barret, John	201	Beale, Joane	107
Barret (Barrett) (Barrott), Samuel	186, 187	Beale, Robert	107
Barton, George	187	Beall, Charles	95
Barton, Lewis	139	Beall, Daniell	145
Barton, Thomas	168	Beall, (Beale), John	107
Barton, William	184	Beall (Bell, Beale), Ninian,	54, 95, 96, 98, 125, 131, 170
Barwell, Francis	171	Beamon, John	67
Barwell, John	122	Beane, Elizabeth	9
Barwell, Richard	122	Beane, Ellinor	53
Base, Michael	7	Beane, Ralph	9, 10, 18
"Basford (Bastford) Manor"	76, 77, 120	Beane, Sarah	9
Bashaw, Andrew	30, 42	Beane, Thomas	53
Bassell, Mary	57	Beane, Walter	9, 45, 53
Bassell (Bussell), Ralph	57	Beanon, Charles	61
Batchelton, William	139	Beard, Christopher	163
Bateman, John	26	Beard, Elizabeth	205
Bateman, Mary	26, 29, 37	Beard, John	99, 205
Bateman, William	104, 106, 210	Beard, Margaret	163
Bates, Edward	14	Beard, Mathew	161
Bates, John	208	Beard, Rachel	99
Bathe, Christopher	16	Beard, Rebecca	99
Bathe, Peter	10, 14, 16	Beard, Richard	99, 161, 177
Bathe, Richard	16	Beard, Robert	162
Bathurst, Charles	92		

INDEX.

V

PAGE	PAGE
Beard, Ruth..... 99	Bennett, Mary..... 146, 157, 196
"Beard's Choice"..... 163	Bennett, Nathaniell..... 81
Beasley, Elizabeth..... 53	Bennett, Richard..... 20, 38, 183
Beatty (Betty), John..... 198	Bennett, Sarah..... 127
Beauchamp, Edmond..... 111,	Bennett, Susanna Maria..... 75
197, 207	Bennett, Thomas..... 46
Beauchamp, Henry..... 175	Bennett, William..... 33, 46, 146
Beauchamp, Thomas..... 105	"Bennett's Addition"..... 145, 196
Beaumont, Mary..... 126	"Bennett's Delight"..... 136
Beaumont, Richard..... 126	"Bennett's Purchase"..... 46
"Beaverly"..... 92	"Bensalem"..... 130
"Beaver Neck"..... 96	Benson, Elizabeth..... 33, 183
Beavin, Hugh..... 21	Benson, Hugh..... 121
Beck, Jane..... 145	Benson, James..... 148
Beck, Thomas..... 214	Benson, John..... 183
Beckett, William..... 149	Benson, Stephen..... 33, 59
"Beckley"..... 176	Benson, William..... 33
Beckwith, Charles..... 151	Bentall, Edward..... 77
Beckwith, George..... 115	Benton, James..... 107
Beckwith, Margaret..... 142, 151	Berke, Edward..... 98
Beckworth, (Mrs.)..... 32	Berkeley, Edward..... 10
Bedell, Edward..... 133	Berkitt, Richard..... 42
Bedingfield, Lawrence..... 144	Berredge, John..... 29
Bedlam, Elizabeth..... 29	Berry, James..... 25, 50
Bedlam, William..... 29	Berry, Jeremiah..... 195
Bedworth, (Bedwort),	Berry, Margaret..... 219
Richard..... 125, 142	Berry, William, .. 25, 50, 69,
Bedworth, Sarah..... 125	71, 105, 120, 144, 150, 201,
"Bedworth's Addition"..... 125	219
Beech, Humphrey..... 14	"Bersheba"..... 61
Beedle, Edward..... 97	Berymeare, John..... 94
Beedle, Henry..... 82, 86	Beak, John..... 130
Beedle, Sophia..... 82, 86	Bessen, Hester..... 215
"Beedle's Outlet"..... 82, 86	Besson, John..... 214
Beene, Timothy..... 143	Besson (Beson), Thomas..... 36,
Beeston, William..... 29	43, 61, 214
Belford, William..... 123	Besson, William..... 214
Bell, John..... 200	Best, Edward..... 66
"Bell's Chance"..... 114	Best, John..... 149
Bellams, Jane..... 39	"Bettie's Cove"..... 46
Bellamy, Henry..... 2	Beuffe, Thomas..... 98
"Belleon"..... 102	Beven, John..... 201
Bellott, Michael..... 14	"Beverly"..... 159, 193
Belshey, Thomas..... 195	Bexley, William..... 152
Belt, John..... 88, 116	Bicknall, John..... 69, 79
Benger, Richard..... 87	Bigger, Anne..... 114, 166
Benger (Benjar), Robert..... 91, 201	Bigger, James..... 114
"Benjamin's Choice"..... 40	Bigger, John..... 41, 114, 150, 198
"Benjamin's Fortune"..... 154	Bigger, Walter..... 114
Bennett, Benjamin..... 52	Biggs, Anne..... 133
Bennett, Disborough (Dis-	Biggs (Biggs), John..... 133
boro), .. 16, 19, 47, 57, 81, 86,	Biggs, William..... 133
183	Billingsley, Agatha..... 149
Bennett, Elizabeth..... 183	Billingsley, Elizabeth..... 79
Bennett, Henrietta Maria..... 38	Billingsley, Francis..... 79, 194
Bennett, Henry..... 39, 168	Billingsley, George..... 149
Bennett, James..... 146	Billingsley, James..... 27
Bennett, John..... 33, 34, 47,	Billingsley, Margaret..... 149
127	Billingsley, Mary..... 79
Bennett, Margaret..... 146	

	PAGE		PAGE
Billingsley, Mourning.....	149	Blackwater River.....	208
Billingsley, Sarah.....	79	Blagge, Abraham.....	186
Billingsley, Susan.....	27	Blakely, John.....	163
Billingsley, Thomas.....	27, 79	"Blake's Hope".....	156
"Billingsley's Chance".....	79	Blangy, Jacob.....	145
"Billingsley's Folly".....	79	Blangy (Blangee), Lewis.....	83,
"Billingsley's Point".....	149	104, 145	
Bincks, Elizabeth.....	158, 159	Blangy, Mary.....	146
Bincks, Thomas.....	158	Blankenstine, William.....	154
Bing, Robert.....	169	Blayce, Anne.....	176
Bird, —.....	53	Bleake Creek.....	6
Bird, Abraham.....	215	Blether, Thomas.....	56
Birkehead, Abraham.....	161	Blinckhorne (Blinkhorne),	
Birkehead, Christopher.....	161, 171	Robert.....	13, 36, 168 180
Birkehead, Eleazer.....	161	Blissard, William.....	1
Birkehead, Nehemiah.....	125,	"Blithwood".....	209
161, 162, 171		Block, Hans.....	68
Birkehead, Solomon.....	161	Blockson, Henry.....	214
"Birkehead's Addition".....	161	"Blockstich".....	103
"Birkehead's Chance".....	161	Blomfield, John.....	134
"Birkehead's Mill".....	161	Blomfield, Mark.....	134
"Birkehead's Parcell".....	161	Blower, John.....	191
"Birkehead's Rights".....	161	Blower, Katharine.....	191
Bisco, Jonathan.....	102	Bloyse, Thomas.....	31
Bishop, Benony.....	109	Bloyer, Thomas.....	179
Bishop, Henry.....	1	"Bluff Point".....	70
Bishop, Joan.....	147	Blumer, Mary.....	190
Bishop, John.....	101, 147	Blunt, Ann.....	47
Bishop, Mary.....	204	Blunt, April.....	47
Bishop, Richard.....	147	Blunt, Grace.....	47
Bishop, William.....	147, 155	Blunt, Josias.....	47
Bishopgate.....	6	Blunt, Rebecca.....	47
"Bishopsfield".....	147	Blunt (Blount), Richard.....	47, 48
"Bishopstone".....	147	Blunt, Robert.....	47
Bisse, William.....	180	Blunt, Samuel.....	47
Bittison, Lydia.....	132	Blunt, Thomas.....	47
Black, Ann.....	46	Boage (Bogue), John.....	15, 37, 41
Black, William.....	46	Boage (Bogue), Mary.....	41
Blackburn, Edward.....	122	Boarman, Jane.....	131
Blackburn Street.....	203	Boarman, Mary.....	164, 176
Blackfan, Elizabeth.....	191	Boarman, (Mrs).....	11
Blackfan, John.....	191	Boarman (Boreman), William,	
Blackfan, Mary.....	191	10, 11, 39, 131, 164, 176,	185
Blackfan, Richard.....	191	Boreman, John.....	95, 99
Blackhall, Ralph.....	84, 113	Bodkin, Anasta.....	164
Blackhurst, Roger.....	49	Bodkin, Andrew.....	164
Blackistone, Ebenezer.....	59,	Bodkin, Anne.....	164
151, 153, 188, 197,	214	Bodkin, Dominick.....	163, 164
Blackiston, Elizabeth.....	188, 214	Bodkin, Edward.....	164
Blackistone, John.....	59, 215	Bodkin, Ellinor.....	164
Blackleeth, Elizabeth.....	74	Bodkin, James.....	163, 164
Blackleeth, John.....	74	Bodkin, Patrick.....	164
Blackstone, —.....	213	Bodkin Point.....	129
Blackstone, Anna.....	213	"Boheme".....	148
Blackstone, { Nehemiah.....	59, 140	"Bohemia Manor".....	17
Blackston, William.....	52	Bohemia River.....	70, 129
"Black Walnut Ridge".....	128	Boing, David.....	11
		Bolayn, John.....	28

	PAGE		PAGE
Bolter, William.....	57, 205	Bowen, Walter.....	210
Bond, John.....	41	Bowing, Elizabeth.....	190
Bond, Peter.....	167	Bowing, Jonas.....	190
Bond, Richard.....	22	Bowles, Edward.....	11
Bondwell, Abraham.....	189	Bowles, Isabel.....	11
Bonn, Thomas.....	102	Bowles, John.....	24, 45, 145, 171
Bonnes, John.....	32	Bowles, Sarah.....	24
Bonner, Henry.....	126, 209	Bowles, Thomas.....	161
Bonniday, William.....	7	Bowles, William.....	11, 24
Boone, Dorothy.....	136	"Bowles' Purchase".....	171
Boone, Thomas.....	151, 205	Bowlin, John.....	137
Booth, Isaac.....	119	Bowlin (Bowling), Mary.....	137, 180
Booth, (Widow).....	119	Bowlin, Richard.....	137
Booty, John.....	152	"Bowlstone" ("Bolstone").....	171, 172
Borbancks, Joyce.....	177	"Bowlton".....	166
Border, John.....	165	Bowman, William.....	197
Borken, Thomas.....	52	Bowyer, John.....	186
Born, John.....	124	Boyce, John.....	26
Bornford, Gilbert.....	198	Boyd, James.....	85
Boscaeen, Charles.....	173	Boyden, William.....	198
Bosley, John.....	153	Boyne, John.....	127
Bosman, Ann.....	31	Boys, Jane.....	39
Bosman, Bridgett.....	31	Boys, William.....	39
Bosman, Catharine.....	31	Bradborn, John.....	62
Bosman, Ellinor.....	31	Brade, Owen.....	131
Bosman, George.....	31	Bradley, Henry.....	80, 198, 216
Bosman, John.....	54	Bradley, John.....	216
Bosman, William.....	31	Bradley, Josias.....	216
Boss, William.....	138	Bradley, Mary.....	216
Bossell, Elizabeth.....	185	Bradley, Richard.....	216
Boston.....	74, 142	Bradley, Roger.....	68
"Boston Clifts".....	51	Bradley, Samuel.....	80
Boston, Samuel.....	186	Bradley, Thomas.....	139
Boteler, Charles.....	137, 141, 210	Bradley, William.....	216
Boteler, Edward.....	135, 137	"Bradley's Desire".....	216
Boucher, Adam.....	94	"Bradley's Lot".....	216
Boudwell, Abraham.....	176	"Bradley's Range".....	216
Bouge, John.....	10	Bradmore, Katharine.....	41
Boughan, Charles.....	54	Bradnox, Mary.....	20
Boughan, David.....	54	Bradnox, Thomas.....	20
Boughan, Mary.....	54	Bradshaw, George.....	181
Boulding, William.....	70	Bradway, Nicholas.....	19
Boulin, Elizabeth.....	81	Bradway, Owen.....	153
Boulin, John.....	81	Brady, Henry.....	86
Boulton, James.....	147	Braker, John.....	157
Boulton, John.....	23, 58, 147	Brannack, Edmond.....	82
Bouring, James.....	101	Brannack, Jane.....	82
Bourne (Captain).....	194	Brantford.....	118
Bourn, James.....	138	Brasseur, Anne.....	25
Bourne, Samuel.....	92, 207	Brasseur, Benjamin.....	25, 119
Bouth, Thomas.....	67	Brasseur, Elizabeth.....	25
"Bovill".....	62	Brasseur (Brassieur), John.....	25, 149
Boville.....	41	Brasseur, Martha.....	119
Bowden, Elizabeth.....	87	Brasseur (Brashieur), Mary.....	25, 33
Bowell, James.....	156	Brasseur (Brashieur), Robert.....	25, 33, 194
Bowen, John.....	183	Brasseur, Susanna.....	25
Bowen, Richard.....	133	Braush, Edward.....	44
Bowen, Robert.....	133		
Bowen, Samuel.....	62		

	PAGE		PAGE
Brawcombe, Peter.....	150	Brockhurst, Samuel.....	159
"Break Neck".....	117	Brodaway, Nicholas.....	56, 174
Breden, Ann.....	120	Brodhast, Walter.....	5
Brefutt, George.....	140	Broff, Thomas.....	147
Brent, Edmond.....	13	Brokie, Edward.....	106
Brent, Giles.....	3	Broll, Thomas.....	181
Brent, Margaret.....	2	Bromale (Brumale), Charles..	18
"Breshy Hall".....	62	Brommale, Joyce.....	169
Brett, Anne.....	181	Bromale (Brumale), Luke...	18
Bretton, Temperance.....	61	Bromale (Brummale), Rich- ard.....	18, 169
Bretton, William...2, 16, 23, 31, 51, 61, 219		Bromale (Brumale), William	18
Bretton's (Brittain's) Bay, 19, 24, 54, 89		Brooke (Brooks), Anne, 8, 64,	211
Brewer, Elizabeth.....	43, 111	Brooke, Baker.....64, 181,	211
Brewer, Grace.....	146	Brooke, Charles.....64, 211	
Brewer, John.....43, 111,	152	Brooke, Clement.....	181
Brewer, Rachell.....	43	Brooke, Dorothy.....	181
Brewer, William.....43, 128,	152	Brooke, Elizabeth.....	64
Brewerton, William....116,	201	Brooke, Ellinor.....	181
"Brian's Cliffs".....	136	Brooke (Brooks), Francis. 3, 8, 15, 85	
Briant, Matthias.....	2	"Brooke Grove".....	181
Briant, William.....	196	Brooke, Henry.....	64
Brice, William.....	193	Brooke, Ignatius.....	181
Bricke, John.....	92	Brooke, James.....	131
Bridge, Francis.....	196	Brooke (Brookes), John. 29, 39, 50, 54, 64, 116, 120,	152
Bridges, Anthony.....40, 184		Brookes, Joshua.....	182
Bridges, William.....	71	Brooke, Leonard.....	211
Bridgin, Mary.....	155	Brooke, Mary....64, 83, 181,	211
Bridgman, Richard.....	5	Brooke (Brookes), Matthew 48, 181	
Bridgwater, Alis.....	128	Brooke, Michael.....9, 25	
Bridgwater, Charles.....	94	"Brooke Ridge".....	64
Briges, Mary.....	109	Brooke, Robert.....64, 181	
Briges, Richard.....109, 161		Brooke, Roger 54, 64, 116, 120,	131
Brighes, Thomas.....109, 194		Brooke (Brookes), Thomas 15, 18, 25, 83, 158, 181, 182, 203,	211
Bright, John.....	149	Brooke (Brookes), William 16, 70, 84	
Brightwell, Katharine.....	105	"Brooke's Content".....	181
Brimstone, John.....	29	"Brooke's Partition".....	211
Brisborn, John.....	158	"Brooke's Portion".....	181
Briscoe, Archibald.....	27	"Brookfield".....	181
Bristo, John.....38, 63		Broome, John.....	142
Bristol, 24, 38, 69, 79, 87, 97, 113, 205.....	218	Broome, William.....	84
Brithwell, Richard.....	160	Broome, Winifred Margaret	143
Briton, George.....	219	"Brough".....	79
Broad Creek.....55, 160		Brough, Sarah.....	6
"Broad Nashly".....	104	Brough, William.....	6
Broad Neck.....	83	Broumfield (Bromfield), John 43, 63, 140	
Broadneck, Mary.....	139	Broumfield, Mark.....	140
Broadrib, John.....	98	Brown, Abell.....	121
Broadrib, Sibella.....	98	Brown, Anne.....	153
Broadwater, Hugh.....	58	Brown (Browne), Arthur...	104
"Broatten Ashly".....	153	Brown, Margaret.....11, 47	
Broccas, George.....	70	Brown, Nicholas.....	133
Brock (Brocke), Edward 106,	189		
Brockett, Brian.....	181		
Brockett, William.....	218		
Brockhurst, Mary.....	210		

	PAGE		PAGE
Brown, Peregrin.....	130	Bullen, Elizabeth.....	187
Brown, Philip.....	188	Bullen, Robert.....	187
Brown, Richard.....	1	Bullet, Joseph.....	18, 184
Brown, Robert.....	80, 126	Bullock, Elizabeth.....	174
Brown (Browne), Thomas.....	44, 77, 91, 136, 157	Bullock, Francis.....	48
Browne, Adam.....	140	Bullock, Jane.....	48
Browne, Edward.....	157	Bullock, John.....	59, 147, 174
Browne, Elizabeth.....	37, 126	Bullmore, Mary.....	17
Browne, Gerrard.....	37, 126, 207	Bulpitt (Widow).....	180
Browne, Jane.....	207	Burford, Elizabeth.....	136
Browne, John, 11, 33, 35, 36, 37, 44, 46, 47, 57, 86, 125, 127, 145, 170.....	207	Burford, Thomas.....	93, 136
Browne, Martha.....	198, 207	Burger, Anne.....	81
Browne, Mary.....	11, 35, 44, 86, 126, 207	Burger, Daniel.....	81
Browne, Michael.....	134	Burger, Elizabeth.....	81
Browne, Morgan.....	157	Burger, Isaac.....	80, 81
Browne, Patrick.....	46	Burger, Jeremia.....	81
Browne (Brown), Peter.....	97, 102	Burger, Joseph.....	81
Browne, Rebecca.....	126	Burger, Mary.....	81
Browne, Sarah.....	157, 158	Burger, Samuel.....	81
Browne, Susanna.....	126	Burger, William.....	81
Browne, Walter.....	126	Burges, Anne.....	135
Browne (Broune), William, 11, 35, 184.....	126	Burges, Benjamin.....	135
"Browne's".....	126	Burges, Charles.....	135
Browning, Tobias.....	95	Burges, Edward.....	84, 132, 215
"Bfowsley Hall".....	104	Burges, Elizabeth.....	135
"Browton".....	128	Burges, Ursula.....	135
Bruckfield, Mary.....	20	Burgess, George.....	82, 84
Bruin, Lewis de Roch.....	146	Burgess, Hester.....	24
Brunskell, John.....	162	Burgess, John.....	39, 192
Bruse, James.....	3	Burgess, Joseph.....	135
Bruton, Ann.....	108	Burgess, Susanna.....	27, 84
Bruton, Dorothy.....	108, 167	Burgess, William.....	24, 61, 82, 84, 99, 135, 188
Bruton, Elizabeth.....	108, 167	Burgis, Richard.....	102
Bruton, Mary.....	167	Burghill, —.....	217
Bryan, John.....	11, 150	Burghill, Rowland.....	38
Bryan, William.....	36, 163	Burk (Burke), William.....	39, 115
"Bryan's Clift".....	65	Burkley, Benjamin.....	78
Bryant, Margaret.....	76	Burle, Blanche.....	129
Bryant, Robert.....	210	Burle, Elizabeth.....	184
Bryant, Sarah.....	210	Burle, John.....	128
Bryen, Lewis.....	190	Burle, Mary.....	129, 184
"Bryen's Forrest".....	190	Burle, Rebecca.....	184
Buchanan, James.....	156	Burle (Burly), Robert.....	29, 49, 69, 79, 184
Buckenell, Elizabeth.....	125	Burle, Sarah.....	128
Buckenell, Mary.....	125	Burle, Stephen.....	128, 184
Buckenall, Thomas.....	125	Burle, Susanna.....	184
"Buckingham".....	165, 166	"Burle's Bank".....	184
Buckley, William.....	146	"Burle's Town Land".....	184
Buckstone, Francis.....	43	Burlein, John.....	14
Budd, Katharine.....	21	Burman, Gabriell.....	144
Budden, Elizabeth.....	26	Burnett, Archibald.....	131
Budden, Margaret.....	26	Burnett, John.....	68
Bull, Thomas.....	45	Burras, John.....	106
		Burridge, Grace.....	104
		Burridge (Buridge), John.....	133
		Burrough, George.....	8

	PAGE		PAGE
Burrough, Nathaniel.....	8	Bussey, Ann.....	44
Burroughs, William.....	130, 152	Bussey, George.....	44
Burrows (Burrowes), John,		Bussey, Hezekiah.....	120
11, 52,	138	Bustard's Island.....	12
Burt, Mary.....	114	Butler, Francis.....	122
Burt, Dr. ———	114	Butler, George.....	159, 168
"Burton".....	103	Butler, John.....	125, 160
Busby, John.....	182	Butler, William.....	160
Busby, Robert.....	189	Butter, John.....	191
Bush River.....	29, 67, 104	Butterfield, Samuel.....	177
Bushby, Margaret.....	85	Buttolph, Thomas.....	74
Bushby, Robert.....	85	Button, John.....	82
Bushell, Thomas.....	21	Buttrum, Jane.....	133
Bushell, William.....	21, 29	Buttrum (Buttram), Nicholas	
Bushey, George.....	166	67, 133,	147
"Bushwood".....	29, 59	Buys, Cornelius.....	172
Buss, William.....	78	"Buzzard's Island".....	160

C

Cable, John.....	47	Calvert, Gov. Charles.....	118
Cadell (Cadle), Joseph.....	2, 6	Calvert, Leonard.....	2
Cadmure, Elizabeth.....	105	Calvert, Mary.....	9
Caffard, Thomas.....	71	Calvert, Philip.....	12, 26, 219
Cafy, Richard.....	198	Calvert, William.....	22, 73, 113
Cage, Anne.....	34, 196	Cambell, Dorothy.....	145
Cage, James.....	213	Cambell, Elizabeth.....	138
Cage, John.....	3, 34, 195	Cambell, John.....	116, 119, 138
Cage, Susanna.....	195	Camm, Thomas.....	99, 123
"Cage, The".....	153	Cammell, John.....	20
Cage, William.....	195	Cammell, Mary.....	64
Cager, Dorothy.....	14	Cammell, Patrick.....	54
Cager, Robert.....	8, 14, 41, 115	Cammell, Susan.....	54
Caile, Edward.....	158	Campher, Anne.....	199
Caile, Ruth.....	158	Campher, John.....	200
Cain, Godfrey.....	45	Campher, Thomas.....	199
Caine, James.....	54	Campher, William.....	200
Cain (Cane), William.....	115	"Campher's Neck".....	199
Cales, Alice.....	1	Cannaday (Canaday), James	
Call, Robert.....	11	26,	114
Callaway, Anthony.....	8	Cannaday, John.....	26
Calvert county, 14, 15, 27, 29,		Cannedey, Katherine.....	101
33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41,		Cannaday, Susan.....	26
43, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59,		Cannaday (Canade), William	
60, 65, 67, 68, 77, 78, 79,		26,	56
80, 96, 99, 101, 103, 105,		Canterbury.....	105
107, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116,		Cantwell, Edmund.....	41, 92
117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,		Cantwell, Edward.....	70, 93
123, 124, 125, 127, 131, 133,		Capell, Benjamin.....	128
134, 137, 139, 141, 142, 146,		Carew, Henry, 113, 118, 181,	
147, 148, 150, 151, 156, 158,		205, 207,	211
159, 160, 162, 163, 166, 168,		Carlile (Carlyle), Thomas	
169, 170, 178, 179, 180, 181,		118,	176
182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 190,		Carlino, Henry.....	49
191, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199,		Carlton, Elizabeth.....	160
203, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210,		Carnell, Christopher.....	20
211.....	212	Carnell, Elizabeth.....	20

PAGE	PAGE
Caroll, George..... 136	Ceamp (Cemp), Elizabeth... 166
Carpender, Richard..... 188	Cecil 13
Carpenter, Edmund..... 16	Cecil County, 92, 107, 108, 112,
Carpenter, Edy..... 113	119, 121, 129, 130, 135, 153,
Carpenter, Elizabeth..... 55	156, 162, 166, 174, 175, 176,
Carpenter, Francis..... 15	177, 179, 188, 189, 192, 195,
Carpenter, John..... 171	196, 197, 210, 213, 214.... 215
Carpenter, Simon..... 44, 55	"Cedar Point"..... 12, 40, 50
Carpenter, William. 55, 164, 176	Ceely, Anne..... 173
Carr (Care), John... 129, 176, 177	Ceely, Jane..... 173
Carr, Juleatha..... 129	Ceely, Katherine..... 173
Carr, Peter..... 28, 123, 184	Ceely, Peter..... 173
Carr, Richard..... 129	Ceely, Thomas..... 173
Carr, Susan..... 129	Ceely, William..... 173
Carr, Walter..... 27	Celoure (Celowe), Joseph.... 4
Carrall, Timothy..... 126	Certaine, Robert..... 145
Carralle, Pierre de..... 191	Chadburn, Amos..... 95
Carraway, John..... 81	Chafe, John..... 192, 217
Carre, Nicholas..... 194	Chafe, Mary..... 217
Carre, Peterella..... 177	Chafe, Rebecca..... 217
Carre, Sarah..... 194	Chafe (Chaffee, Chafey),
Carre, Thomas..... 194	Richard..... 147, 170, 217
Carriow, Evan..... 63	Chamberlaine, Leonard..... 15
Carter, George..... 190	Chamberson, John..... 42
Carter, John..... 149	Champe, Elizabeth..... 73, 90
"Carter's Bennit"..... 153	Champ, William..... 42
Cartwright, Demetrius..... 182	"Chance"..... 122
Carty, Charles..... 209	Chandler, Anne..... 13, 148
Carville, Anne..... 215	Chandler, Jane..... 148
Carville, Henry..... 215	Chandler, Job (Jobe)..... 13
Carcile, William..... 215	Chandler, Mary..... 53, 148
Carvill (Carvell), John... 80, 84	Chandler, Richard.... 13, 94, 148
Carvill, Joseph..... 137	Chandler, William, 13, 126,
Carvill (Carville), Robert, 50,	148, 153, 195
83, 113, 118, 159, 164, 169	Chester, Edward.... 92, 123, 131
Carvill (Carville), Thomas, 80, 93	Chapline, Elizabeth..... 50
Cary (Mr.)..... 190	Chapline, Mary..... 50
Cary, Philip..... 186	Chapline, William..... 50
Caselton, John..... 204	Chapman, Nicholas..... 192
Caselton, Mary..... 204	Chapman, Richard..... 75, 87
Caselton, Robert..... 204	Chapman, Robert..... 151
Casey, Charles..... 173	Chapman, Stephen..... 193
Casford (Cosford), Thomas.. 117	Chapman, William..... 153
Cassell, Ralph..... 63	Chappell, Henry..... 127
Casson, John..... 93	Chaptico Branch..... 124, 160
Castle, John..... 54	Charelet, Richard..... 148
Catholic, 1, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18,	Charles, Branch..... 114
23, 24, 25, 40, 46, 50, 54,	Charles County, 11, 12, 13, 16,
58, 61, 68, 75, 82, 83, 112,	17, 23, 24, 34, 37, 40, 49,
131, 148, 159, 170, 181, 186,	50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 61,
200 206	65, 70, 72, 75, 78, 79, 82,
Cattine, Edmond..... 96	83, 84, 90, 91, 93, 94, 103,
Cattlin, Anne..... 39	123, 126, 127, 129, 135, 136,
Cattlin (Catlin), Robert.. 39, 207	137, 145, 151, 153, 154, 155,
Catlyne (Cartlyne), William 48	156, 157, 158, 163, 165, 168,
Caussin (Cursine), Ignatius,	169, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177,
36, 176, 177	178, 182, 184, 195, 198, 200,
Cawardin (Carwardin), Peter	
92, 169	

	PAGE		PAGE
203, 204, 206, 207, 208....	218	Churchyard, Francis.....	46
Charne Creek.....	35	Churucly, Alice.....	101
Chearsmor, William.....	213	Cinders, John.....	216
Cheeke, Thomas.....	48	"Claborn's Island".....	68
"Cheltan".....	182	Clackson, Edward.....	11
Chen, John.....	133	Clackson, Johanna.....	128
"Cherry's Neck".....	177	Claggett, Thomas.....	207
Chesapeake Bay.....	185	Claiton, Anne.....	166
Cheseldyn, Kenelm (Chez- dyne, Kenelme), 116, 136, 179.....	197	Clamorganshire.....	62
Chesheir, Richard.....	154	Clare (Clear), Mark.....	33, 45
Cheshire, Mary.....	125	Clarke, Abigail.....	184
Cheshire, William.....	125	Clarke, Abraham.....	47, 65
Chessell, Grace.....	95	Clarke, Anne.....	185
Chessick, Alice.....	169	Clarke, Conveis.....	103
Chesson, Barbary.....	173	Clarke, Daniel.....	62, 202
Chester.....	161	Clarke, Edward.....	24, 25, 185, 186
Chester Edward.....	102, 123, 131	Clarke, Esther.....	184
Chester River, 19, 51, 52, 55, 85, 107, 134, 171, 181, 190, 196, 199, 210.....	217	Clarke, George.....	66, 137
"Chestnut Point".....	51	Clarke, Gilbert.....	103
"Cheston".....	19	Clarke, James.....	77
Chevalier, Philippe.....	189	Clarke, James Thomson.....	25
Cheverell (Chiverill), Clement 65, 89		Clarke, Joane.....	75
Cheverill, Ellinor.....	116	Clarke, John.....	28, 61, 67, 103, 184
Cheverill (Chevirall), John 65, 114, 116, 117		Clarke, Mary.....	28
Cheverill, Mary.....	89	Clark (Clerk), Neale.....	84, 175
Cheverill, Robert.....	114	Clarke, Rachel.....	99, 175
Chew, Anne.....	192	Clarke, Richard.....	175, 186
Chew, Benjamin.....	192	Clarke, Robert.....	28, 107, 145
Chew, Caleb.....	192	Clarke, Samuel.....	22, 175, 184
Crew, John.....	192	Clarke, Sarah.....	40, 107, 142
Chew, Joseph.....	192	Clarke, Thomas.....	107, 124, 164
Chew, Nathaniel.....	192	"Clarke's Inheritance".....	175
Chew, Samuel, 90, 125, 143, 171, 192		"Clarke's Rest".....	185
Chew, William.....	192	Clarkson, Elizabeth.....	33
Chickanocomaco Creek.....	193	Clarkson, Mary.....	33
Chicken, Edward.....	196	Clarkson, Milka.....	33
Child (Childs), Abraham.....	81, 210	Clarkson, Robert.....	33
Chillcott (Chilsot), James, 84, 167		Claudman, George.....	52
Chillman, Richard.....	207	Claw, Sarah.....	111
Chilvercoton.....	13	Claw, William.....	75, 111
Chittan, John.....	125	Claxten, Edward.....	4
Chittan, Peter.....	125	"Clayfall".....	41
Choice, Jane.....	104	Clayland, James.....	164, 204
Cholmly, Frances.....	151	Clayland, Judith.....	149
Choptanke.....	28, 46	"Clear Donte".....	59
Choptanke Creek.....	45	Clements, John.....	174, 218
Choptank River, 60, 63, 94, 193, 200, 208		Clements, Mary.....	174
Christian, Patrick.....	205	Clements, Nicholas.....	197
Christopher, Mary.....	112	Clements, Thomas.....	174
"Church Over".....	191	Cleverly, Elizabeth.....	158
		Cleverly, Thomas.....	159
		"Cliffs, The" ("Clifts, The") 7, 9, 25, 108, 113, 117.....	201
		Clifton, Jone.....	28, 29
		Clifton, Stephen.....	12, 28, 29
		Clifton, William.....	28, 29
		Clipshim, Susanna.....	145

PAGE	PAGE
Clothier, Elizabeth..... 105	Coleman (Collman), John.... 60
Cloathier, Lewis..... 105	Coleman, Thomas..... 142
Cloathier, Mary..... 105	Colins, E. M..... 8
Cloathier, Robert..... 105	Colland, James..... 121
Clocker, Daniel..... 18, 102, 116	Colleck, Joan..... 85
Clocker, Mary..... 11	Collett, Elizabeth..... 43
Clocker, Rebecca..... 116	Collett, George..... 56
Cloopman, John..... 205	Collett, John, 17, 35, 55, 56, 74, 97
Clouds, Nicholas..... 147	Collett, Richard..... 22, 43
Clough, John..... 55	Collett, Samuel..... 35, 55
Clowder, Richard..... 155	"Collett's Point"..... 74
Clymar, John..... 217	Collier, John..... 29
Coale, Hester..... 209	Collier (Collyer), James, 104, 142, 172
Coale, John..... 47	Collier, Philip..... 188
Coale, Nicholas..... 47	Collier (Collyer), Robert. 97, 100
Coale, Richard..... 47	Collier, William..... 172
Coale, Samuel..... 209	"Collingborne"..... 127
Coates, Bartholomew..... 49	Collings, George..... 61
Coates (Courts), Charity.... 129	Collins, Francis..... 165
Coates (Courts), John, 28, 45, 129, 153	Collins, George..... 131
Coates (Courtes), Ralph. 58, 61	Collins, Mary..... 131
Coates, Thomas..... 103, 195	Collins, William..... 131
Cobbe, James..... 194	"Collins Desire"..... 131
Cobham, Thomas..... 45	Collinson, Elizabeth..... 166
Coboren, William..... 78	Collinson, George..... 52, 166
Cobreath (Cobreth), John, 19, 33, 34, 97, 102, 113, 146, 149, 192	Collough, George..... 29
Cocks, Andy..... 134	"Comages Choice"..... 157
Coe, Hannah..... 150	Combe, Abraham..... 142
Coffin, Ruth..... 188	Combe, Margeret..... 142
Cogell, James..... 55	"Come by Chance"..... 100
Colchester, Richard..... 72	Comegies (Comegys, Comma-geyes, Acomegies), Cornelius, 95, 98, 171..... 205
"Coldicott"..... 165	Comegys, William..... 141
"Cold Spring Manor"..... 209	Comerford, Garrett..... 155
Coker, Thomas..... 146	Commander, Hercules..... 72
Cole (Coal), Edward. 25, 157, 212	Compton, Fitzallen..... 172
Cole (Coale), Elizabeth, 25, 90, 108, 209	Conaway, ———..... 15
Cole (Coale), George..... 124, 170	Congoe, Anthony..... 44
Cole, Giles..... 110	"Cone Hill"..... 42
Cole (Coles), Henry, 38, 41, 57, 68, 170	Connant, Robert..... 178
Cole, Honnor..... 157	Connell, Hugh..... 86
Cole, Honory..... 126	Conner, Edward..... 151
Cole, Jane..... 25	Conner (Conah, Conyer), Philip, 3, 7, 56, 63, 139, 146 157
Cole, Mary..... 25	Conner, Thomas..... 151
"Cole Parke"..... 48	Conner, Timothy..... 100
Cole (Coale), Philip..... 108, 209	Connery (Conerie), Edward, 88, 115
Cole, Priscilla..... 69	Conningham, Agnes..... 176
Cole, Robert..... 17, 25	Conningham (Cunningham), Daniel..... 54, 176
Cole (Coale), Sarah..... 47, 69, 202	Conningham, Jane..... 176
Cole, Thomas..... 69	Conningham, John..... 176
Coles (Coale), William, 21, 25, 47, 68, 124, 128, 209	Conningham, William..... 176
"Coleborne"..... 63	Connus, Edward..... 4
Coleman, Ellis..... 101	

	PAGE		PAGE
Connus, Edwin.....	4	Cordery (Cordrey), Edward,	38, 77
Constable, Henry.....	99, 126	Cording, Roger.....	42
Constable, Jane.....	18	Corke, Sarah.....	130
Constable, Marmaduke.....	18	Corker, Elizabeth.....	195
Consturier, Hendrick.....	68	Corker, Thomas.....	49, 188, 195
Cooch, John.....	181	Corkett, Richard.....	204
Cooce, John.....	173	Cornahill, Elizabeth.....	72
Cooke, Andrew.....	59	Cornell, Joseph.....	136
Cooke, Anne.....	103	Cornelius, Mary.....	103
Cooke, Barbara.....	56	Cornellison, Hugh.....	70
Cooke, Edward.....	56, 91	Cornelos, John.....	22
Cooke, Elizabeth.....	144	Corner (Cornor), Anne.....	188
Cooke, Henry.....	56	Corner, Ellinor.....	51
Cooke, Katharine.....	91	Corner, Gilbert.....	51
Cooke, John.....	169	Corner (Cornor), Job.....	51, 188
Cooke, Mary.....	70	Corner, Richard.....	49
Cooke, Mills.....	6	Cornish, John.....	6, 184
Cooke, Robert.....	176	Cornish, Susannah.....	6
Cooke, Thomas.....	91, 103, 159, 169	Cornton, Elizabeth.....	99
Cookey, Elizabeth.....	37	Cornwall.....	173
Cooksey, Henry.....	105	Cornwallis, William.....	203
Cookesey (Cooksey), Philip,	78, 105	Corter, William.....	150
Cookesey, Samuel.....	80, 169	Corthes, John.....	80
Coombe, Abraham.....	54	Corum, William.....	88
Coombes, William.....	196	Corwarden, Peter.....	185
Coomes, Elizabeth.....	107	Corwood, Stephen.....	136
Coomes, Enoch.....	50	Cosden, Hanna.....	148
Cooper, alias Goddard, Anne,	158	Costa, Mathias.....	69
Cooper, Bridget.....	29	Coster, Francis.....	178
Cooper, Dorothy.....	4	Coster, John.....	178
Cooper, Elizabeth.....	1, 4	Coster, Thomas.....	178
Cooper, Jonathan.....	29	Costin, Henry.....	75, 180
Cooper, John.....	143	Cosyins, Jan.....	192
Cooper, Judith.....	60, 210	Cothell, Walter.....	1
Cooper, Katharine.....	4	Cotten, Edward.....	7, 28
Cooper, (Mr).....	45	Cotten, Francis.....	95
Cooper (Coop), Robert.....	1, 4	Cotterall, Walter.....	10
Cooper, Sampson.....	29	Cottman, Benjamin.....	216
Cooper, Samuel.....	29	Coughling, Thomas.....	22
Cooper, Susan.....	4	Coulson, Thomas.....	157
Cooper, Thomas.....	40, 59, 168	Coursey, Henry, 19, 43, 55, 86,	164
Cooper, Timothy.....	69	Coursey (Courcsey), James, 19,	158, 210
Cooper, Walter.....	58, 90	Coursey, John.....	19
Copedge, Elizabeth.....	130	Coursey, Katharine.....	12, 19
Copedge, John.....	130	Coursey, Mary.....	19
Copeland, John.....	150	Coursey, William, 12, 19, 44,	56, 65, 86, 136
Copeland, Samuel.....	38, 125	Coursey's Creek.....	196
Copeling, Ellenor.....	141	"Courseyston".....	19
Copeling, Tobias.....	142	Court House.....	218
Copmannv, Anthony.....	179	Courtney, Nicholas.....	135
Copnell, Simon.....	138	Courtney, Thomas.....	135
Corbin, Nicholas.....	190	Cousen, John.....	189
Cord, Thomas.....	97	Cousen (Cousens), Mary, 127,	189
Cordea, Anthony.....	159	Covan, John.....	111
Cordea, Hester.....	159	"Cove Hall".....	158
Cordea, Mark.....	42, 159		
Cordea, William.....	159		

INDEX.

XV

	PAGE		PAGE
Coven, Patrick.....	149	"Cromwell's Adventure"...	127
Coventon, Anne.....	100	Crooke, Robert.....	127
Coventon, Nehemiah.....	100	Cross, Manor.....	15, 159, 206
Coventon, Thomas.....	100	Crosse, Elizabeth.....	198
"Coventry".....	185	Crosse, Esther.....	198
Covey, Thomas.....	48	Crosse, Mary.....	198
Cowley, George.....	52	Crosse, William.....	174, 198
Cowling, John.....	172	"Crossoleth".....	181
Cowling, Michael.....	172	Crouch, Anne.....	154
Cowling, Naomi.....	172	Crouch, James.....	185
Cowling, Thomas.....	172	Crouch, Jane.....	171
Coward, Stephen.....	110	Crouch, John.....	171, 185
Cox, Anne.....	170	Crouch, Joseph.....	185
Cox, Edward.....	158	Crouch, Josias.....	185
Coxe, Francis.....	3	Crouch, Ralph.....	2, 7, 10, 28
Cox, George.....	65	Crouch, William.....	185
Cox, Hanna.....	151	"Crouches Calve Pasture"...	185
Cox, Jeremie.....	178	"Crouches Choice".....	185
Cox, John.....	88	"Crouche's Triangle".....	185
Cox, Joseph.....	46	"Crouches Triangle Addition"	185
Cox, Richard.....	2	Crow, Charles.....	105
Cox, Sarah.....	151	Crowe, Sarah.....	34
Cox, Thomas.....	151, 170	Crowley, George.....	194
Cox, William.....	3, 151	Cruchley, Lydia.....	132
Coxcell, William.....	109	Cruchley, Margaret.....	132
Coyle, Job.....	96	Cruchley (Crushly), Thomas,	97, 132
Coyle, Nathaniel.....	96	Crucke, James.....	183
Cozens, James.....	133	"Crumes Chance".....	161
"Crabbing Neck".....	195	Cuffing, Anne.....	204
Craford, John.....	153	Cuffing (Cuffyn), David.....	193, 204
"Craighnaigh".....	193	Cullen, James.....	159, 198
Crane Creek.....	55	Culles, Barbara.....	151
Crane, William.....	157	Cullis (Culles), Charles.....	178, 185
Cranford, James.....	92	Cullis, James.....	151
Crauley, Michael.....	210	Cullis, Mary.....	151
Crawley, Henry.....	1, 2	Cumbar, Samuel.....	147
Crayker, Samuel.....	158, 160	Cumber, John.....	27, 188
Creed, William.....	122	Cumber, Judith.....	188
Cressey, Mary.....	116	Cumberland.....	36, 189
Cressey, Samuel.....	58, 116	"Cumberstone".....	150
Cressey (Cresy), Susanna, 58,	116	"Cumberton".....	188
Crimmen, Dennis.....	82	Cunningham, Darby.....	56
"Crinney Creek".....	175	Curbles.....	9
"Cristen Tempelman".....	207	Currer, William.....	83, 85
Cristison, Elizabeth.....	92	Currey, Thomas.....	182
Cristison (Christison), Mary,	92, 156	Curtis, Daniel.....	39, 101
Cristison (Christison, Chris-		Curtis, James.....	101
teson), Wenlock, (Win-		Curtis, John.....	56, 97, 121, 122
lock).....	51, 52, 68, 83, 92	Curtis, Mary.....	101
Crockett, Edward.....	117	Curtis, Robert.....	122
Crofts, John.....	215	Curwen, John.....	99
"Crome".....	141	Cussan, Francis.....	76
Cromwell, Elizabeth.....	127	Custones, Elizabeth.....	152
Cromwell, Gershom.....	49	"Cutler's Field".....	139
Cromwell, John.....	127	Cuttymortycoc River.....	216
Cromwell, Thomas.....	128		
Cromwell, William.....	127		

D

PAGE	PAGE
Daborne, Thomas..... 129	Dawe, Nathaniel..... 119
"Daborne's Inheritance"... 129	Dawkins, James..... 142
Dacey, Joseph..... 127	Dawkins (Dorkins), Joseph,
Dacey, Sarah..... 127	18, 142
"Daily Desire"..... 111	Dawkins, Mary..... 142
Daletown (Dealetown)..... 112	Dawkins, Susan..... 133
Daley, Bryan, (Daly Bryant),	Dawkins, William..... 142
38, 51, 67, 85, 134	"Dawkin's Reserve"..... 142
Daly, Elizabeth..... 113	Dawson, Abraham..... 191
Daly, Margaret..... 113	Dawson, Anthony..... 46, 216
Daly, Rebecca..... 134	Dawson, Edward..... 130
"Dan"..... 133	Dawson, Elizabeth..... 191
"Dangerfield"..... 147	Dawson, Hanna..... 191
Dangerfield, Jeremy..... 55	Dawson, Jane..... 46
Daniell, Constant (Constan-	Dawson, Joice..... 46
tine)..... 51, 67, 198	Dawson, Mabel..... 178
Daniell, Elizabeth..... 97	Dawson, Margaret..... 178
Daniell, Isaack..... 152	Dawson, Philip..... 108
Daniell, Love..... 198	Dawson, Ralph..... 178
Daniell (Daniells), Thomas,	Dawson, Richard..... 71, 216
97, 193, 204	Dawson, Sarah..... 191
"Daniell's Choice"..... 192, 193	Dawson, Thomas..... 191
"Daniell's Den"..... 63	Dawson, William..... 46
"Daniell's Hope"..... 63	Day, Elizabeth..... 77
Darby, Elizabeth..... 155	Day, Robert..... 211
Darby, John..... 155	Day, Thomas..... 79
Darbyshire..... 125	Dayne, John..... 71
Darcey, Francis..... 159	Daynes, Thomas..... 5
Darcy, Thomas..... 39, 195	Daynes, William..... 5
Darcy, alias Matthecht,	Deakes, Elizabeth..... 196
Thomas..... 159	Deakes, George..... 196
Darling, Thomas..... 29, 32	Dean, William..... 177
Darnall, Henrietta..... 135	Deane, Edward..... 58
Darnall, Henry..... 135	Deane, Mary..... 140
Darnall, John..... 131	Deane, Thomas..... 186
Darnall, Susan..... 135	Dearing, Alice..... 72
Darnall, Susanna..... 164	Dearing, John..... 72
Dartmouth..... 84	Dearing, Thomas..... 72
Darumple, William..... 156	"Dearing's Gallyer"..... 72
Dashiell, James..... 100	"Dearing's Increase"..... 72
Dave, John..... 160	Deaver, Grace..... 61
Davenport, Humphrey..... 83, 109	Deaver, Richard..... 61
Davidge, John..... 105	Deaverel, Thomas..... 188
Davidge, Providence..... 105	Debanke, Samuel..... 207
Davidge, Robert..... 100, 105	Debson, Samuel..... 20
Davis, Anne..... 100	Dedgby, Francis..... 85
Davis, David..... 36	Dedgby, Thomas..... 85
Davis, Edward..... 179	Deep Branch..... 219
Davis, Griffin..... 131	Deep Creek..... 21
Davis, Henry..... 62	Defeara, Martin..... 76
Davis (Daves), John, 27, 38,	"Delabrook Manor"..... 181, 211
149, 159, 163, 182, 199	Delahay, Arthur..... 11
Davis, Jonas..... 218	Delahay, Charles..... 11
Davis (Daves), Mary..... 38, 52	Delahay, John..... 16
Davis, Walter..... 48	Delahay (Dellahay), Thomas,
Davis, William..... 33, 100, 127, 146	146, 152

PAGE	PAGE
Delap, Abraham..... 60	Dickenson, William..... 98
Delap, Adam..... 60	Dickeson, Andrew..... 96
Delap, Anne..... 60	Dickeson (Dickison), Jeremy, 78, 90
Delap, Deborah..... 60	Dickeson, John..... 70
Delap, John..... 60	Dickeson, Thomas..... 90
Delap, Mathew..... 60	Dickinson, Samuell..... 46
Delap, Sarah..... 60	Dickinson, Thomas..... 188
De la Roche, Charles..... 114	"Dickinson"..... 55
De la Roch, Elizabeth..... 56, 114	Didoll, William..... 186
De la Roch, Peter..... 56, 114	Digby, John..... 43
Delaware..... 155, 192	Diggs (Digges), William, 157, 212
Delaware Bay..... 98	Dignis, Roger..... 115
Delawood, John..... 85	Dike, Matthew..... 126
Delawood, Joseph..... 85	Dikes (Dykes), Thomas..... 15
Delbey, John..... 63	Dill, John..... 88
Dell, Richard..... 120	Dillahayes, James..... 218
Demibiel, Simon..... 1	Dillon, Lawrence..... 123
Deniard (Diniard), Thomas, 3, 11	Dillon, Thomas..... 123, 157
Denison, William..... 165	Dimet, William..... 202
Denning, John..... 133, 177	Dimondidier, Anthony..... 14
Dennis, John..... 186	Dinnis, Edmund..... 123
Dennis, Philip..... 97	"Discovery"..... 105
Denokoe, Daniell..... 39	Ditchfield, John..... 119
Dent, George..... 169	Ditton, William..... 88
Dent, John..... 30	Dividing Creek..... 101
Dent, Margaret..... 169	Divine, Mary..... 180
Dent, Peter..... 169, 188	Divine, Rose..... 180
Dent, Rebecca..... 26, 30, 169	Dixon, Abigail..... 55
Dent (Dant), Thomas, 18, 26, 56, 87, 90, 112, 115, 144, 169..... 186	Dixon, Adrye..... 123
Dent (Dant), William, 26, 30, 169, 176	Dixon, Elizabeth..... 101, 113
Denwood, Lebing..... 105	Dixon, Jane..... 55
Depotter, John..... 5	Dixon (Dickson), John, 55, 108, 119, 175, 214
Derby..... 152	Dixon, Mary..... 214
Dermott, Edmond (Edmund), 123, 124	Dixon, Robert..... 6, 113, 214
Derumple, —..... 156	Dixon, Thomas..... 123, 214
Desjardins, John..... 202, 213	Dixon, William..... 148
Deuhataway, Jacob..... 28	"Dixon's Neck"..... 55
Deulin, George..... 50	Dobson, Lucy..... 39
Devine, Anne..... 131	Dobson, Samuell..... 39, 42
Devine, Daniel..... 82, 131	Docker, James..... 87
Devine, Esther..... 131, 140	"Docker's Delight"..... 87
Devine, Henry..... 133	Docton, Thomas..... 172
Devine, Martha..... 131	"Dogwood"..... 148
Devine, Mary..... 151	"Do Neck"..... 166
Devonshire..... 85	Donnavin, Cornelius..... 124
Dewall, Marv..... 67	Donnavin, Derby..... 123
Dicke, James..... 19	Dorchester..... 112
Dickenson, Charles..... 98	Dorchester County, 50, 69, 71, 73, 76, 80, 99, 100, 112, 115, 127, 135, 159, 174, 192, 193, 198, 202, 204, 208, 212..... 216
Dickenson, Christopher..... 217	Dorchesterhire..... 38
Dickenson, Edward..... 121	Dorell, Nicholas..... 84
Dickenson, John..... 194	Dorman, Matthew..... 175
Dickenson, Rachel..... 99	Dorrill, Mary..... 147
Dickenson, Walter..... 98	"Dorrington"..... 182

	PAGE		PAGE
Dorrington, Anne.....	22	Dringe, Matthias.....	68
Dorrington, Francis.....	77	Driver, David.....	48, 54
Dorrington, John.....	22	Drue, Elizabeth.....	49
Dorrington, William.....	9, 29	Drue, Emanuel.....	49
Dorsett, John.....	162	Drue, Martha.....	49
Dorsey (Darsey), James.....	50, 134	Drue, Samuel.....	49
Dorsey (Darsey), John.....	50	Drue, Thomas.....	49
Dorsey, Ralph.....	50	Drury, Richard.....	168
"Dort".....	28	Duarte, Emanuel.....	11
Dossey, James.....	148	Dublin, —.....	89
Dossey, John.....	213	Dubrey, Edward.....	74
Dossey, Martha.....	148	Dudley, Richard.....	31
Dossey, William.....	213	Dugings, John.....	169
Doud, James.....	48	Duhattes, Jacobs.....	25
Doughty, Francis.....	12	Duke, James.....	142
Douglass, Charles.....	123	Duke, Mary.....	142
Douglass, Elizabeth.....	123	Duke, Richard.....	1
Douglass, John, 11, 20, 95, 123, 206, 209		Dulin, Hugh.....	94
Douglass, Joseph.....	123, 203	Dulin, Jane.....	94
Douglass, Robert.....	123, 209	"Dumblain".....	193
Douglass, Sarah.....	123, 209	Dumkin, Mary.....	82
Dour, Robert.....	148	Dumkin, Patrick.....	82
"Dove's Nest".....	103	"Dunbarre".....	170
"Dover".....	96, 200	Duncalfe, Edmund (Edmond)	
Dover.....	45		100, 129
Doway.....	219	Duncan, David.....	25
Dowland, Elizabeth.....	130	Duncan, Thomas.....	173, 174
Downes, James.....	164	Duncombe, Thomas.....	196
Downes, John.....	146	Dunch, John.....	42
Downes, Richard.....	22	Dundasse, Elizabeth.....	117, 169
Dowres, Richard.....	168	Dundasse (Dundas), George, 110, 115, 117, 166,	169
Doxey, Anne.....	152	Dune, John.....	213
Doxey, Elizabeth.....	152	Dunkerton, William.....	55, 63, 108
Doxey, John.....	152	Dunkine, John.....	190
Doxey, Mary.....	152	Dunn, Mary.....	186
Doxey, Sarah.....	152	Dunn, Pasco.....	35
Doxey, Thomas.....	152	Dunn (Done), Robert.....	57, 176
Doxey, Tomasin.....	152	Dunn, Susanna.....	186, 187
Doyen, —.....	111	Durand, Alice.....	14
Drake, Mary.....	198	Durand, Elizabeth.....	14
Drake, Nicholas.....	203	Durand, William.....	71
Drake, William.....	152	Duren, John.....	104
Dranfel, Parish.....	125	Dutton, Abraham.....	38
Draper, Alexander.....	64	"Dutchman's Parke".....	123
Drewry, Alice.....	179	Dutchsone, James.....	162
Drewry, Christian.....	179	Dweare, William.....	75
Drewry (Drury), Robert.....	71, 186	Dyer, John.....	56, 68
Drewry, William.....	179		

E

Ead, Adam.....	34	Eareckson, John.....	130
Eades, George.....	175	Eareckson, Mary.....	130
Eades, Robert.....	122	Eareckson, Matthew.....	130
Eale, William.....	13	Eareckson, Sarah.....	130
Eare, Thomas.....	219	Eares, William.....	129
Eareckson, Elizabeth.....	130	Earle, James.....	158

PAGE.	PAGE.
Earle, John..... 194	Elleson, Thomas..... 36
Earle, Michael..... 158	Ellige, Mary..... 67
Earle, Rhoda..... 158	Ellinor, Ann..... 35
Earle, Thomas..... 194	Ellinor, Sarah..... 35
"Easterdon"..... 182	Elliott, Edward..... 19, 76
Eaton, Jeremy..... 216	Elliott, Henry..... 110, 218
Eaton, Katharine..... 167	Elliott, Jane..... 52, 218
Eaton, Mary..... 216	Elliott, John..... 52
Eaton, Samuel..... 191	Elliott (Elleyeot), William, 47, 130
Eaton, William..... 98	"Elliott's Recovery"..... 138
Eavans, Robert..... 152	Ellis (Elis), Elizabeth..... 48
Eavans, Susan..... 152	Ellis, Evan..... 94
Eaves, George..... 70, 121	Ellis, James..... 130, 152, 164
Ebden, Katharine..... 79	Ellis (Elis), John..... 48
Edde, William..... 7	Ellis, Mary..... 48
Edelen, William..... 101, 116, 163, 191, 206	Ellis, Peter..... 74
Edge (Egg), Daniell..... 53, 94, 100	Ellis, Philip..... 43
"Edinburgh"..... 48	Ellis, William..... 43, 81
Edloe, Jean (Jane)..... 115, 140	Ellsmore, Mary..... 175
Edloe, John..... 36	Ellwood (Ellwoods), Richard 85, 162, 217
Edloe, Joseph..... 36, 75, 115, 140, 197	Elly, Joan..... 68
Edly, Joseph..... 114	Elly, John..... 56, 68
Edmond, James..... 32	Ellys, Robert..... 201, 202
Edmond, John..... 71	Elmes, John..... 145
Edmonds, —..... 5	Elsey, John..... 134, 144, 163
Edmondson, John, 30, 117, 148, 154, 209	Elton, James..... 119
Edmunds, Thomas..... 167	Eltonhead, —..... 219
Edwards, Anne..... 123	Eltonhead, Edward..... 12
Edwards, Debera..... 43	Eltonhead, Jane..... 12
Edwards, Elizabeth..... 111	Elves, Thomas..... 59
Edwards, Isaac..... 5	Elwes, Ann..... 43
Edwards, James..... 48	Elwes, Thomas..... 43
Edwards, John..... 111	Emanon, Elizabeth..... 58
Edwards, Thomas..... 123, 124, 208	Emanon, Mary..... 58, 70
Edwards, William..... 150	Emanon, Nicholas..... 58, 70
Edwin, Mary..... 140	Emanon, Phebe..... 58
Edwin, Michael..... 27	Emerson, Anne..... 136
Edwin, William..... 14, 27	Emerson, John..... 31
Egerton, (Mr.)..... 1	Emerton, Humphrey..... 68
"Eglinton"..... 74	Emison, Henry..... 215
Eldredge, Jeremiah..... 133	Emmett, William..... 81
Eldridge, William..... 39	Emory, Ann..... 65
Elery, Abigail..... 96	Enderson, Andrew..... 67
Elery, Mary..... 96	Enderson, Elizabeth..... 67
Elgett (Elgatt), William..... 85, 216	England, 1, 9, 13, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 29, 36, 38, 48, 53, 56, 69, 75, 81, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 100, 103, 104, 106, 118, 120, 131, 138, 140, 146, 153, 170, 171, 173, 180, 182, 186, 187, 188, 189, 196, 198, 203, 207, 212, 214, 215..... 218
Eliot, George..... 52	English, John..... 92, 145
"Elizabeth"..... 150, 164	English, William..... 151
"Elizabeth Manor"..... 159	Enloe, Edward..... 140
Elizabeth River..... 84	
Elk River..... 35, 55, 95	
"Elk's Neck"..... 74	
Elleas, Thomas..... 42, 48	
Ellerber, J..... 215	
Ellery, Elizabeth..... 44	
Ellery, Henry..... 24, 44	

	PAGE		PAGE
Enloes, Henry.....	58	Evans, Richard.....	113
Ennalls (Ennolds), Bartholomew, 151, 152.....	216	Evans, Thomas.....	212, 218
Ennis, (Mrs.).....	118	Evans, William.....	18, 25, 46
Enos, George.....	127	Evele, Isacy.....	96
Erickson, John.....	15, 62	Evens, Fooke.....	215
Erickson, Matthew.....	15	Evers, Peter.....	48
Erlington, Thomas.....	141	Evins, Benjamin.....	131
Essex.....	23	Ewen, Anne (Ann).....	27, 117
Essex, John.....	83	Ewen, John.....	27, 28, 47
"Essex Land".....	187	Ewen, Richard.....	27, 62, 86
Eustice, John.....	104	Ewen, Sarah.....	47
Eustis, James.....	98, 164, 219	Ewen, William.....	8, 117
Evans, Anne.....	212	Exon, Henry.....	71, 117, 217, 218
Evans, Anthony.....	91	Exons, Elizabeth.....	82
Evans (Evens), Elizabeth, 46, 163		"Expectation".....	90
Evans, Job.....	128	"Expectation, The".....	194
Evans (Evens), John, 91, 127, 138, 204, 212		Exton, Katharine.....	85
Evans, Michael.....	140	Eyles, William.....	78
		Eyres, Thomas.....	83

F

"Faddington".....	170	Fennix, George.....	82
"Fairlee".....	199	Fenwick, Cuthbert....	2, 15, 219
Falkner, John.....	155	Fenwick, Ignatius.....	15, 219
Fanning, Benonie.....	145	Fenwick, Jane.....	15, 219
Fanning, Elizabeth.....	145	Fenwick, John.....	15, 219
Fanning (Fanning), Jane, 145, 157		Fenwick, Richard.....	15, 219
Fanning (Fanning), John, 145, 157, 195		Fenwick, Robert.....	15, 219
Fanning, Mary.....	145	Fenwick, Teresa.....	15, 219
"Fanning's Venture".....	145	Ferendas, Peter.....	127
Fara, Edward.....	124	Fernely, Henry.....	125, 212
Farcy, Vincent.....	209	Fernly, Francis.....	72
Fardell, William.....	42	Fernly, John.....	72
Farding, William.....	71	Ferrell, Margaret.....	120
Fargison, William.....	117	Ferrell (Therrell), Richard..	120
Farlun, Patrick.....	173	Field, Enoch.....	181
Farne, John.....	101	Field, John.....	190
Farner, Mary.....	106	Field, Mary.....	190
Farny, Vincent.....	209	Fillingham, Richard.....	205
Farrar, Joanna.....	110	Finch, Francis.....	204
Farrar, Robert.....	110	Finch, Joyce.....	204
Farrow, Richard.....	122, 169	Finch, Mary.....	204
Farthing, William.....	149	Finch, Samuel.....	204
Faskell, William.....	200	Finney, William.....	190
Fawson, Alice.....	134	Fipps, Henry.....	145
Fawson, William.....	134	Fish, Edward.....	52
Fearson, Grace.....	126	Fish, John.....	96
Fearson, John.....	126	Fish, Mary.....	96
Fearson, Perry.....	126	Fishborn (Fishborne, Fishbourne), Ralph, 52, 141, 144, 148, 161.....	163
Fearson, Samuel.....	126	Fisher, Alexander.....	193
Feeland, William.....	139	Fisher, Daniell.....	39
Felton, John.....	6, 71	Fisher, Edmund.....	108
Felton, Katharine.....	71	Fisher, Edward.....	117, 166, 193
Fendall, Jane.....	181	Fisher, Elizabeth.....	193
Fendall, Josias....	12, 22, 88, 181		

PAGE	PAGE
Fisher, Robert..... 91	Forin, Julian..... 69
Fishing Creek..... 128	Foster, Amers..... 163
Fishwick, Edward..... 57	Foster, Christopher..... 189
Fittins, Robert..... 172	Foster, Elizabeth..... 107
Fitzherbert, Edward..... 65	Foster, James..... 163
Fitzherbert, Francis..... 65	Foster (Forster), Michael, 61, 112, 123, 124, 164, 184
Fitzherbert, Henry..... 133	Foster, (Mr.)..... 64
Fitzherbert, (Mr. —)..... 219	Foster, Ralph..... 144
Fitzherbert, Rev..... 11	Foster, Sarah..... 107
Fitzjifferen, Charles..... 142	Foster, Seth..... 49, 107
Flambert, Jeffry..... 23	Fouche, Hue (Fouche, Hugh) 95, 210
Flanagan, Darby..... 7, 28	Fountain, James..... 89
Flanders..... 219	Fountlin, Hanna..... 29
Fleet Street..... 214	Fowke, Halalugha..... 157
Fleming, Patrick..... 39	Fowke, Mary..... 157
Fletcher, Curtis..... 46, 56, 65	Fowke, Richard..... 157
Fletcher, Henry..... 182	Fowkes, Robert..... 170
Fletcher, Robert..... 144	Fowler, Edward..... 56
Fline, Nicholas..... 36	Fowler, John..... 131
Flowers, Thomas..... 160, 194, 216	Fowler, Joseph..... 143
Floyd, James..... 127	Fowler, Richard..... 131
Floyd (Flood), Susanna..... 182	Fowler, Robert..... 103
Floyd, William..... 182	Fowler, Samuel..... 123
Foard, John..... 47	Fowler, Sarah..... 128
Fogg, David..... 91, 206	"Fox"..... 46
Fogg, Ezekiel..... 91	Fox, Henry..... 8, 10, 159, 206
Fogg, Susanna..... 91, 206	Foxum, Richard..... 42
"Folly"..... 38	Foxwell, George..... 60
Folly, Benjamin..... 59	Foyle, John..... 38
Fooke, Evans..... 214	"France"..... 145
Fooks, Elizabeth..... 122	Francier, Thomas..... 152
Fooks, Francis..... 122	Francis, Elizabeth..... 213
Forbes, James..... 36	Francis, Jacob..... 123
Forbes, Margaret..... 36	Francis, Thomas, 34, 188, 197, 209, 213
Forbey, Benjamin..... 165	Franckham, Henry..... 157
Forbey, Hanna..... 163	Francklin, Hanna..... 29
Forbey, Sophia..... 163	Francklin, Robert, 63, 66, 72, 84, 172, 188
Forbey (Furby), Thomas..... 163	Frasell, Susan..... 167
Foord, Josias..... 208	Fraye, Edward..... 68
Foord, Samuel..... 208	"Freehold"..... 211
Foord, Thomas..... 154	Freeland, Robert..... 162
Foord (Ford), William, 77, 174, 193, 208	Freeman, Francis..... 162
Ford, Sarah..... 77	Freeman, Thomas..... 45
"Forest Green"..... 203	Freeman, Timothy..... 199
"Forest Lodge"..... 145, 196	"Freeman's Fancy"..... 72
"Forest Delight"..... 199	French, Francis..... 162
Forrest, Ann..... 117	"French Lewis"..... 36
Forrest, Ellinor (Ellen), 110, 117, 118	Freene, Joseph..... 183
Forrest, Elizabeth, 36, 42, 44, 65	"Fresh Pond Neck"..... 40, 50
Forrest, Helena..... 169	Fretwell, Roger..... 70
Forrest, John..... 160	Freyes, Edward..... 171
Forrest, Margaret..... 114, 117	Friends..... 36
Forrest, Patrick, 10, 26, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 65, 114, 116	"Friend's Choice"..... 102, 183
Forrest, Richard..... 116, 145	"Friendship"..... 138, 203
"Forte Venture"..... 158	

	PAGE		PAGE
Frisby, James.....	84, 95	Frissell, Wadden.....	24
Frisby, Mary.....	84	Frith, Elizabeth.....	83
Frisby, Thomas.....	84	Frith, Henry.....	83
Frisby, William.....	84	Fronson's Creek.....	114
Frissell (Frizzell, Fryssall), Alexander.....	14, 20, 22, 36	Frost, Thomas.....	33
Frissell, Dennis (Denish), 20,	118	Frost, William.....	137
Frissell, Forker.....	20	Froune, Augustine.....	130
Frissell, Jennet.....	11	Fry, David.....	97
Frissell (Frizzell), Rebecca, 14, 20,	36	Fry, Edward.....	141
Frizzell, Robert.....	29	Fry, John.....	97
Frissell (Frizzell), Sarah, 14, 34,	36	Frye, Joseph.....	103
		Fryor, John.....	148
		Fugett, James.....	139
		Fuller's Point.....	108

G

Gabon, John.....	135	Gary, Alice.....	68
Gaile, Edward.....	158	Gary (Garey), John, 68, 69, 101,	180
Gaile, Ruth.....	158	Gary, Richard.....	170
Gaily, Thomas.....	189	Gary, Stephen.....	101
"Gaily's Discovery".....	189	Garye, William.....	73
Galant, Alexander.....	52	Garvis, Thomas.....	11
Galley, Thomas.....	49	Gashings, William.....	83
"Galloway".....	114, 148	Gaskin, Jane.....	106
Galloway.....	158	Gaskin, William.....	106
Galloway, Richard.....	25	Gassaway, Nicholas.....	60, 214
Galloway, Samuel.....	154	Gater, William.....	48
Galloway, William.....	167	Gates, Robert.....	42, 173
Gant (Gantt), Thomas.....	127, 205	Gates, Thomas.....	14
"Garden Pasture".....	105	Gather, John.....	83, 167
Gardiner (Gardner), Eliza- beth.....	18, 82	Gavan, Thomas.....	157, 158, 164
Gardiner, Hugh.....	165	Geffry, Chierftz.....	136
Gardiner (Gardner), John, 18, 82, 122,	162	"General Gift".....	102
Gardiner (Gardner), Luke, 17, 18, 23, 25, 26, 34, 71, 82, 83, 115, 126.....	203	George, Griffin.....	134, 196
Gardner, Alexander.....	53, 122	George (Gorge), John.....	33, 38
Gardner, Edward.....	108, 167	George, Sarah.....	134, 196
Gardner, Mary.....	123, 165	"George's Hill".....	56
Gardner, Richard, 32, 82, 98, 121, 149, 182,	187	"George's Tower".....	119
Gardner, Thomas.....	83	"George's Town".....	175
"Gardner's Land".....	83	"Georgetown".....	89
Gareis, John.....	159	Gerrard, Elizabeth.....	219
Garforth, Richard.....	151, 155	Gerrard (Gerard), John.....	59, 77
Garland, Samuel.....	128, 188	Gerrard (Gerard), Justinian, 59, 76,	144
Garner, Joseph.....	214	Gerrard (Gerard), Mary.....	59, 76
Garnett, Susanna.....	87	Gerrard, Rose.....	76, 77
Garnish, John.....	207	Gerrard, Susanna.....	77
Garrett, James.....	57, 80	Gerrard (Gerard), Thomas, 1, 59, 70, 76,	126
Garrett, Nathaniell.....	73	"Gerrard's Reserve".....	76, 77
Garrett, Richard.....	17	Geulick (Gulick), Nicholas, 135, 202,	206
Garrett, Thomas.....	19	Gewas, George.....	217
Garretson, Dennis.....	201	Gibbs, Edward.....	132, 154
Garrettsen, Rutten.....	180	Gibbs, Sarah.....	123
		Gibbs, Thomas.....	32

	PAGE		PAGE
Gibbs, William.....	132	Godin (Godwin), William...	200
Gibbins, Leonard.....	101	Goding, John.....	105
Gibbings, Samuel.....	87	Goding, Katharine.....	105
Gibs, Richard.....	43	Godshall, John.....	137
Gibson, Anna.....	130	Godson, Hamilstone.....	9
Gibson, Elizabeth.....	165	Godson, Peter.....	9
Gibson, James.....	145	Goffe, Edward.....	74
Gibson, John.....	98	Gold, Thomas.....	26
Gibson, Miles.....	78, 120, 130	Golden, (Mr.).....	123
Gibson, Robert.....	130	Goldhawke (Gouldhawke), George.....	64, 141
Gibson, Sarah.....	130	Goldhawke (Gouldhawke), Mary.....	64
Gibson, Thomas.....	165	"Goldhawke and Nash's En- largement".....	141
Gifford, William.....	40, 51, 110	Goldsmith, Elizabeth.....	35, 74
Giggins, Patrick.....	16	Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), George.....	35, 186
Gilbert, John.....	87	Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), Jo- anna (Johanna).....	62, 87
Gilby, John.....	123	Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), John, 20, 55, 80, 93, 123,	211
Giles, Thomas.....	85	Goldsmith, John Gerrard....	124
Giles, William.....	179	Goldsmith, Judith.....	124
Gill, George.....	203	Goldsmith, Margaret.....	124
Gill, Henry.....	177	Goldsmith, Mary.....	35, 74, 186
Gill, John.....	148, 203	Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), Matthew.....	35, 74
Gill, Stephen.....	179	Goldsmith, Notley (Nottley), 124, 211	
Gill, Thomas.....	203	Goldsmith, Thomas Notley, 124, 211	
Gilley, Hannah.....	37	Goldsmith, Priscilla.....	124
Gillings, Michael.....	19	Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), Samuel.....	35, 56, 62
Gilpin, Sylvanus.....	188, 218	Goldsmith, Sarah.....	124
Gine, William.....	202	Goldsmith, William.....	124
Ginnet, Elizabeth.....	71	Goldstone, William.....	145
Ginnis, Phelema.....	125	Gooch, John.....	165
Giraugh, Jean.....	11	Goodbury, Katharine.....	99
Girshing, Richard.....	89	Goodeker, Christopher.....	28
"Gisbrough".....	169	Goodeker, Dorothy.....	28
Gittings, John.....	26, 37	Goodeker (Goodaker), Rich- ard.....	28, 119
Gittings, Sarah.....	135	Goodhand, Christopher....	86, 157
Givins, Dorothy.....	143	Goodhand, Hanna.....	157
Glandening, John.....	136	"Good Luck".....	193
Glascok, Henry.....	182	Gooderick, Elizabeth.....	158
Glasgow.....	176	Goodrick, Francis.....	177
Glautham, John.....	2	Goodrick, George.....	28, 53, 177
Gloelin, Anthony.....	124	Goodrick, Robert.....	177
Glomer, Mary.....	147	Goodridge, Timothy.....	18, 152
Gloucester.....	96	Goodwin, Bridget.....	186
Glover, John.....	52	Goodwin, George.....	71
Glover, Lydia.....	139	Goodwine, Richard.....	88
Glover, Thomas.....	155	Goose Creek.....	13
Glover, William.....	90	Goosey, Margaret.....	60
"Glower's Point".....	103	Goozen, Jonathan.....	98
Glue, Robert.....	135		
Goddard, Anne (see Cooper, Anne).....	158		
Goddard, Anthony.....	24		
Goddard, Elias.....	69		
Goddard, Joshua.....	88		
Goddard, Thomas.....	89, 158		
Goddard, William.....	125		
Godfrey, George.....	70		
Godfrey, John.....	69		
Godin, Anne.....	200		

	PAGE		PAGE
Gordon, John.....	174	Greene, Elizabeth.....	123
"Gore".....	119	Greene, Francis.....	153, 164
Gorsuch, Anne.....	173	Greene (Green), George..	99, 141
Gorsuch, Charles.....	40, 130	Greene, John....	60, 123, 177, 215
Gorsuch, Lovelace.....	52	Greene (Green), Leonard, 2,	24, 36, 74
Gorsuch, Richard....	52, 173, 174	Greene (Green), Luke, 58, 78,	178
Gosfreight, Charles.....	205	Greene, Mary.....	44
Gosfreight, George.....	205	Greene, Robert.....	18, 185
Goshing, John.....	58	Greene (Green), Thomas, 2,	87, 143
"Gotham".....	150	Greene, William.....	37, 44, 46
Gott, Elizabeth.....	158	"Green Spring".....	148
Gott, Richard.....	23, 172	Greenfield, Thomas.....	91, 187
Gott, Susan.....	23	Greenfield, Thomas Truman..	160
Gott, Thomas.....	158	Greenhill, John.....	10
Gough, Robert.....	81	Greenlaw, Jean.....	80
Gould, Daniell.....	68	"Green's Plantation".....	107
Gould, Richard.....	109, 194	"Greenwood".....	90
Goulding, Gabriell.....	30	"Greeves Cliffs".....	106
Goulding, Mary.....	30	Grengo, William.....	27
Gouldson, Alice.....	211	Grenoway (Grinoway),	James.....
Gouldson, Daniel.....	211	James.....	6, 28
"Governor's Gust".....	136	Gresham, John.....	152
Gover, Francisens (Ferdinan-	213	Griffage, Roger.....	142
dus).....	213	Griffend, Henry.....	216
Grace, Anne.....	120	Griffett, Edwin.....	81
Grace, John.....	72, 80, 120	Griffin, Anthony.....	42
Graham, Robert.....	116, 201	Griffin, Elizabeth.....	118, 191
Graile, Francis.....	120	Griffin, Jane.....	42
Grammar, Elizabeth.....	203, 210	Griffin, John.....	154
Grammar, John.....	203, 210	Griffin, Lucretia.....	42
Granger, Benjamin.....	41	Griffin, Rice.....	47
Granger, Christopher.....	137	Griffin, Richard.....	118
Granger, John.....	188	Griffin, Thomas, 47, 111, 114,	118, 207
Grant, William.....	66	Griffith, Edward.....	167
Grasine Creek.....	95	Griffith, Elizabeth.....	109
Graves, Alice.....	182	Griffith, George.....	93
Graves, Emma.....	162	Griffith, Lucy.....	34
Graves, James.....	159, 162	Griffith, Owen.....	179
Graves, John.....	56, 182	Griffith, Richard.....	113
Graves, Jone.....	56	Griffith, Samuel.....	35, 143
Graves, Samuel.....	56, 182	Griffith, Sarah.....	93
Graves, Thomas.....	56	Griffith, Thomas.....	34
Graves, William.....	26, 162	Griggs, John.....	124
Gray, George.....	198	"Grimditch".....	83
Gray, Jane.....	111	Grimes, James.....	183
Gray, John.....	24, 27, 90, 112	Grimes, John.....	183
Gray, Mary.....	5	Grimes, Joyce.....	183
Gray, Samuel.....	161	Grimes, Richard.....	24
Gray, Sarah.....	111	Grimes, William.....	183
Gray, Zachariah.....	111	"Grimes' Addition".....	183
"Great Bonnerstum".....	209	Groom, Moses.....	44
"Great Choptanke Island".....	107	Groome, Richard.....	187
Great Choptanke River, 48,	51, 133, 135, 138, 152,	Groome, Robert.....	187
199		Groome, Sibill.....	187
"Great Thickets".....	16	Groome, William.....	187
Gregory, Thomas.....	7		
Green, Lewis.....	90		
Greene, Anne.....	141		

	PAGE		PAGE
Grose, Nicholas.....	128	Guin, Richard.....	127
Grose, Rose.....	128	Guither (Guyther, Gwither), Nicholas.....	11, 53, 75, 91
Grosse, Francis.....	171	Guither (Guyther), William, 61, 72	
Grosse, John.....	171	Gunby.....	177
Grosse, Roger.....	171	Gunby, Constant.....	53, 177
Grosse, William.....	171	Gundry, Benjamin.....	63, 98
Grote, Anne de.....	195	Gundry, Gideon.....	63
"Grove Landing".....	181	"Guney".....	150
"Grove, The".....	135	Gunpowder River, 33, 55, 81,	97
Groves, George.....	103	Gunter, Elizabeth.....	39
Grudgefield, Katharine.....	211	Guteman, Jeremy.....	45
Grundy, Benjamin.....	166	Guthrey, James.....	193
Grunwin, Thomas.....	159	Guy, Anne.....	21
Grymes, William.....	27	Guy, John.....	10, 21
Gugen, Robert.....	79	Guyott (Gyatt), John.....	162, 204
Guibert (Gybert), Joshua, 48, 88, 115		Gwinn, Richard.....	69
Guidin, Thomas.....	134		
Guigoe, William.....	27		

H

Hacken, Robert.....	204	Hall, Alice.....	101
Hacker, Elizabeth.....	200	Hall, Charles.....	39, 101
Hacker, Mary.....	86	Hall, Christopher.....	210
Hacker, Rachel.....	63	Hall, Edward.....	49, 132, 160, 182
Hacker, Richard.....	63, 86	Hall, Henry.....	101
Hacker, Thomas.....	167	Hall, James.....	160
Hackett, Theophilus.....	127	Hall, John.....	52, 87, 104, 117, 127
Hackney, John.....	75	Hall, Josiah.....	184
Hackney, Joseph.....	75	Hall, Margaret.....	49, 160, 206
Hackney, Thomas.....	75	Hall, Martha.....	160
Hackworth, Richard.....	37	Hall, Mary.....	27, 137
Haddaway, Peter.....	45	Hall, (Mr.).....	82
Haddaway (Haddaway), George.....	45, 161, 194	Hall, Patrick.....	192
Haddaway, Roland.....	45	Hall, Richard.....	4, 137, 170
Haddaway, Ursula.....	45	Hall, Robert.....	160, 207
Haddock, Mary.....	152	Hall, Sarah.....	139, 160
Haddock, Thomas.....	152	Hall, Thomas.....	137, 142
Hager, Elizabeth.....	144	Hall, Walter.....	10, 48, 54, 74, 206
Hager, Robert.....	191	Hall, William.....	34
Haggett, Anne.....	24	Hall, Wineborough.....	157
Haggett, Humphrey.....	24	Halles, James.....	20
Hagland, Judith.....	211	Halles, Mary.....	20
Haines, Bernard.....	61	Hallett, Jacob.....	123
Haker, Dorothy.....	214	Halliman, James.....	137
Haker, Thomas.....	214	Halloway, John.....	50, 207
Hales, Anne or Hannah.....	120	Halloway, Oliver.....	61
Hales (Halles), John, 80, 107, 110, 117, 141, 151, 178		Hallowell, James.....	70
Halet, Spencer.....	118, 120	Haly, Clement.....	88
Halfhead, Jane.....	120	Haman, Sarah.....	108
Halfhead (Halfehead), John, 83, 197		Hambleton, Amos.....	12
Halford, John.....	157	Hambleton, Andrew.....	138
"Halfwaster's Purchase".....	101	Hambleton Branch.....	147
Hall, Abraham.....	147	Hambleton, Edward.....	199
		Hambleton, Frances.....	199
		Hambleton, John, 27, 33, 199,	209
		Hambleton, Mary.....	199

	PAGE		PAGE
Hambleton, Philemon.....	199	"Hardshift".....	189
Hambleton, Samuel.....	199	Hardy, Henry.....	208
Hambleton, Sarah.....	199	Hardye, Anne.....	215
Hambleton, William.....	199	Hardye, Elizabeth.....	204, 216
"Hambleton's Hermitage".....	199	Hardye, James.....	215
Hamilton, Gavin.....	143	Hardye, Mary.....	216
Hamilton, William.....	83, 107	Hardye, Rachel.....	216
"Hamm".....	125	Hardye (Hardy), Robert, 204,	215
Hammond, Alice.....	33	Hardye, Sarah.....	216
Hammond, Daniel.....	65	Hardwick, William.....	215
Hammond (Hammon, Ha-		Hare, William.....	40
mon), John, 11, 95, 100,		Harenton, John.....	30, 38
185, 213		Hargis, Anne.....	164
Hammond, Mordecaire (Ha-		Hargis, Roger.....	164
mon, Mordecaey).....	25, 65	Hargis, William.....	164
Hammond, Nicholas.....	33	Harford (Hartford), Charles,	
Hamon, Benjamin.....	11	95, 97	
Hamon, Margaret.....	65	Harford, Edward.....	97
Hampshire.....	141, 142	Harfur, George.....	111
Hamstead, Elizabeth.....	121	Hargraves, Edward.....	158
Hamstead, Joane.....	121	Harinton, Anne.....	25
Hamstead, William.....	121	Harington, George.....	95
Hance, John, 82, 95, 162, 182,	184	Harisse, Henry.....	68
Hance, Sarah.....	95	Harman, Henry.....	70
Hancker, Thomas.....	72	Harmar (Harmer), Elizabeth,	
Hancock, Benjamin.....	109	81, 107, 153	
Hancock, Sarah.....	109	Harmar, Francis.....	153
Handley, Robert.....	9	Harmar, John.....	153
Hankes, Henry.....	25	Harmar, Timothy.....	153
Hannan (Hanning), Law-		Harmar, William.....	153
rence.....	124, 131	Harmer, Godfrey.....	81
Hanslap, Elizabeth.....	130	Harmer, Mary.....	81, 107
Hanslap (Hanslip), Henry,		Harmer, Sarah.....	81, 107, 171
97, 130, 161		Harniss, Elizabeth.....	205, 211, 215
Hanson, Barbara (Barbarie),		Harniss (Harnis), Isaac.....	205, 215
45, 114, 115, 138		Harniss (Harnis), Jacob, 205,	
Hanson, Cornelius.....	129	211, 215	
Hanson, Elizabeth.....	114, 115	Harniss, Juyde.....	215
Hanson, Hans.....	151, 165	Harniss, Susanna.....	205, 211, 215
Hanson, John.....	66, 70, 154, 195	Harniss, William.....	205
Hanson, Katharine.....	35	"Harniss Range".....	215
Hanson, Martha.....	151	Harper, Edward.....	139
Hanson, Randolph (Randall),		Harper, Elizabeth.....	20
26, 45, 114, 115, 119, 138		Harper, Robert.....	67
Hanson, Richard.....	115	Harper, William, 6, 20, 42,	
Hanson, Roderick.....	35	169, 219	
Hanson, Thomas.....	115	Harrington, Charles.....	182
Hanson, Timothy.....	115	Harrington, John.....	170
Hanson, William.....	97	Harris, Anne.....	9
"Haphazard".....	211	Harris, Bethsheba (Bethshe-	
Harcase, Thomas.....	37	bay).....	129
Hardaker, Anthony.....	216	Harris, Christian.....	99
Harden (Harding), Mathew,		Harris (Harrises) Creek.....	118, 195
67, 72		Harris, Elizabeth.....	52, 88
"Hardfrost".....	126	Harris, George.....	80
Hardin, Joseph.....	170	Harris, Henry.....	52, 56, 68
Harding, Rachel.....	63	Harris, Jacob.....	140
Harding, Robert.....	63	Harris, John.....	58, 207

	PAGE		PAGE
Harris, Margaret.....	151	Haselwood, John.....	96, 97
Harris, Mary.....	129, 137	Haslewood, William.....	97
Harris, Moses.....	73	Hastings, Henry.....	5
Harris, Richard.....	43	Hatch, John.....	3, 9, 23, 48
Harris, Samuel.....	20, 40	Hattoft, Richard.....	65
Harris, Sarah.....	80, 157	Hattoft, William.....	65
Harris, Thomas, 9, 65, 71, 72, 103, 106, 129, 153, 172,	196	Hatton, Ann.....	119
Harris, William, 52, 95, 99, 130, 151, 152,	217	Hatton, Barbara.....	4
"Harrises Mount".....	53	Hatton, Elizabeth.....	26, 112, 118
Harrison, Anne.....	96	Hatton, Hanna.....	72
Harrison, Benjamin.....	78	Hatton, Henry.....	72
Harrison, Elizabeth, 35, 78, 90,	192	Hatton, John.....	72
Harrison, Francis.....	78	Hatton, Margaret.....	4, 10
Harrison, Isabella.....	96	Hatton, Richard.....	119
Harrison, James.....	96	Hatton, Robert.....	117
Harrison, Joseph, 17, 35, 40, 43, 58,	78	Hatton, Samuel.....	72
Harrison, Katharine.....	78	Hatton, Sarah.....	72
Harrison, Marke.....	96	Hatton, Thomas, 4, 5, 10, 26, 41, 72, 110, 114, 117, 118,	201
Harrison, Mary.....	35, 58	Hatton, William, 18, 26, 30, 112, 115, 119, 169,	204
Harrison, Richard, 36, 78, 134, 162,	192	Havah, Darby.....	147
Harrison, Sarah.....	139	Haward, William.....	119
Harrison, Susanna.....	192	Hawden, Judith.....	175
Harrison, Thomas.....	192	Hawden, Mary.....	175
Harrison, William.....	96	Hawk, Raynold.....	102
Harry, Creek.....	109	Hawke, Nathaniel.....	161
Hart, Thomas.....	93	Hawker, Dorothy.....	166
Hartford.....	203	Hawker, Sarah.....	166
Hartford College.....	74	Hawker (Haucker), Thomas, 72,	166
Hartford Town.....	203	Hawkes, John.....	100
Hartley, John.....	136, 194	Hawkins, Elizabeth, 49, 83, 110, 194,	201
Hartley, Susanna.....	196	Hawkins, Hanna.....	194
Harvard College.....	74	Hawkins, Henry.....	75, 110
Harvey, Elizabeth.....	179	Hawkins, John.....	107, 110, 167
Harvey, Richard.....	179	Hawkins, Joseph.....	49
Harvy, Francis.....	2	Hawkins, Margaret.....	49
Harvy, Nicholas.....	2	Hawkins, Mary.....	167
Harwood, Alice.....	11, 24	Hawkins, Ralph.....	49, 167, 183
Harwood, Andrew.....	116	Hawkins, Robert.....	143
Harwood, Edmund.....	166	Hawkins, Sarah.....	201
Harwood, Elizabeth.....	68, 92	Hawkins (Haukins), Thomas, 49, 110,	194
Harwood, John, 6, 11, 13, 24,	92	Hawkins, William, 49, 83, 183,	213
Harwood, Petre.....	92, 109	Hawres, John.....	60
Harwood, Philip.....	67, 116	Hay, James.....	56
Harwood, Robert.....	68, 109, 179	Hayden, Francis.....	147
Harwood, Samuel.....	92, 109	Hayling, Thomas.....	217
Harwoods, The.....	101	Haynes, Charles.....	58
Haseling, Jeremiah.....	14	Haynes, John.....	100
Haseling, Mary.....	14	Hays, William.....	88, 89
Haseling, Thebia.....	14	Haywood, John.....	196
Haselridge, Thomas.....	29	Haywood (Hayward), Raph- all.....	32, 157
Haslewood, Elizabeth.....	96	Hazard, Mary.....	16
Haslewood (Hazellwood), Henry. 35, 74, 58, 96, 97,	180		

	PAGE		PAGE
Hazard, William.....	16	Herman, Augustine.....	17
Hazley, Edward.....	127	Herman, Casparus.....	17
Head, Adam.....	36	Herman, Ephriam Georgius..	17
Head, Elizabeth.....	86	Herman, Henry.....	121
Head, Jane.....	86	Herman, Mary.....	204
Head, William.....	86, 176	Herring, Bartholomew.....	67
Heard, Bridget.....	31	Herring Creek, 18, 23, 36, 40,	
Heard, John.....	37, 149, 202	63, 68, 82, 104, 150,	172
Heard, William.....	31	Herring, Margaret.....	67
Heath, John.....	101, 105, 156	Herring, Simon.....	191
Heath, Thomas.....	1, 67	"Herringtonwe,".....	153
Heathcote, Barbara.....	130, 152	Herrone, William.....	159
Heathcote, Elizabeth.....	130, 152	Hersey, Stephen.....	37
Heathcote, John.....	152	Hesse, Timothy.....	124
Heathcote, Margaret.....	130, 152	Hewes, Samuel.....	66
Heathcote, Nathaniel, 24, 36,		Hewett, John.....	114
43, 84, 90, 205, 207		Hewitt, Henry.....	154
Heathcote, Ruth.....	130, 152	Hewitt, Thomas.....	2
Heathcote, Samuel.....	152	"Heydown".....	121
Heather, William.....	139, 182	Heymer, John.....	136
Hebden, Katharine.....	3	Heyward's Branch.....	155
Hebden, Thomas.....	3	Hias, Richard.....	5
Hedge, Thomas.....	61, 93	"Hickory Hills".....	209
Hedges, John.....	7	Hicks, Joseph.....	174
Heighe, Elizabeth.....	101, 102	Hicks, William.....	129
Heighe (Heigh), James.....	101, 156	Hickson, Edward.....	154
Heighe, Robert, 43, 60, 65,		Hickson, Henry.....	154
101, 102, 190		Hickson, James.....	154
Heighe, Samuel.....	102	Hide, Arthur.....	105
Helgar, Thomas.....	126	Hide, Henry.....	29, 41, 45
Helmes, John.....	200	Hide, Philip.....	9
Heman, Henry.....	71	Higgin, Mary.....	153
Hemsley, Charles.....	149	Higgin, Michael, 56, 68, 75,	
Hemsley, Judith.....	149	122, 153, 210	
Hemsley, Penelope.....	149	Higgin, Thomas.....	153
Hemsley, Philemon.....	149	Higgins, Richard.....	27
Hemsley, Vincent.....	149	Higham, Francis.....	122
Hemsley, William, 15, 16, 44,		"Highfield".....	158
46, 71, 149, 164, 204		"Highfield's Addition".....	103
Henderick, Anthony.....	88	Higonbotham, George.....	171
Henderson, Alexander.....	11, 43	Hill, Abell.....	172
Henfrey, Henry.....	75	Hill, Clement, 118, 131, 142,	
Henfrey, Thomas.....	180	144, 155, 164, 182	
Henley, Henry.....	184, 192	Hill, Edith.....	53
Henley, Robert.....	79, 129	Hill, Elizabeth.....	206
Henning, John.....	203	Hill, Francis.....	20, 114
Hennings, Susan.....	37	"Hill Freehold".....	176
Hensey, William.....	153	Hill, Johanna.....	134
Henson, Elizabeth.....	119	Hill, John.....	3, 179
Henson, Jane.....	173	Hill, Margaret.....	80, 175
Henson, John.....	91	Hill, Martha.....	190
Henton, Thomas.....	185	Hill, Mathew.....	53, 91
"Hepburnes Choice".....	116	Hill, Richard, 61, 64, 69, 89,	
Hepworth, John.....	117, 166	99, 113, 132, 167, 189	
Herbert, Clement.....	73	Hill, Roger.....	173
Herbert, Elizabeth.....	73	Hill, William.....	139, 202, 207
Herbert, Thomas.....	182	Hillary, John.....	100
Herenden, Joseph.....	195	Hillen, Deborah.....	121

PAGE	PAGE
Hillen, Johanna..... 121	Holland, Richard..... 151
Hillen, Johannes..... 121	"Holland's Delight"..... 153
Hillen, John..... 121	"Holland's Hills"..... 153
Hilliard, John..... 70, 121	Hollans, John..... 34
Hilliard, Thomas..... 70, 121	Holliday, Thomas..... 131
"Hilliard's Mistake"..... 122	Hollieger, Philip..... 179
"Hillilee"..... 83	Hillingsworth, Charles, 109, 149, 175
Hilly, John..... 131	Hollingsworth, William..... 149
"Hiladon"..... 185	Hollinsworth, John..... 136
"Hilstone"..... 175	Hollis, Edward..... 35
Hilton, John..... 46, 144	Hollis, Henry..... 182, 203
Hilton, Richard..... 92	Hollis, James..... 160
Hilton, Robert..... 217	Hollman, Gwelthian..... 184
"Hinchingham"..... 151	Hollman, William..... 184
Hinderson, Elizabeth..... 147	Holloway, John..... 139
Hinson, John..... 95, 113	Holloway, Oliver..... 49
Hinson, Mary..... 203	Hollowday, John..... 14
Hinson, Randolph (Randall) 20, 74, 78, 203, 204	Holman, James..... 113
Hinton, Alice..... 135	"Holme Hill"..... 138
Hinton, Thomas..... 135, 185	"Holmewood"..... 29
Hitchcock, Christopher... 76, 146	Holmes, Edward..... 194
Hitchcock, Mary..... 146	Holmes, Mary..... 194
Hitchcock, William..... 146	Holmes, Nicholas..... 194
"Hitchcock's Fortune"..... 146	Holmes, Richard..... 194
Hiths, William..... 122	Holster, Mary..... 97
Hix, John..... 98	Holster, Philip..... 94
Hix, Mary..... 15	Holte, Robert..... 8
Hix, Richard..... 15	Holyhott, John..... 39
Hoakins, Robert..... 153	Homan, Dorothy..... 138, 185
Hobert, Richard..... 123	Homan, Herbert (Howman, Harbert)..... 14, 18, 22, 185
Hobbs, Thomas..... 68	Homes, Nicholas..... 19
Hocker, Furfer..... 11	Homewood, James..... 138
Hocker, John..... 11	Homewood, John, 83, 90, 99, 100, 138, 215
"Hockly Creek"..... 94	Homewood, Sarah, 83, 90, 108, 138
Hoddar, George..... 186	Homewood, Thomas... 78, 90, 138
Hodgson, Edward..... 91	"Homewoods Lot"..... 138
Hodgson, John..... 48, 66	"Homewoods Purchase"..... 138
Hodgson, Richard..... 204	Honey, Jeffrey..... 154
Hog Island..... 52	Hood, Anne..... 217
Hogan, Katharine..... 165	Hood, Robert..... 217
Hogan, Richard..... 144	Hooker, Benjamin..... 121, 128
Hoges, Symon..... 172	Hooker, Damaris..... 121, 128
"Hog's Neck"..... 159	Hooker, Jacob..... 128
"Hog's Ridge"..... 159	Hooker, Thomas... 121, 128, 167
Hogis (Hodgis), John..... 9	"Hooker's Addition"..... 128
Hogis (Hodgis), Mary..... 9	Hooper, George..... 104
Holdsworth, John..... 150	Hooper, Henry..... 1, 4, 23
Holdsworth, Samuel..... 150	"Hope"..... 191
Holland..... 5, 13	Hope, Isabella..... 183
Holland, Anthony..... 128	Hopewell, Hugh..... 117
Holland, Daniel..... 76	Hopkins, Garrett..... 153
Holland, Elizabeth..... 76	Hopkins, Joseph..... 55, 66
Holland, Francis..... 153	Hopkins, Philip..... 100
Holland, George..... 153	Hopkins, Robert..... 27, 33
Holland, Joyce..... 76	Hopkins, Samuel..... 136
Holland, Margaret..... 68, 153	Hopkins, Thomas... 27, 33, 94
Holland, Otho..... 153	

	PAGE		PAGE
Hopkins, William	44, 129, 185	Howard, Joseph	94
Hopkinson, Elizabeth	190	Howard, Mary	94
Hopkinson, Jon	36, 190	Howard, Matthew	127
Hopkinson, William	195	Howard, Peter	144
Hopper, Dorothy	46	Howard, Philip	132
Hopper, John	46	Howard, Richard	63, 127
Horn, (Mrs.)	118	Howard, Ruth	132
"Horn Point"	33	Howard, Samuel	95
"Horne, The"	208	Howard, Sarah	94
Horne, Thomas	34	Howard, William	144, 152
Horne, William	142	Howard, William Stevens	166
Horne, Winifrede	71	"Howard's Hardship"	94
Horner, George	215	"Howard's Hills"	94
Horner, Helen	215	"Howard's Hope"	94
Horesman, Thomas	97	"Howard & Porter's Range"	94
Horsey, Abigail	64	Howell, Elizabeth	112
Horsey, Isaac	63, 64	Howell, James	70, 208
Horsey, John	64	Howell, Johanna	11
Horsey, Mary	64	Howell, John	108, 112
Horsey, Nathaniel	63, 64	Howell, (Mrs.)	107
Horsey, Samuel	63, 64	Howell, Nathaniel	63, 108, 112
Horsey, Stephen	63, 64	Howell, Peter	108
Horsley, John	33, 38	Howell, Thomas	55, 62, 63, 107, 108, 112
Horsley, Joseph	60	Howell, William	46, 93
Horsley, Rosamond	60	Howerton, John	168
Horton, Joseph	45	Howerton, Mary	168
Hosier, Henry	59	Howerton, William	168
Hosier, Henry	59, 60, 134, 165, 171, 205	Howly (Howlley), Jasper	197, 202
Hoskins, Benedicta	127	Hubbard, Richard	164
Hoskins, Elizabeth	127	Hubersteined, (Mrs.)	1
Hoskins, Jane	127	Hubert, (Mr.)	135
Hoskins, John	128	"Huckleberry Alley"	138
Hoskins, Philip	127	"Huckleberry Swamp"	176
Hotcheys, Richard	15	Hudd, Jean	4
Hough, Henry	60, 77	Huddell, Martha	202
Hough, Jean	77	Huddell, William	202
Houghton, Edward	69	Hudson, Geffery	202
Houghton, Mary	149	Hudson, Hester	193
Houkins, Elizabeth	13	Hudson, John	100, 193
Houkins, Nicholas	13	Hudson, Joseph	193
Houldcraft, George	32	Hudson, Robert	150
Houldcraft, Michael	32	Hudson, Thomas	193
Houldcraft, Susannah	32	Huggins, Anne	54
Houldcraft, Valentine	32	Huggins, Richard	54
Houldman, Abraham	29	Hughes, Charles	99
Houldman, Isabella	29	Hughmes, James	77
Houlton, Robert	15	Hughmes, Sarah	77
House, Anne	124	Hulinwork, Charles	48
House, William	96, 124	Hull, Edward	182
Howard, Alice	8	Hull, Henry	89, 112
Howard, Charles	188	Hull, Humphry	112
Howard, Cornelius	27, 53, 79, 167, 176	Hull, John	208
Howard, Elizabeth	57, 94	Hull, Nathaniel	80
Howard, Hanna	132	Hulse, Meverill	91
Howard, Henry	112, 127, 138, 215	Hulsey, Rebee	55
Howard, John	4, 95, 127, 167, 185	Humbleton, Luke	208
		Hume, Hercules	190

	PAGE		PAGE
Hume (Humes), James, 34,	43, 190	Hurley, Dennis.....	123
Hume, John.....	190	Hurley, Ellinor.....	123
Hume (Humes), Sarah...34,	190	Husband, William.....	138
Humes, Grace.....	57	Husbands, Robert.....	85
Humnton, William.....	58	Huskalve, Elizabeth.....	164
Humpheries, Roger.....	142	Husin, Ellinor.....	213
Humphreys, Elizabeth.....	171	Hussey, John.....	215, 218
Humphreys, Mary.....	40	Hussey, Meedell.....	45
Hunt, Benjamin.....	209	Hussey, Rebecca.....	218
Hunt, Elizabeth.....	34	Hutchins, Charles, 135, 152,	193, 204
Hunt, Isaac.....	50	Hutchins, Francis.....	104, 115
Hunt, John, 34, 97, 141, 146,	178, 194	Hutchinson, Edward.....	74
Hunt, Katharine.....	5	Hutson, Charles.....	197
Hunt, Robert.....	42, 169	Hyatt, John.....	38
Hunt, Susan.....	120	Hyde, Ann.....	110
Hunt, Thomas.....	34, 114	Hyde, Francis.....	110
Hunt, Wolfran.....	106, 130	Hyde, Henry.....	110, 201
"Hunt's Chance".....	68	Hyde, Margaret.....	110
"Hunt's Mount".....	35	Hyde, Mary.....	185
Hunter, John.....	207	Hyde, Peter.....	125
Hunting Creek, 36, 102, 148,	169, 196	Hyde, Robert.....	110
"Hunting Field".....	69	Hyde, Thomas.....	185
"Hunting Quarter".....	128	Hyndley, Robert.....	22
"Hunting Worth".....	29	Hynson, Anne.....	210
Hunton, Benjamin.....	89	Hynson, Charles.....	210
Hunton, Modocay, 67, 69, 115,	187	Hynson, John.....	157
Hunton, William.....	77	Hynson, Richard.....	210
Hurd, Andrew.....	160	Hinson (Hynson), Thomas, 7,	192, 210
Hurds, William.....	20	Hynson, William.....	210
Hurle, Symon.....	97	"Hynson's Hills".....	210
		"Hynsons Town".....	210

I

Ignett, Thomas.....	180	Innis (Innes), Patrick...157,	164
Illingsworth, Sarah.....	203	Innis, Percis.....	136
Impey, Deborah.....	104	Innis, Samuel.....	136
Impey, George.....	104	Innis (Innes), Thomas..7, 23,	118
Impey, Thomas.....	212	Innis (Innes), William...58,	136
Incon, John.....	69	"Intirement".....	124
Indian Creek.....	198	"Ireland".....	103
"Indian Fields".....	144	Ireland.....20, 104, 158, 160,	205
"Indian Quarter".....	35	Ireland, John.....	179
"Indian Range".....	90	Irish, George.....	87
Ingram, Anthony.....	57	Isaacke, Edward.....	190
Ingram, Hanna.....	124	Isham, Roger.....	12
Ingram, John...46, 124, 157,	158	Island Creek.....	173
Ingram, Mary.....	57	"Island Creek Neck".....	64
Ingram, Thomas.....	57, 124	"Island, The".....	208
Ingrobrettson, Bart.....	167	"Islands".....	34
Innis, Cornelius.....	136	Isle of Wight.....	142
Innis, Nathaniel.....	136	Ives, Martha.....	167

J

Jackson, Barnaby.....7, 14,	53	Jackson, Margaret.....	53
Jackson, John.....130, 147,	152	Jackson, Simeon.....130, 152	

	PAGE		PAGE
Jackson, Thomas...	2, 10, 18, 65	Jennings, Leonard.....	133
Jackson, William.....	1	"Jerico".....	133
Jacob, (Capt.).....	7	Jessup, Mary.....	134
Jacob, John.....	81	Jessup, Sarah.....	134
James, Abell.....	65, 74, 88	Jessup, Thomas.....	134, 208
James, Ann.....	34	Jethcott, Daniel.....	218
James, Charles.....	88	"John Averies Choice".....	187
James, Deborah.....	144	"John Briscoe's Plantation".....	152
"James' Delight".....	98	Johns (Jones), Anne.....	62
James, Diana (Dinah)....	74, 88	"John's Desire".....	193
James, Edward.....	39, 216	Johnes, Elizabeth.....	206
James, Elizabeth.....	34	Johns (Jones), Henry.....	62
James, Ellinor.....	144	"John's Lane".....	193
James, Henry.....	5	Johns (Jones), Mary.....	62
"James Hill".....	34	"John's Pound".....	193
James, John.....	34, 119, 175	Johns, Richard, 59, 60, 128,	134, 154, 192
James, Martha.....	144	Johns (Jones), Sarah.....	62
James, Mary.....	144	Johnson, ———	105
James, Owen.....	14	Johnson, Albert.....	154
James, Rachel.....	144	Johnson, Alice.....	154
James, Richard.....	68, 143, 144	Johnson, Anne.....	9
James, Sarah.....	144	Johnson, Barbara.....	4
James, Thomas.....	75, 127	Johnson, Bernard.....	103
James, William.....	30	Johnson, Christopher.....	135
Jameson, William.....	100	Johnson, Cornelia.....	9
Jamestown.....	208	Johnson, Daniel.....	56
"Jane's Inheritance".....	132	Johnson, Elizabeth, 17, 18, 23,	103, 140, 148
Janson, Henry.....	117	Johnson, Emma.....	17
Janson, Hendriff.....	68	Johnson, Francis.....	60
Jarboe, (Col.).....	159	Johnson, George.....	105, 197
Jarboe, Henry.....	89	Johnson, Hanna.....	207
Jarboe, John.....	8, 10, 54, 89	Johnson, Henry.....	154
Jarboe, Mary.....	89	Johnson, Hugh.....	98
Jarboe, Peter.....	89	Johnson, James, 4, 9, 13, 17,	23, 115
Jarvis, Humphrey.....	188	Johnson, Jan.....	205
Jarvis, Mary.....	97	Johnson, Jane.....	58
Jarvis, Robert.....	33, 97	Johnson, John, 98, 105, 130,	140, 148, 154, 193
Jarvis, William.....	97	Johnson, Katharine.....	105
Jaxson, Edward.....	88	Johnson, Mary.....	9
Jeanes, Robert.....	219	Johnson, Michael.....	138
Jeffe, Thomas.....	197	Johnson, Obdurd.....	175
Jeffers, John.....	62	Johnson, Peter.....	9
Jefferson, Michael.....	55, 58	Johnson, Richard.....	57
Jeffery, John.....	208	Johnson, Robert.....	94, 159
Jefferys, Anne.....	38	Johnson, Sibilla.....	145, 154
Jenkins, Francis.....	97	Johnson, William.....	63, 105
Jenifer, Daniel.....	112	"Johnston".....	105
Jenkinson, Robert.....	88	Jolly, Edward.....	75
Jenkins, Griffith.....	37	"Jones Adventure".....	105, 197
Jenkins, Heaster.....	80	Jones, Alice.....	147
Jenkins, John.....	44	Jones, Andrew.....	197
Jenkins, Richard.....	150	Jones, Anna (Anne).....	130, 142
Jenkins, Thomas.....	204	Jones, Charity.....	217
Jenkins, Walter.....	157	Jones, Charles.....	81
Jenkins, William.....	170, 176		
Jenkinson, Elizabeth.....	154		
Jenkinson, Emanuel, 154, 165,	200		
Jenkinson (Jinkinson), John,	41		

	PAGE		PAGE
Jones, Cornelius.....	168	Jones, Solomon.....	185, 197
Jones, David.....91,	130	Jones, Stephen.....	210
Jones, Edward...80, 127, 175,	195	Jones (Joanes), Thomas, 98,	
Jones, Elizabeth.....101,	206	117, 160, 165, 185,	206
Jones, Evan.....	155	Jones, Walter.....	147
Jones, Francis.....42,	85	Jones, William, 7, 50, 67, 97,	
Joanes, George.....98,	160	109, 129, 132, 147, 161,	
Jones, Henry.....	68	177, 180, 194.....	217
Jones, Humphrey.....82,	110	Jordan, Elizabeth.....	149
Jones, James.....	197	Jordan, Thomas.....	149
Jones, Jenkin.....	168	Jordayne (Jourdaïne), Eliza-	
Jones, John.....85, 89, 101,		beth.....124,	206
	142, 197	Jordayne (Jordan), John, 89,	206
Jones (Joens) Lewis, 125,		Jordayne (Jourdaïne),	
187, 189, 195, 199		Thomas.....	124
Jones (Joanes), Mary, 98,		"Joseph's Place".....	142
101, 132, 133, 147, 161,	217	Josling, John.....	144
Jones, Morgan, 38, 86, 117,		Jowles, Henry.....87,	106
170, 171,	218	Joy, Edmund.....	35
Jones, Owen.....	148	Joyner, Katharine.....	71
Jones, Philip.....153,	206	Joyner, Mary.....	71
Jones, Rebecca.....	217	Joyner, Robert.....11, 46,	71
Jones, Rice.....	42	Joyner, William.....	142
Jones, Richard, 45, 80, 90, 97,		Jubbar, Henry.....	89
102, 141,	175	Jubbar, Rebecca.....	89
Jones (Joanes), Robert, 41,		Juceahow.....	164
97, 132, 139,	142	Jude, Jane.....	103
Jones, Ruth.....	80	Jude, Michael.....	103
Jones, Samuel.....	101	"Junction, The".....	138
Jones, Sarah, 129, 161, 165,			

K

Kairtly, Thomas.....	115	Keiting, (Mrs.).....	11
Kashey, Edward.....	86	Keiting, Thomas.....10,	20
Kearne (Kerne), Barnaby... 149		Keiting (Keytin, Keything),	
Kedger, Robert.....	24	Thomas.....20, 113, 140,	152
Keech, James.....	137	Kelley, Daniel.....	134
Keely, Elizabeth.....	197	Kelly, William.....	21
Keely (Keele), John, 85, 99,		Kemp, John.....	69
126,	127	Kemp, Thomas.....	32
Keely, Mary.....	85	Kempton, Richard.....	219
Keelon, Ellen.....	134	Kendall, Barbarie.....	111
Keelon, Nicholas.....	134	Kendall, Thomas.....6,	62
Keelon, Thomas.....	134	Kennedy, William.....88,	110
Keene, Ann.....	120	Kenland, Michael.....	47
Keene, Edward.....	120	Kent.....52, 99, 201	
Keene, Elizabeth.....	120	Kent, Anne (Ann).....43,	57
Keene, Henry.....115,	120	Kent Co., 15, 35, 56, 57, 64,	
Keene, John.....	115	66, 80, 83, 85, 86, 95, 104,	
Keene, Martha.....	120	113, 124, 130, 134, 137, 139,	
Keene, Mary.....115,	140	145, 150, 151, 155, 157, 165,	
Keene (Kene), Richard, 69,		171, 174, 182, 186, 194, 196,	
115, 120, 140,	151	201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207,	
Keene, Susanna.....	120	208, 216, 217.....	218
Keene, Thomas.....	212	Kent, Dyana.....	33
Keiff, Arthur.....	113	Kent, Elizabeth.....	162
Keiting, Ellinor (Nell)...20,	113	Kent, Henry.....43, 57, 156, 162	

PAGE	PAGE
Kent Island, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 16, 19, 20, 44, 47, 48, 57, 62, 107, 139, 142, 145, 147, 157, 159, 175, 186,.....	196
"Kent Island".....	145
Kent, Martha.....	97
Kent, Mary.....	43, 57, 97, 162
"Kent Plantation".....	147
Kent, Robert.....	44, 47
Kent, William.....	43, 97, 190
"Kentfort".....	113
Kercum, William.....	106
Kettell, Robert.....	12
Key, Randall.....	218
Key, William.....	218
Keyne, John.....	81
Keyton, John.....	51
Kieff, Arthur.....	113
Kid, Thomas.....	2
Kid, William.....	134
Kilburne, Richard.....	158
Kilton, Thomas.....	54
Kimp, Robert.....	161
King, Elias.....	140
King, Ellen.....	14
King, Elizabeth.....	64, 65
King, Henry.....	173
King, Joanna.....	206
King, John.....	41, 65, 133
King, Joseph.....	94
King, Marke.....	64, 65
King, Patrick.....	190
King, Richard.....	122
King, Robert.....	64, 160
King, Thomas.....	14, 206
King, Walter.....	7, 8
King, William.....	60, 178
"King's Aime".....	156
King's Creek.....	92
Kingaland (Kingland), An- thony.....	68, 119, 141
Kingland, Lavinia.....	141
"Kingsale".....	167
"Kingsbury".....	143
"Kingsbury's Addition".....	143
Kingston, Robert.....	17
"Kingstone".....	42
Kinnimont, John.....	138
Kinsey, Elizabeth.....	40
Kinsey, Hugh.....	40
Kinsey, Margaret.....	40
Kinsey, Paul.....	40
Kinwood (Kingwook), Rich- ard.....	166, 214
Kirk, Henry.....	34
Kirkham (Kirum), William,	139, 203
Knap, Henry.....	71
Knap, Mary.....	71
Knapp, Elizabeth.....	105
Knapp, Robert.....	105
Knighton, Thomas.....	54, 86, 212
"Knocker's Hall".....	126
Knott, Bernard.....	8
Knott, Ellinor.....	8
Knott, Francis.....	25
Knott, James.....	8
Knott, Mary.....	8
Knott, Nathaniel.....	8
Knott, William.....	8

L

Ladamore, Edward.....	129
Ladd, Richard, 117, 127, 142, 162	
Ladds, Jane.....	95
Ladds, William.....	95
Lademer, Roger.....	95
Lake, Robert.....	2
Lambert, Ellen.....	30
Lambert, George.....	97
Lambert, John.....	21, 30
Lambert, Samuel.....	21
Lambertson, Henry.....	104
Lambertson, Katharine.....	104
Lancastershire.....	19
Lanckford, Richard.....	83
Land, Anne.....	12, 16
Land, Philip.....	10, 12, 218
Land, Thomas.....	12
Land, William.....	12, 51
Landerson, Ambrose.....	121
"Landover".....	150
Lane, Dutton.....	104
Lane, Francis.....	28
Lane, John.....	193
Lane, Margaret.....	107
Lane, (Mr.).....	164
Lane, Richard.....	206
Lane, Samuel, 39, 47, 61, 62, 63, 68, 75, 104, 183, 209, 215	
Lane, Sarah.....	104
Lane, Thomas.....	104
Landys, Mary.....	97
Lankford, Marke.....	176
Langford.....	218
Langford (Lankford), Bay, 44, 174	
Langford, Edward.....	4
Langford's Neck.....	40
Langham, George.....	195, 204
Langly, John.....	38

	PAGE		PAGE
Langster, James.....	139	Lee, John.....	77, 178
Langworth, Agatha.....	17	Lee, Josias.....	185
Langkorth, Elizabeth.....	18	Lee, Richard.....	1
Langworth, James.....	17	Lee, Robert.....	212
Langworth, John.....	18	Lee, Thomas.....	155
Langworth, Mary.....	17, 18	Leech, John.....	77
Langworth, William.....	17	Leeds, Henry.....	215
Lant, William.....	3	Leeds, Jane.....	215
Lantham, Rebecca.....	207	Leeds, Margaret.....	215
"Lapworth".....	59	Leeds, R. O.....	34
Laremore, Alexander.....	178	Leeds, William.....	158
Large, Robin.....	134	Lees, Elizabeth.....	152
Larkin, John.....	153	Legate, (Mr).....	48
Larkin, Katharine.....	106	Leigh, Francis.....	44, 182
Larkin, Thomas.....	153	Leiss, Henry.....	117
Lashley, Elizabeth.....	105	Lemare (Lemaire), John, 110,	
Lashley, Robert.....	105	127, 148, 158	
Lasly, John.....	95	Lemare, Margaret.....	127
Lasly, Robert.....	95	Lemartre, Abraham.....	32
Latham, Dorothy.....	190	Lenington, Robert.....	29
Latham, Stephen.....	190	Leonard's Creek.....	9
Lather, Francis.....	135	Leonardson, Leonard.....	1
Lathrop, William.....	153	Lester, Samuel.....	211
"Lathum".....	155	Lethope, William.....	137
Laus, William.....	84	Lewan (Lewen), Robert.....	39, 54
Lawlence, John.....	16	Lewger, Cicely.....	2
Lewrence, Benjamin, 86, 121,		Lewger, Elizabeth.....	49
128, 150, 154,	218	Lewger (Luger), John.....	10, 49
Lawrence, Charles.....	178	Lewger, Martha.....	49
Lawrence, Elizabeth.....	154	Lewger, (Mr).....	1
Lawrence, John.....	56	Lewger, (Mrs).....	1
Lawrence, Richard.....	10	Lewger (Lewgar, Lieuger),	
Lawrence, Thomas.....	154	Thomas.....	49, 189, 195
Lawrence, William.....	174	Lewin, Thomas.....	210
Lawrie, William.....	8	"Lewis Addition".....	213
Lawson, Cepaphreditus.....	6	Lewis, Elizabeth.....	213
Lawson, Dorcas.....	24, 45	Lewis, Evan.....	41
Lawson, Jane.....	45	Lewis, Henry.....	61, 172, 189, 213
Lawson, John, 11, 14, 20, 24,		Lewis, James.....	67, 89
25, 28, 41, 45,	84	Lewis, John.....	198
Leah, Jacob.....	52	Lewis, Margaret.....	213
Leagwert, (Mr).....	26	Lewis, Mary.....	51, 172
Leake, Richard.....	63, 68, 106	Lewis, Mathew.....	209
Leakins (Leakings), John,		"Lewis' Range".....	213
180,	201	Lewis, Sarah.....	51
Leakings, Margaret.....	180	Lewis, Theophilus.....	25
Lecompt, Anthony.....	76, 159	Lewis, Thomas.....	96, 158, 208
Lecompt, Hester.....	76	Lewis (Lewes), William, 13,	
Lecompt, Katharine.....	76	24, 51,	213
Lecompt, John.....	76	Licarturus, John.....	133
Lecompt, Moses.....	76	Lilly, Elizabeth.....	184
Lecompt, Philip.....	76	Limbrey, Humphrey.....	73
Lecroe, Elizabeth.....	95	Limerick.....	205
Lecroe (Le Croe), Peter.....	95, 195	"Limme".....	203
Lecroft, Edwin.....	82	"Limmis Enlargement".....	203
Ledever, John.....	86	Lincolne, William.....	40
Lee, Edward.....	129	Lincolnshire.....	186
Lee, Florence.....	178	Lindsay, David.....	29, 139

	PAGE		PAGE
Lindsey, Edmund.....	41	Loginges, Thomas.....	96
Lindsay, Edward.....	34	Lomax, Cleborne, 103, 127, 129, 137	
Lindsey (Lindesay), Eliza- beth.....	35, 200	Lomax, Thomas...22, 24, 70, 88	
Lindsey (Lindsey, Lindesay), James...2, 35, 36, 58, 61, 200		"Londey".....	189
Lindsey (Lindesay), Mary, 35, 36, 58,	60	London, 6, 14, 34, 56, 59, 72, 79, 100, 118, 119, 134, 140, 145, 150, 151, 175, 203, 207, 211.....	214
Lindsay, Sarah.....	139	"London".....	103
Lindsay, Robert.....	170	London Bridge.....	66
Lindell, Joyce.....	59	"London's Advisement"....	105
Lingan, George.....170, 172		"London's Gift".....	105
"Linkwoods".....	193	Long Island.....	102
Linsey, Thomas.....	156	Long, Jemima.....	37
Linsys (Linsley), John.....	95	Long, John.....	53
Liston, Morris.....	93	Long, Matthew.....	14
"Little Belean".....	102	Long, Peter.....	189
Little, John.....	36	Long, Thomas.....	120
Little, Mary.....	36	"Longfield".....	211
Little Choptanke River...118, 127		Longworth, John.....	5
"Little Elktonhead Manor".....	118	Loquer, Thomas.....	118
"Little Fenwick".....	15	Loran, Philip.....	137
"Little Land".....	101	Lord, Thomas.....	124
"Little Neck".....	214	"Lord's Bounty".....	133
"Little Necke".....	145	Loughlin (Lochlin, Loghlin), Anthony.....113, 131,	148
"Little Wells".....40, 62		Loughlin, Margaret.....	148
Livertone, Martha.....	180	Loughlin, Mary.....	149
Lelewelin (Lewellin), John, 159,	197	Love, Thomas.....94, 124	
Llewelin, Robert.....	72	Love, William.....22, 94	
Lloyd, Alice.....	164	Lovelace, Francis.....	130
Lloyd, Anna.....	164	Lowder (Louder), Richard, 48, 151, 196,	197
Lloyd, Edward...27, 75, 151, 164		Lowe, Vincent.....107, 194, 199	
Lloyd, Henrietta Maria...131, 164		"Lower Bennett".....	60
Lloyd (Loyd), James...164, 167		"Lower Plantation"....79,	157
Lloyd, Jane.....	164	Lowton, Francis.....	116
Lloyd (Loyde), John...141, 219		Loyd, Charles.....	178
Lloyd, Margaret.....	219	Loyd, Howell.....	135
Lloyd, Mary.....	164	Loyd, Hugh.....	143
Lloyd, Philamon, 75, 98, 135, 138, 156, 163, 164, 174,	199	Loyd, Robert.....	53
Lloyd (Loyd), Richard, 14, 116,	145	Loyd, Roderick.....	80
"Lloyd's Forest".....	164	Lucas, Francis.....	114
"Lloyd's Town".....	164	Lucas, Samuel.....	45
Load, Dennis.....	124	Lucas, (Mr.).....	87
Loba, Thomas.....	90	Lucas, William...21, 36, 75,	114
Locker, Thomas.....	75	Luckett, Samuel.....	148
Lockerman (Loockerin), Jacob.....198, 206		Ludford, Arthur, 39, 67, 114, 143,	191
Lockwood, Robert.....	75	Luffe, Stephen.....	209
"Locust Ticket"....91, 128,	203	Luffman, James.....	183
Lodge, George.....	49	Luffman, Mary.....	183
Lodge, Margaret.....	109	Luffman, William.....	183
Locker, Thomas.....	207	"Lukeland".....	73
Loes, Richard.....	35	Lumbart, Francis.....	3
Lofebure, Jeremiah.....	114	Lumbrozo, Elizabeth.....	34
Loftus, Pheebe.....	152	Lumbrozo, John.....	34

	PAGE		PAGE
Lumbrozo, Ribna.....	34	Lusby, Dorothy.....	89
"Lumbrozo's Discovery"...	34	Lusby, Jacob.....	89, 150
Lumbry, Humphrey.....	67	Lusby (Lusbie), Robert, 61,	89, 111
Lums, Michael.....	2	Lusby, Sarah.....	89
Lunder, Richard.....	134	Lusby, Zachariah.....	89
Lurcom, William.....	152	Lydia's Rest.....	132
Lurke, John.....	195	Lyle, Elizabeth.....	143
Lurke, Mary.....	195	Lyle, Mary.....	143
Lurke (Lurkey), Nicholas... 195		Lyle, William.....	143
Lurke, Thomas.....	195	Lyngham, George.....	205
Lurry, Lettice.....	39	Lynton, Ursuly.....	16
Lurry, Peter.....	39	Lyons Creek.....	161
"Lusby".....	125		

M

Macardye, Daniel.....	167	Maddox, Samuel.....	80, 144
Maccanide (Mackeaneday,		Maddox, William.....	144
Philip.....	21, 167	Magginson, Jane.....	142
Macdocal, William.....	19	Magginson (Megginson), John,	142, 168
Mace, Clouds.....	3	Magothy River.....	161, 183
Macenne, John.....	35	Magruder (Magrouder), Alex-	
Macenne, Macum.....	35	ander.....	120, 170, 193
Machfarrend, Alexander.... 129		Magruder, Elizabeth.....	193
Machline, Margaret.....	113	Magruder (Magruger, Makri-	
Machline, Richard.....	113	ger), James.....	189, 193
Machline, Robert.....	113	Magruder, John.....	193
Mackahill, George.....	20	Magruder, Nathaniel.....	193
Mackahill, Joan.....	20	Magruder, Samuel.....	193
Mackart, Agnes.....	174	Magruder (Makruger), Hugh	189
Mackart, Elizabeth.....	174	"Magys Jointure".....	116
Mackhart, John.....	174	Maidwell, Margaret.....	6
Mackall, Ann.....	116	Maidwell, Nathaniel.....	6
Mackall, George, 107, 112,		Maidwell, Thomas.....	6
115	116	Maister, Robert.....	66
Mackall, Hannah.....	116	"Major's Choice".....	156
Mackall, Jane.....	116	Makarell (Makarell), Peter..	3
Mackall, Rachel.....	116	Makenzie, Corine.....	202
Mackall, Sarah.....	116	Makery, Daniel.....	70
Mackary, Richard.....	93	Makram, John.....	179
Mackell, John.....	82	Malan (Malom, Melen), John	
Mackenzie, Collins (Maken-		40,	69
zie, Colline).....	121, 174	Malue, Thomas.....	147
Mackey, Elizabeth.....	118, 169	Man, Edward.....	147
Mackey, James.....	118	"Manchester".....	76
Mackey (Macky), John, 20,		Manchester.....	75
46,	118	Mane, Samuel.....	124
Mackey, Margaret.....	155	Mankall, George.....	18
Macklin, Robert.....	10	Manlove, Abjah.....	37
Mackloghlin, Kenelme.....	200	Manlove, Christopher.....	37
Mackmillin, George.....	123	Manlove, Elizabeth.....	37
Mackmillion, Peter.....	123	Manlove, George.....	37
Macey, James.....	36	Manlove, Hannah.....	37
Madbury, John.....	136	Manlove, Luke.....	37
Maddock, Edward, 168, 184,		Manlove, Mark.....	37
187,	195	Manlove, Mary.....	37
Maddox, John.....	144	Manlove, Persy.....	37
Maddox, Notley.....	144, 211		

	PAGE		PAGE
Manlove, William.....	37	Marshall, William, 3, 6, 9, 28,	72, 78
Mann, James.....	156	Marshan (Mashan), Richard,	137, 205
Manners, Barbara.....	5	Martin, Abdelo (Abdelo).....	7, 51
Manners, Edward.....	5	Martin, Ann.....	48
Manners, George.....	5	Martin, Elizabeth.....	51
Manners, Rebecca.....	5	Martin, James, 46, 48, 58,	112, 179
Manners, William.....	5	Martin, John.....	32
Manning, Betty.....	82	Martin, Mary.....	45, 51
Manning, Grace.....	59	Martin, Robert.....	109
Manning, Guy.....	59	Martin, Sarah.....	45, 51
Manning, Hugh.....	82	Martin, Thomas.....	35, 45
Manning, John.....	59, 150	Martin, William.....	16, 129, 213
Manning, Nathaniel.....	59	Martine, Richard.....	126
Manning (Manying), Thomas,	29, 33, 59	"Martinton".....	199
"Manning's Resolution".....	59	"Mascall's Hope".....	127
Mannoth, Lidia.....	165	Mason, Anne.....	213
Manokin River.....	51, 175	Mason, Edward.....	68, 167
Manor House.....	110	Mason, Miles.....	213
Mansell, Mary.....	46	Massey, Robert.....	48
Mansell, Richard.....	71	Massey, Thomas.....	98, 164
Mansell, Vincent.....	11, 125	Masso, Peter Masse de.....	182
"Mansfield".....	126	Masson, Robert.....	198
"Mansfield".....	131	Masteas, (Mr.).....	88
Manwarning, Anne.....	61	Masters, Charles.....	81
Manwarning, George.....	61	Mastertoun, Thomas.....	100
Maris Thomas.....	13	Mastey, Joane.....	78
"Marke's Chance".....	106, 139	Materlin, Mary (see Materlin	errata slip..... 64
Markes, James.....	106, 139	Matson, Matthias.....	156
Markes, John.....	106, 139	Mattawoman.....	176
Markes, Mary.....	106, 139	Matten, John.....	163
Markes, Sarah.....	106, 139	Mattereay, Anne.....	149
"Market Overton".....	203	Mattereay, George.....	149
Marlboro.....	81	Matthett, Thomas (see Dar-	cy)..... 159
Marler, John.....	75	"Matthew's Hope".....	176
Marler, Jonathan.....	34, 72, 75, 79	Matthew, Jane.....	176
Marler, Samuel.....	75	Matthews, John.....	51
Marlow, John.....	175	Matthews, Martha.....	175
Marra, —.....	15	Matthews, Thomas, 7, 10, 11,	14, 15, 16, 19, 28, 53, 61,
Marrit, William.....	58	66, 119, 175, 176, 177.....	185
Marrow, Walter.....	211	Matthews, William.....	91
Marscard, Jeane.....	186	Mathotick River.....	76
Marsh, Jane.....	218	Mattapenny Creek.....	64
Marsh, John.....	45	Mattkenney, John.....	16
Marsh, Judath.....	72	"Mattocks Adventure".....	132
Marsh, Margaret.....	69	Maxwell, Alexander.....	48
Marsh, Mary.....	218	Maulding, Francis.....	162
Marsh, (Mr.).....	7	May, Dorothy.....	156
Marsh (Mash), Sarah.....	68, 69, 218	Maycock, Thomas.....	85
Marsh (March), Thomas.....	61, 69, 79, 184, 218, 219	Mayhew, John.....	122, 128, 129
Marchall, Adrian (Adrian),	117, 123	Maynard, Agnes.....	43, 48
Marshall, Elizabeth.....	78	Maynard, Ann.....	43
Marshall, George.....	117	Maynard, Charles.....	11, 43, 48
Marshall, John.....	176		
Marshall, Joshua.....	78, 79		
Marshall, Thomas.....	190		

	PAGE		PAGE
Maynard, Eliabeth.....	43, 48	Michener, John.....	210
"Mayneconzen".....	129	Michin, Thomas.....	99
Maystis, Margaret.....	129	"Middle Ground".....	92
McDonald, John.....	68	"Middle Neck".....	194
McDonald, William.....	68, 75	Middlesex.....	25
Meadow, Swamp.....	206	Middleton, Thomas.....	14
Meakin, Elizabeth.....	163	Midgely, Elizabeth.....	195
Meakin, Robert.....	162, 163	Midgely, Richard.....	178, 195
Meakin, William.....	162, 163	Middlefield, Thomas.....	176
Meal (Meale), Anthony.....	45, 63	Middlesex County.....	25
Meanes, Elizabeth.....	99	Midwinter, Mary.....	47
Mears, John.....	53	Miles, Francis.....	201
Meckenny, Martin.....	41	Miles, John.....	82, 176
Meconnah, Dennis.....	35	Miles River.....	171, 217
Meconnah, Jeremy.....	35	Miles, Tobias.....	33
Meconnah, Sudena.....	35	"Mill Damm, The".....	185
Medley, Anne.....	170	Mill, John.....	170
Medley, George.....	19, 170	"Mill, Plantation".....	94
"Medley House of Medley".....	19	Mill, Tabitha.....	170
Medley, John.....	3, 7, 8, 19	Mill, William.....	15, 170
Medley, Thomas.....	19	Millen, Elizabeth.....	79
Medley, William.....	19, 170	Miller, Alice.....	141, 175
Mee, George.....	5, 21	Miller, James.....	146
Meech, Thomas.....	51	Miller, Mary.....	64
Meech, Isabell.....	108	Miller, Michael, 80, 140, 141,	
Meeke, Guy.....	53	151, 155, 186,	196
Meede, William.....	205	Miller, Richard.....	45
"Meers".....	90	Miller, William.....	47
Meers, Elizabeth.....	83	Millington, John.....	158
Meers, John.....	90, 108	Millington, Oliver.....	152
Meers, Mary.....	108	Millner, Thomas.....	17
Meers, Sarah.....	90	Mills, Charles.....	88
Meers, Thomas.....	83, 90	Mils, Elizabeth.....	144
Mekeny, Mecom.....	15	Mills, Henry.....	146
Melen, John.....	202	Mills, James.....	186
Memal, John.....	9	Mills, John.....	162
Mercer, John.....	111	"Mills Land, The".....	89
Mercer, Margaret.....	111	Mills, Mary.....	26, 119, 144, 175
Merchages, Benedict.....	61	Mills, Morris.....	162
"Merchant Taylor's Hall".....	207	Mills, Nicholas.....	144
Meredith, Lewis.....	142	Mills, Peter.....	24, 48, 121, 142, 144
Meredith, Mary.....	188	Mills, Thomas.....	162
Meridal, Thomas.....	104	Millson, Anne.....	123
Meriking, Hugh.....	127	Millson, Nathaniel.....	123
Meriton, John.....	135	Millson, Richard.....	123
Meridale, Thomas.....	215	Millson, William.....	123
Merriken, Joshua.....	189	Milner, John.....	144
Merritt, Jane.....	65	Milton, John.....	123
Merost, Henry.....	48	Milton, Thomas.....	123
Meserd, James.....	141	Mincher, Mary.....	100
Metcalfe, John.....	1, 20	Mines, Edward.....	188
Metcalfe, Richard.....	215	"Minsterdam".....	144
Metford (Mitford), Fortune,		Minter, John.....	53
32, 42		Mirix, Elizabeth.....	55
Metford (Mitford), Thomas,		Mitchell, Elizabeth.....	161
32, 154		Mitchell, Henry.....	33
Michell, William.....	197	Mitchell, John.....	161
"Michan Hills".....	73		

	PAGE		PAGE
Mitchell (Michell), William,		Morris, Martha.....	148
127, 161, 197		Morris, Thomas.....	77, 174
"Mitchell's Chance".....	161	Morris, William.....	156
Mitford, Bulmer.....	32	"Morrises Mount".....	123, 157
Moaley, Joseph.....	47	Mosely, Thomas.....	74
Mobberly, Elizabeth.....	134	Mosely, William.....	208
Mobberly, John.....	134	Mosse, Alice.....	183
Mobberly, Margaret.....	134	Mosse, Elizabeth.....	183
Mody, William.....	158	Mosse, Ellinor.....	183
Molden, Francis.....	180	Mosse, Ralph.....	183
"Moles Venture".....	145	Mosse, Richard.....	183
Molins (Mollins, Mullins),		"Mosse's Purchase".....	183
Edward...100, 121, 140,	151	Mott, Elizabeth.....	30
Molins, Margery.....	219	Mott, John.....	30
Moll, John.....	87	"Mottock's Adventure".....	132
Molle, Frances.....	152	Mould, Humphrey.....	152
Mollins, William.....	52	Mounce, Peter.....	191
"Moneysworth".....	156	Mountaine, William.....	148
Monfrett, Edward.....	180	Mounten, Peter, alias John..	107
Monokin River.....	160	Mountford, Anne.....	201
Monroe (Mounroe), George,		Mountford, Thomas.....	201
41, 43		"Mounthill".....	126
Montague (Mountigue),		Mountier, Timothy.....	154
Stephen, 12, 36, 37, 40, 58,	70	Mouran, John.....	148
Montague (Mountague), Wil-		"Mousieur's Plantation"....	15
liam.....48, 200		Moy, Daniel.....112, 113, 118	
Moore, Elizabeth.....	72	Moy, Elizabeth.....112, 113, 118	
Moore, Henry.....	72	Moy, Richard...37, 112, 113, 118	
Moore (More), James, 96, 119,	208	"Mr. Lloyd's Island".....	132
Moore (More), John...62, 72,	78	"Mt. Ararat" (Araratt), 64,	97
Moore, Richard.....138, 174		"Mt. Calvert".....	187
Moore (More), Thomas...22,	27	Mt. Calvert Hundred.....	106
Moore, William.....	178	Mt. Pleasant.....	172
"Moore's Folly".....	72	"Mt. Misery".....	117
Moorewood, Elizabeth.....	215	"Muchadum".....	66
More, George.....	67	Muffitt, William.....	67
More, Jackline.....	119	Muggenborg, Martin.....	152
More, Sarah.....	119	Mugwell, John.....	38
Morecroft, John.....	42	Mulliken, James.....	41
Morgaine, Abraham.....	148	Mulliken, Mary.....	41
Morgan, Alice.....	62	Munn, John.....58, 184	
Morgan, Anne.....55, 79		Munni, Thomas.....	12
Morgan, Elizabeth...44, 55, 177		Murly, Martha.....	123
Morgan, Henry.....	3	Murphey (Morphey), James.	
Morgan, John, 15, 16, 44, 174,	177	56, 200	
Morgan, Josias.....	213	Murphey, Owen.....	82
Morgan, Martha.....	174	Murphy, Anne.....	169
Morgan, Philip.....	6	Murrah, William.....	41
Morgan, William...62, 111, 174		Murty, Anthony.....131, 149	
"Morgans Fresh, or Clift"....	117	Murty, Elizabeth.....	131
Morley, Joseph.....	167	Murty, John.....	131
Morlow, Edward.....	187	Murty, Stephen...86, 124, 131	
Morne, Elizabeth.....	41	"Mussell Shell".....	114
Morphy, Robert.....	217	Mylam, Eben.....	190
Morris, Elizabeth.....	17	"My Lord's Favor".....	190
Morris, James.....	165	"My Quarter".....	85
Morris, John.....	210		

N

	PAGE		PAGE
Nance, Rauland.....	126	New Castle County.....	163
Nangemy (Nanjemy), 12, 34, 154, 169, 189,	191	New England, 40, 59, 74, 96, 105, 142,	186
Nangemy Creek.....	13	New Jersey.....	96
Nansemond.....	172	"New Key".....	218
Nansemond (Nanseymoome), R, 172,	198	"New Mill".....	138
Nansemum.....	8	"New Passage".....	131
Nanticoe River.....	175	"New Waterford".....	131
Nanticoke.....	51	New Yarmouth.....	218
Nanticoke Creek.....	175	"New Year's Gift".....	70, 121
Nanticoke River.....	51	New York.....	102
"Naping".....	204	Newbury, William.....	75
"Narrow Neck".....	132	Newby, John.....	87
Nash, Alexander.....	64, 95, 141	Newen, Owen.....	148
Nash, Edward.....	195	"Newinton".....	146
Nash, Richard.....	62, 95, 195	Newman, George, 22, 123, 157, 172,	206
Nash, Sarah.....	64	Newman, Henry.....	123
Nash, Tomasen (Thomison), 95,	141	Newman, John.....	199
Nation, Thomas.....	157	Newman, Joseph.....	64
Naufaun, Edward.....	20	Newman, Ledia.....	22
Naylor, Abraham.....	125	Newman, Margaret.....	22
Naylor, Jane.....	125	Newman, William.....	22
Neale, Anne.....	71, 131	Newman's Neck.....	76
Neale, Anthony.....	131	Newport, William.....	87
Neale, Francis.....	200, 201	Newton, Edward.....	212
Neale, Henry.....	71, 110	Newton, Elizabeth.....	212
Neale, Jacob.....	69, 184	Newton, John.....	120, 208, 212
Neale, James.....	38, 131, 164	Newton, Samuel.....	212
Neale, Jonathan.....	33, 35, 94, 167	Newton, Sarah.....	212
Neale, Margaret.....	63	Newton, Thomas.....	62
Neale, Providence.....	167	"Newton".....	186
Neale, Rapheal.....	131	"Newtowne" (New Towne), 2, 4, 7, 10, 27, 71, 86,	186
Neale, Rebecca.....	63	Nibbs, Edward.....	53, 135
Neale, Samuel.....	63	Niccolls, Richard.....	6
Neale, Susanna.....	78, 167	Nicholas, Thomas.....	210
Neale, Thomas.....	94	Nicholls, Thomas.....	43
Neale, William.....	167	Nicholson, Ralph.....	66
Neck, John.....	104	"Niminee".....	164
Needham, Dorothy.....	16	"Niminee's Addition".....	164
Needham, Margaret.....	16	Niny Point.....	103
Needham, Matthew.....	16	Nisbrook, William.....	2
Needham, William.....	93, 124	Noble, Cornelia.....	134
Nefinger, Judith.....	124	Noble, Francis.....	134
Nefinger, William.....	124	Noble, Marmaduke.....	108
Nelson, Elizabeth.....	213	Noble, Robert.....	75, 134
Nemmes, Richard.....	134	Noble's Addition.....	134
Nettlefould, George.....	82	"Noble's Lott".....	134
Nettlefould, Maudlin.....	82	"Noble's Meadow".....	135
Nettleshipp, Roger.....	203	"Noble's Range".....	134
Nevill, Johanna.....	30	Norham, William.....	188
Nevill, William.....	30	Norman, George.....	195
Neville, John.....	84	Norman, Henry.....	127, 176, 187
Nevittes Creek.....	54	Norman, John.....	20, 117
"New Castle".....	157	Norman, Robert.....	106

	PAGE		PAGE
Norman, William.....	213	Norwood, Elizabeth.....	77
"Norock".....	150	Norwood, John.....	77, 139, 184
Norris, Edward.....	83	"Norwood Lapworth Lodge".....	59
Norris, Thomas.....	175	Norwood, Mary.....	139
Norris, William.....	147	"Norwood's Fancy".....	132
Northampton County.....	39, 100	Notley, Thomas, 48, 59, 79,	
Northamptonshire.....	103	112, 124, 144,	211
Northumberland County.....	76	Nottingham, Thomas.....	218
"Northwick".....	165	"Nova Scotia".....	156
Norton, Hammond.....	168	Nuby, John.....	181
Norton, Henry.....	185	Nuigsinger, William.....	211
Norton, John.....	184	Nunn, John.....	7
Norton, (Mr.).....	26	Nutthall, Arthur.....	39
Norton, Tobias.....	172	Nutthall, Elizabeth.....	141
Norwich.....	180	Nutthall, James.....	147
Norwood, Andrew.....	100	Nutthall, John.....	148
Norwood, Arthur.....	187	Nutthall, Mary.....	147
Norwood, Charles.....	129		

O

Oakley, John.....	72	Omealy (O'Maly), Bryan, 109	148
Oakely, Thomas.....	37	Omealy, Isabella.....	148
Obner, John.....	16	Omealy, Mary.....	148
Obrey, William.....	180	Omealy, Sarah.....	148
Obryan, Matthias.....	72	Omealy, Susanna.....	148
O'Bryan, Thomas.....	173	"O'Neal's Desert".....	171
"Oebridge".....	145	O'Neale, William.....	49
O'Child, William.....	141	Oonell, Mary.....	22
O'Daly, Adree.....	113	"Orchard".....	131
O'Daly, Bryan.....	82, 113	Orme (Orms), Robert, 143,	
O'Daniell, Daniell.....	93	144,	162
O'Daniell, Love.....	32	Orme, Sarah.....	144
O'Daniell, Marion.....	93	Orum, Elizabeth.....	74
O'Daniel, Morris.....	93	Orum, Frances.....	74
Oderon, Clory.....	88	Orum, John.....	74
Oderon, Mary.....	88	Osaldston, William.....	118
Offett, William.....	44	Osaldston, Winifred.....	118
Offey, John.....	98, 104, 136, 154	Osborne (Osburn), John, 122,	136
Offord, James.....	105	Osborne (Osburn), William,	
Offweed, James.....	93	93,	180
Ofond, James.....	205	Osburn, Henry.....	31
Ogdon, James.....	178	Osburn, Katharine.....	131
O'Keefe, Constant. (O'Kieffe,		O'Trany, Teigue.....	82
Constantine).....	67, 82, 113	Overine, Edward.....	135
O'Kely, John.....	34	Oversees, Symon.....	13
Oldfield, George.....	192	Overton, Jean.....	88
Oldfield, Sonds.....	192	Overton, John.....	88
"Old Mill".....	218	Overton, Nathaniel.....	88
"Old Town".....	52	Overton, Thomas.....	88, 106
"Old Woman's Branch".....	148	Oves, Robert.....	100
Oliver, Alice.....	179, 199	Owen, John, 49, 62, 119, 135,	175
Oliver, Blanch.....	6	Owen, Joseph.....	140
Oliver, James.....	199	Owen, Martha.....	119
Oliver, John.....	194	Owen, Richard.....	71
Oliver, Mary.....	199	Owen, Robert.....	210
Oliver, Nicholas.....	68	Owens, Thomas.....	142
Oliver, Sarah.....	199	Oxfordshire.....	211
Oliver, Stockley.....	133	Ozey, James.....	33
O'Mas, John.....	15		

P

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Paca, Robert.....	39	Parker, Thomas.....	125
Pacey, Thomas.....	37	Parker, William.....	92, 95
Pache, Benjamin.....	177	"Parker's Delight".....	40
Pack, Edward.....	198	"Parker's Land".....	50
"Paddington".....	170	"Parker's Neck".....	165
Paddison, James.....	48	Parkinson, Luke.....	118
Paddison, John.....	191	Parks, Peter.....	72
Padley, Benjamin.....	101	Parnall, Henry.....	10
Padley, John.....	101	Parnall, Thomas.....	100
Padley, Joseph.....	101	Parnefee, Elizabeth.....	100
Padley, William.....	101	Parnefee, Hester.....	100
Page, John.....	122	Parnefee, Robert.....	100
Page, Robert.....	36	Parr, John.....	47
Paget, Henry.....	194	Parratt, Ann.....	47
Paget, Thomas.....	194	Parratt (Parrett, Parrott),	
Paget, William.....	194	Benjamin.....	108, 163, 165
Paine, Elizabeth.....	73	Parratt (Parrott), Henry,	
Paine, Hanna.....	73	146, 163, 165	
Paine, Henry.....	142	Parratt, Isaac.....	165
Paine, Isaac.....	73, 75, 87	Parratt, Katharine.....	165
Paine, James.....	74	Parratt, Mary.....	165
Paine, Jane.....	73, 87	Parratt (Parrott), William,	
Paine (Pain), John.....	66, 156	18, 47, 48	
Paine, Joseph.....	73, 75	Parrett, George.....	108
Paine (Pain), Mary.....	66, 73	Parremore, Arnold.....	173
Paine, Rachell.....	73, 75	Parremore, John.....	173
Paine, Robert.....	166	Parremore, Mary.....	173
Paine, Sarah.....	73	Parremore, Richard.....	173
Paine (Payne), Thomas.....	3, 73	Parremore, Thomas.....	173
"Paine's Lott".....	73	Parrey, Robert.....	29
Painter, Nicholas.....	114, 118, 135	Parrott, Francis.....	66
Pair, Thomas.....	47	Parrott, Sarah.....	66
Pakes (Peakes), Frances.....	10, 16	Parrish, Edward.....	23, 27, 207
Pakes (Peakes), Walter, 7,		Parsons, Elizabeth.....	128
10, 16,	28	Parsons, Hanna.....	128
Palmer, Samuel.....	17	Parsons, Isabelle.....	128
Palmer, William.....	22	Parsons, John.....	94
Pannock, Martha.....	140	Parsons, Mary.....	128
Parcall, Anne.....	179	Parsons, Peter.....	146
Pare, Robert.....	167	"Parsons Point".....	137
"Paris".....	114	Parsons, Sarah.....	128
Parke (Parkes), Diana.....	153, 155	Parsons, Susanna.....	128
Parke, Edward.....	155	Parsons, Thomas, 42, 90, 128,	129
Parke, Elizabeth.....	155	Partis, Francis.....	162
Parke, Robert.....	155, 202	"Partners Choice".....	165
Parker, Edward.....	2, 40, 50	Parving, Michael.....	218
Parker, Elizabeth.....	40, 50, 51	Parschall, Anne.....	194
Parker, George.....	82, 92, 95	Patapsco.....	180
Parker, Henry.....	164	"Patapsco Range".....	138
Parker, John.....	71	Patapsco River, 33, 69, 85,	
Parker, Mary.....	71	99, 105, 108, 111, 138,	212
Parker, Michael.....	52	Paten, Gerrard.....	77
Parker, (Mrs.).....	9	Pattison, James.....	93, 159
Parker, Philip.....	43	Pattison, Thomas.....	188
Parker, Quinton.....	88	Patrick, Anne.....	101
Parker, Samuel.....	20, 40, 50	Patricke, John.....	80

PAGE	PAGE
Patuxent, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 139, 154, 201, 208	Peerce, William..... 168
Patuxent Manor..... 80	Peirpont (Pierpont), Henry, 43, 161, 183
Patuxent (Patukent), River, 2, 7, 15, 53, 71, 97, 114, 115, 117, 137, 159, 182, 189, 191, 193, 198..... 211	Peisly, John..... 183
Paty, John..... 87	Pell, Mary..... 154
Paully, Lyonel..... 61	Pell, William..... 14, 154
Pawson, Alice..... 215	Pennery (Penury), Morgan, 63, 162
Pawson, Christopher..... 215	Pennington, Francis..... 93, 164
Pawson, Elias..... 215	Pennington, Isaac..... 207
Pawson, Elizabeth..... 215	Pennington, James..... 207
Pawson, Henry..... 215	Pennington, John..... 157
Pawson, John..... 215	Pennington, Sarah..... 207
Pawson, Mary..... 215	Pennington, Thomas..... 61
Pawson, Samuel..... 215	Pennington, William..... 61, 125
Pawson, Sarah..... 215	Penry (Penroy), Margaret, 88, 179
Pawson, Seth..... 215	Percefield, Elizabeth..... 104
Pawson, Susanna..... 215	Percefield (Persifull), John, 104, 151
Paxton, Hugh..... 204	Perch, Robert..... 2
Payer, John..... 143	"Perith"..... 62
Payler, John..... 143	Perkins, Anne..... 49
Payne, Matthew..... 211	Perkins, Robert..... 49
Payne, Robert..... 208	Perrey, Margaret..... 26
Pazon, Thomas..... 90	Perrey, Matthew..... 126
Peace, John..... 174	Perry, Joel..... 72
"Peach Orchard, The"..... 208	Perry, Robert..... 57
Peacock, Francis..... 133	Perry, Thomas..... 55
Peacock, Samuel..... 133	Peteate, Anne..... 10, 18
Peacock, William..... 133	Peteate, Thomas..... 10, 18
Peake, Elizabeth..... 65	Peteet, Francis..... 81
Peake, George..... 60, 65	Peter, Mary..... 137
Peake, Johanna..... 47, 60	Peterson, Andrew..... 192
Peake, Joseph..... 60, 65	Petticote, Lane..... 6
Peaks, Katharine..... 47, 65	"Petts Gift"..... 44
Peake (Peek), Mary, 47, 60, 65, 104	Petts, Thomas..... 8
Peake (Peakes), Peter..... 10, 186	Phelps, James..... 153
Peake, Thomas..... 50	Phelps, William..... 174
Peaker, Aquila..... 99	Phepo (Pheype, Pheypo), Mark (Marcks), 10, 16, 19, 20, 51
Peaker, Mary..... 99	Phepo, Philip..... 51
Peaker, Robert..... 99	Phepo, Thomas..... 51
Pearce, Anne..... 84	Phepsa, Wa..... 30
Pearce, Edward..... 120	Phillip (Phillips), Elizabeth, 32, 174
Pearce (Peerce), John, 51, 119, 120, 211, 212	Phillips, Anthony..... 141
Pearce, Joseph..... 84	Phillips, George..... 140
Pearce, Thomas..... 120	Phillips, Robert..... 78
Pearl, Elizabeth..... 143	Phillips, Samuel..... 121
Peart, John..... 44	Phillips, Alice..... 31
Peary, Davy..... 12	Phillips, Bartholomew, 11, 32, 43
Peck, Edward..... 190	Phillips, Frances..... 24
Peckett, John..... 215	Phillips, James..... 29, 139, 180
Pedder, William..... 57	Phillips, Margaret..... 32, 125
Peekings, Thomas..... 63	Phillips, Robert..... 78
Peerce, John..... 51, 211, 212	
Peerce, Martha..... 212	

PAGE	PAGE
Phillips, Thomas.....24, 53, 173	"Plymhimmon"..... 159
Phillips, William..... 31	Plymouth.....55, 85
Philmore, William..... 123	Pocketty, Norton..... 173
Phippes, Henry..... 169	Pocomoke, 37, 49, 66, 67, 139, 142, 156, 201
Phirzell, Duncomb..... 24	Point Looke-Out..... 198
"Pickburne"..... 138	"Point Patience"..... 137
Pickiawaxen (Pyckywxen), 11, 24, 31, 76, 129, 209	"Pointon Manor"..... 177
Pickner, Simon..... 91	Polinger, Mary..... 85
Piera, Pier..... 67	Polk, Francis..... 16
Pierce, Susanna..... 6	Pollard, Francis..... 209
Pierce, William.....6, 66	Pollart, John..... 110
Piesley, John..... 78	Polton, Thomas..... 187
Piggott, Bartholomew..... 154	Polts, Robert..... 191
Piggott, Honor..... 154	Pomer, Giles..... 133
Piggott, Sarah..... 154	Pomfret, Edward..... 58
Pike, Elizabeth.....188, 214	"Pomfrett, Field"..... 144
Pile (Pille, Pyle), John, 7, 10, 28	Poole..... 89
Piles, Joseph..... 154	Pooll, John..... 176
Pillaworth, Samuel..... 156	Pooll, Sarah..... 176
Pimberton, John..... 163	Poos, John..... 138
Pinchback, Parish of..... 186	Poop, Matthew..... 130
Pinckney, Christopher..... 70	Pope, Abraham..... 5
Pine, Mary..... 83	Pope, Francis.....9, 22, 65
"Pine Point"..... 116	Pope, John.....65, 136
Pinethwickie, Thomas..... 99	Pope, Michael..... 43
Piney, Hill..... 159	Pope, Richard..... 65
Piney Point.....200, 201	Pope, Thomas.....51, 65
Pinke, John..... 40	Poplar Hill.....20, 119, 136
Pinly, William..... 6	"Poplar Hill"..... 181
Pinne, Edward..... 177	Poplar Hill Hundred..... 115
Pinner, Anne..... 155	Poplar Hundred..... 150
Pinner, Elizabeth..... 155	Poplar Island..... 49
Pinner, Mary..... 155	"Poplar Kigg"..... 213
Pinner, Richard.....42, 155	"Poplar Knaule"..... 25
Pinner, Rose.....155, 157	"Poplar's Level"..... 148
Pinner, William.....42, 155	"Poplar Neck".....105, 161, 181
Pinsonn, Edmund..... 22	"Poplar Ridge".....105, 192, 197
"Pinwell Closes"..... 103	"Poplar Well"..... 148
Peper (Pyper), John.....20, 80	Porter, John..... 43
Piper, Mary..... 80	Porter, Matthew..... 112
Pipin, Martha..... 183	Porter, Nicholas..... 6
Pippett, Temperance..... 2	Porter, Susanna..... 4
Pipping, John..... 146	Porter, William..... 4
Piscataway.....181, 188	Portingale, Hugh..... 197
Piscataway, Ck.....83, 203	"Portland Manor"..... 209
"Pithly"..... 103	Portobacco, 13, 30, 49, 53, 103, 127
Pitt (Pitts), John, 96, 144, 154, 158	Portobacco Clifts..... 169
Pitt, Thomas..... 52	Potete's Creek..... 23
"Plaines, The"..... 108	Potomac River.....31, 160, 208
"Planters' Delight".....40, 134	Pott, Bridget.....39, 172
Platry, Thomas..... 148	Pott, Elizabeth..... 39
Platt, Henry..... 100	Pott (Potts), Hanna.....172, 189
Player, Susan..... 129	Pott, John.....67, 172
"Pleasant Spring"..... 95	Pottard, Richard..... 127
Plommer, John..... 202	Pottenger, John..... 131
Plum Point..... 102	Potter, Audry..... 19
	Potter, Henry.....,19, 123

	PAGE		PAGE
Potter, Thomas.....	89, 117, 123	Price, Edward.....	79, 90, 91
"Potter's Delight".....	195	Price, Elizabeth.....	17, 78
"Potter's Lot".....	195	"Price Hill".....	199
Poulter, Henry.....	143	Price, Jane.....	91
Poultney (Pooltney), Wil- liam.....	120, 180	Price, John, 5, 12, 14, 18, 26, 103, 219	
Pournall, William.....	98	Price, Mary.....	204
Powell, Anne.....	52	Price, Robert.....	103
Powell, Bridget.....	192	Price, Thomas, 105, 143, 162, 163	
Powell, Edward.....	37	Price, William.....	27, 92, 204
Powell, George.....	155, 198	Prickett, Richard.....	125
Powell, Henry.....	64	Pridaux, Honor.....	173
Powell, Howell.....	52, 87	Prince, Caesar.....	16, 21, 171
Powell, John.....	88, 167, 171	Prince George's County.....	193
Powell, Richard.....	192	Pritchard, Anne.....	91
Powell, Robert.....	153, 196	Pritchard, Davis (Davy).....	3, 12
Powell, Sarah.....	155	Pritchard, John.....	153
Powell, Thomas.....	52	Pritchard, Pallidore.....	31
Powell, William.....	104, 125, 192	Pritchard, Thomas.....	59
Power, William.....	71	Pritchard, William.....	91, 190
Poynter, Francis.....	136	Pritchard (Pritchett), Sam- uel.....	62
Poynter, Thomas.....	136	Probant, John.....	66
Prade, Jane.....	173	Proctor, Eliabeth.....	158
Pranell, Thomas.....	173	Proddy, Nicholas.....	90, 188
"Prater's Hall".....	35	Prosser, William.....	135
Prather, Jonathan.....	58	Protestant, Protestants, 3, 23, 40, 88, 115, 161, 164, 206, 216	
Pratt, Henry.....	75	Prouse, George.....	7
Pratt, Thomas.....	122, 188	Puddington, George.....	84
Prentiss, — (see Johnson),	105	Puddington, Jane.....	84
Presley, William.....	29	Pugslep, James.....	25
"Preston".....	126	Pullin, Richard.....	130, 166
Preston, Elizabeth.....	77, 87	Puntfield, James.....	103
Preston, James.....	50, 77	Purlivant, Richard.....	4
Preston, Margaret.....	50	Purnell, Anne.....	53
Preston, Rebecca.....	50, 77	Purnell, Richard.....	53, 162
Preston, Richard.....	6, 50, 55, 208	Purnell, Thomas.....	31
Preston, Samuel.....	50	Purnell, William.....	53
Preston, Sarah.....	50, 208	"Purnell's Porches".....	53
Preston, Thomas.....	50, 77, 87, 172	Putteford, Sarah.....	171
"Preston's Inlargement".....	130	Pye, John.....	95, 210
Prethett, Samuel.....	212		
Price, Abraham.....	202		
Price, Anne.....	18, 204		

Q

Quagcores.....	160	Quarme, Robert.....	173
Quaker (Quakers), 83, 96, 99, 105, 128, 132, 138, 141, 148, 154.....	162	"Quarter, The".....	79, 172
Quarme, Judith.....	173	"Quick Sale".....	161
		Quigley, Charles.....	164
		Quinton, Walter.....	121, 146

R

Radcliffe, Roger.....	57	Rainer, Richard.....	50, 55
Radford, Bruen.....	167	"Ralley" ("Rally").....	48, 66
Raineolls, John.....	160	Ramsey, John.....	47, 189
Raineolls, William.....	160	Ramsey, Richard.....	107

PAGE	PAGE
Ramzey, Samuel..... 196	Rehoboth Bay..... 66
Randall, Ann..... 40	Reid (Reide), Robert.... 122, 153
Randall, Benjamin..... 153	Renalls (Renalds), Thomas..... 92, 119
Randall, Henry..... 87	Rendall (Rendell), William..... 39, 213
Randall, Richard..... 40	Rennalds, Hennery..... 196
Randall, Samuel..... 145	"Resurrection Manor".... 26, 37
Randolph, Henry..... 208	Retisford, Mary..... 85
Rapehanock..... 27	Retisford, William..... 85
Raper (Rapier), Thomas.... 14	Revell, Randall..... 45
Raper, William..... 138	"Revenge, The"..... 208
Rappahannock County..... 208	Reycroft, John..... 117
Raster, John..... 99	Reynolds, Dorothy..... 46
Ratcliff, Emanuel..... 82, 118	Reynolds, George..... 46
Raven, John..... 71	Reynolds, John.... 16, 73, 75, 109, 146
Raven, Mary..... 71	Reynolds, Richard..... 16
Rawbone, Margaret..... 189	Reynolds, Sarah..... 146
Rawles, Peter..... 185	Rhoades, Abraham..... 115, 205
Rawles, William..... 139, 186	Rhoades, Francis..... 205
Rawlings, Anne..... 7	Rhoades, (Mrs.)..... 118
Rawlings, Anthony..... 2, 7	Rhode River..... 73, 106
Rawlings, Jane..... 7	Rhodes, John..... 39, 67
Rawlings, John..... 7	Ribton, Jane..... 189
Rawlings, Margaret..... 7	Ribton, John..... 189
Rawlings (Rawlins), Nicholas..... 87, 89, 169	Ricaud, Elizabeth..... 210
Rawlings, Philadelphia..... 80	Ricaud, Mary..... 210
Rawlings, William..... 128	Ricaud, Sarah..... 210
Rawlins, Elizabeth..... 169	Rice, Nicholas..... 204
Rawle, William..... 186	Rice, Richard..... 200
Rawson, Edward..... 74	"Riceland"..... 197
Read, David..... 38	"Rich Neck"..... 59
Reade, Alice..... 17	Richand, Benjamin..... 140
Reade (Reid), Elizabeth, 53, 111, 123	Richand, Elizabeth..... 140
Reade (Reid), George, 17, 107, 123, 198	Richand, Thomas..... 140
Reade (Reed, Reid), John, 53, 112, 141, 147, 166, 198	Richards, John..... 51
Reade, Mary..... 123	"Richard's Manor"..... 115
Reade, Nathaniel..... 75	Richards, William..... 196
Reade (Reed), Sarah, 108, 109, 200	Richardson, Charles..... 122
Reade (Reed, Reid), Thomas, 52, 123, 142, 200	Richardson, Edward..... 34
Reade, William..... 111	Richardson, Elizabeth.... 38, 122
Reader, Benjamin..... 155	Richardson, Francis..... 33
Reader, John..... 155	Richardson, James..... 47
Reader, Richard..... 155	Richardson, John, 38, 46, 47, 63, 91
Reader, Simon..... 155	Richardson, Lawrence..... 38
Reader, Virtue..... 155	Richardson, Mark..... 76
"Redd Clift"..... 17	Richardson, Mary..... 38
"Redford"..... 201	Richardson, Robert..... 122
Redge, Thomas..... 142	Richardson, Sarah..... 38, 122
Reed's Creek..... 217	Richardson, Simon..... 47
Reeves, John..... 55	Richardson, Susanna..... 122
Reeves, Mary..... 70	Richardson, Thomas..... 38
Reeves, Thomas..... 70	Richardson, Tibitha..... 122
Regan, Cornelius..... 77	Richardson, Timothy..... 143
	Richardson, William, 121, 122, 128, 134, 150, 154

	PAGE		PAGE
"Richardson's Joy".....	132	Roberts (Robart), Edward,	
Richard, Jon:.....	56	37, 198, 207	
Rickett, Henry.....	141	"Robert's Chance".....	102
Ricks, Elizabeth.....	203	Roberts, Clement.....	80
Ricks, John.....	108, 203	Roberts, Fobbe.....	16
Ricks, Mary.....	203	Roberts, Henry.....	106
Ricud, Benjamin.....	155	Roberts, Jane.....	106
Riddall, Jane.....	136	Roberts, John.....	88, 106
Riddall, Katharine.....	136	Roberts, Katharine.....	106
Riddall, Walter.....	136	Roberts, Mary.....	106
Rideings, William.....	97	Roberts, Peter.....	35, 88
Rider, Elizabeth.....	83	Roberts, Richard.....	129
Rider, Henry.....	69	Roberts, Roger.....	63
Rider, Mary.....	206	Roberts, Samuel.....	47
Rider, Richard.....	45, 84	Roberts, Stanop.....	11, 84
Rider, Robert.....	68, 208	Roberson, John.....	214
Ridgell (Rigil), Richard, 40,		Roberson, Mary.....	214
43, 51		Robertson, Martha.....	64
Ridgely, Charles.....	102	Robertson, Patrick.....	39
Ridgely, Henry.....	132	Robertson, Daniel.....	71
Ridgely, Martha.....	102	Robeson, Henerica.....	67
Ridgely, Mary.....	102	Robeson, John.....	150
Ridgely, Robert, 73, 102, 176,	179	Robeson (Robson), William,	
Ridgely, William.....	102	45, 67, 96	
Rigbie, Elizabeth.....	99	Robesson, George.....	116
Rigbie (Rigby), James, 99,		Robins, John.....	151
126, 179		Robins, Jeremy.....	76
Rigbie, John.....	99	Robins (Robines, Robbins),	
Rigbie, Katharine.....	99	Robert...4, 9, 23, 24, 66,	178
Rigby, Mary.....	99	Robinson, Andrew.....	58
Rigby, Anne.....	140	Robinson, Dorothy.....	77
Rigg, John.....	47	Robinson, Heneage.....	156
Rigge, Henry.....	196	Robinson (Robbinson), Hen-	
Rigge, Penelope.....	195	ry.....77, 78, 146,	149
Rigge (Rigg), Thomas.....	188, 195	Robinson, Jane.....	58
Riggs, Francis.....	17, 30, 59	Robinson, Mary.....	120
Riggs, Jane.....	60	Robinson, Richard.....	177
Riggs, Joseph.....	60	Robinson, Samuel.....	74
Rigsbee, Robert.....	132	Robinson, Thomas.....	17
Riley, Hugh.....	214	Robinson, Tomasin (Tomas-	
Rilhee, Mary.....	191	sin).....	78
Rilhee, Sarah.....	191	Roblin, John.....	187
Ringe, Amelius de.....	68	Robson, Richard.....	45
Ringe, Hans de.....	68	Robynson, John.....	209
Ringe, Matthias de.....	68	Roche, Alexander.....	82
Ringe (Ring), Richard, 24,		Rochefort, Oliver.....	164
92, 119		Rochford, Helena.....	205
Ringe, Thomas.....	24	Rochford, Katharine.....	205
Ringold, Barbara.....	69	Rochford, Margaret.....	205
Ringold, James.....	69, 104, 137	Rochford, Michael.....	118, 205
Ringold, John.....	69	Rock Creek.....	128
Ringold (Major).....	218	Rockwood, Edward.....	65
Ringold, Thomas.....	69	Rodau, Matthew.....	5
Rix, John.....	172	Rodway, John.....	83, 113
Robbins, Richard.....	94	Rodway, Margaret.....	113
Robbinson, Henry.....	146	Rodway, Mary.....	113
Roberts, Anne.....	126	Roe, Ann.....	43
Roberts, Andrew.....	106, 178	Roe, Edward.....	46, 63, 173, 174

	PAGE		PAGE
Roe, Elizabeth.....	173, 174, 175	Rowland, Margery.....	196
Roe, Mary.....	173, 174	Rowland, Robert.....	46, 184
Roe, Nightingale.....	175	Rowles, Christopher.....	83
Roe, Richard.....	43	Rowles, Elizabeth.....	140
Roecosticoe River.....	175	Rowles, Walter.....	44, 175
Roger, Benjamin.....	195	Royall, Elizabeth.....	171
Rogers, Anne.....	19	Boyden, William.....	56
Rogers, David.....	135	Boys, Graverde.....	21
Rogers (Rogars., John, 29, 77, 124		Rozer, Benjamin.....	84, 212
Rogers, Thomas.....	162	Rozer, Notley.....	212
Roles, Thomas.....	195	Ruckards, Richard.....	198
Rolestone, Elizabeth.....	214	Ruckwood, Edward.....	198
Rolestone, John.....	214	Rudfearne, Susanna.....	134
Rollson, Nicholas.....	154	Rule, Rebecca.....	142
"Rome".....	137	Rule, Stanhope.....	142
Rood, John.....	163	"Rumney".....	206
"Roome".....	65	Rumsden, George.....	215
Rope, Elizabeth.....	127	Rumsey, Anne.....	150, 199
Roper, Mary.....	197	Rumsey, Elizabeth.....	156
Roper, Thomas.....	66, 197	Rumsey, James.....	150, 166, 199
Roper, William.....	66	Rumsey, Joseph.....	174
"Ropers Increase".....	197	Rumsey, Katharine.....	156
Rosewell, William.....	23, 38	Rumsey, Richard.....	156
Rossallo, John.....	122	Rumsey, Robert.....	156
Rosse, Abraham.....	43	Rumsey, Thomas.....	156
Rosse, Allan.....	160	"Rusendall".....	16
"Rosseth".....	164	Russell, Christopher.....	21
Rotterdam.....	149	Russell, Edward.....	21, 169
Roughay, Ann.....	111	Russell, Elizabeth.....	73
Rought, William.....	141	Russell, John.....	7, 16
Round Bay.....	132	Russell, Juliana.....	16, 19
"Rousby".....	159	Russell, Margaret.....	169
"Round Hill".....	148	Russell, Mary.....	73
Rousby, Barbara.....	159	Russell, Richard.....	10, 51, 73
Rousby, Christopher, 59, 100, 102, 115, 119, 120, 141		Russell, Sarah.....	73
"Rousby County".....	141	Russell, Walter.....	21
Rousby, Elizabeth.....	159	Russell (Rowssell), William, 21, 71, 178	
Rousby, Gertrude.....	159	"Russell's Plantation".....	73
Rousby, John.....	119, 141, 159	Rutten, Garrett.....	41
Rouse, Gregory.....	48, 218	Ryan, Philip.....	148
Rouse, Robert.....	93	Rycant, Joseph.....	121
Row, Elizabeth.....	196	Rycroft, John.....	92
Row, Mary.....	196	Rye, John.....	55
Rowell, George.....	80	Ryland, John.....	63
Rowes, Henry.....	173	Ryley, Tim.....	130

S

Sadlier, Giles (Gilles).....	15	Salmon, Rose.....	54
Sadler, John.....	137	Salmon, Stephen.....	11
Saiders, Robert.....	112	Salmon (Salman), Thomas, 11, 55, 108, 138	
Saintsbury, Richard.....	163	Salsbury, George.....	98
Sale, Clement.....	66	Salsbury, John.....	98
Salloway, Anthony.....	40	Salsbury, William.....	98
Salloway, Martha.....	40	Salter, Elizabeth.....	147
Salmon, Peter.....	108		

	PAGE		PAGE
Salter, Gregory.....	147	Sealy, Mary.....	160
Salter, Jane.....	19	Seaward, Michael.....	147
Salter, Joan.....	147	Seaward, Thomas.....	147
Salter, John.....	19	Sebastian, Stephen.....	172
Sampell, William.....	15	Secular Priests.....	219
Sams, John.....	167	Sedbery, William.....	110
Samuell, Mary.....	64	Sedden, John.....	208
Samwayes, Jonathan.....	187	Sedgewick, James.....	156
Sanders, Mary.....	85	Sedgrave, Robert.....	5
Sanders, Robert.....	112, 133	Sedgwick, William.....	211
Sanders, Sarah.....	133	Sedwell, Roger.....	72
Sanders, William.....	189	Seirgent, John.....	213
Sandys, William.....	158	Selby, Dorothy.....	213
Sanford, Elizabeth.....	74	Selby, Edward.....	43
Sanford, John.....	74	Selby, James.....	62
Sanford, Samuel.....	74	Selby, Nicholas.....	171
Sangoe, Joane.....	152	Sellars, John.....	104
Sansbury, Margaret.....	131	Selo, Francis.....	86
Sapcoate, Abraham.....	204	Semme, Marmaduke.....	44, 154
"Sarah's Neck".....	51	Senserife, Walter.....	29
Sassafras River, 55, 63, 84,		Seth, Jacob.....	76, 136
111, 116		Severn River, 29, 85, 90, 132, 135	
"Saturday Work".....	163	Sevill, Thomas.....	86
Saulsbury.....	74	Sewall, Ann.....	31
Saunders, Robert.....	63	Sewall, Jane.....	31
Saunders, Thomas.....	208	Sewall, Nicholas.....	31, 212
Saudry, Francis.....	57	Sewall, Samuel.....	31
Savage, Edward.....	29, 31, 202	Sewall, Barbara.....	74
Savage, William.....	69	Sewell, David.....	74
Savin, Elizabeth.....	210	Sewell (Sewall), Elizabeth,	
Savin, Thomas.....	210	31, 74	
Saward, Mary.....	35	Sewell, Ellinor.....	198
Sawyer, Francis.....	43	Sewell (Sewall), Henry.....	31, 81
"Sawyer's Hope".....	133	Sewell, Ignatius.....	198
Sayer, Peter.....	174	Sewell, James.....	198
Seane, John.....	124	Sewell, Johanna.....	81
Scarborough, Matthew.....	136	Sewell, John.....	198
School.....	7, 18, 37, 112	Sewell (Sewall), Mary.....	31, 207
Schriener, Benjamin.....	134	Sewell, Reynold.....	74
"Seidmore's Adventures".....	103	"Sewell Point".....	180
Scotland.....	156, 176	Sewell, Timothy.....	143
"Scotland".....	71	Sewell, Thomas.....	198, 207
Scott, Cuthbert.....	131	Serby, Richard.....	86
Scott, Edmund.....	15	Sexton, Patrick.....	139
Scott, James.....	138	Shacocks, Roger.....	218
Scott, John.....	156	Shadwell, Christopher.....	137
Scott, Mary.....	138	Shadwell, John.....	58
Scott, Thomas.....	62	Shadwell, Michael.....	58
Scott, William.....	138	Shakely, Philida.....	176
Scottow, Thomas.....	74	Shaller, Joshua.....	167
"Secreton".....	159	Shank, Abigail.....	143
Scribener, Richard.....	98	Shank, Mary.....	143
Serimshire, William.....	179	Shankes, Elizabeth.....	158
Seall, William.....	82	Shanks, Emma.....	17
Seale, Roger.....	112	Shanks (Shank), John, 17,	
Sealing, George.....	38, 67, 68, 75	48, 143, 158	
Sealy, Benjamin.....	160	Sharpe, —.....	101
Sealy, George.....	160		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sharpe (Sharp), Elizabeth,		Shorte, Robert.....	4
101,	211	Short, Tabitha.....	4
Sharpe, Judith.....	101	Shourtie, George.....	22
Sharpe, Mary.....	131	Shuttleworth, Thomas.....	78
Sharpe (Sharp), Peter.....	68, 201	Sickes, Thomas.....	101
Sharpe (Sharp), Sarah.....	101, 133	Sidberry, Mary.....	139
Sharpe (Sharp), William, 68,		Sidebottom, Richard.....	175
69, 92, 101, 121, 133, 148,		Sides, Peter.....	163
154, 209.....	211	Sigsworth, Thomas.....	149
Sharples, Cuthbert.....	189	Sikes, John.....	150
Shares, William.....	63	Silly, Elizabeth.....	122
Shatterwhite, George.....	109	Silly, Matthew.....	97, 122
Shaw, George.....	35	Silvaine, Daniel.....	38, 55, 63
Shaw, Gervas.....	77	Silvaine, Jeremy.....	63
Shaw, Ralph.....	103	"Silver Stone".....	128
Sheacocks, Roger.....	107	Simmes (Sims), Richard, 170,	173
Sheaffe, Elizabeth.....	74	Simmes, William.....	173
Sheaffe, Margaret.....	74	Simmons, Abraham.....	215
Sheaffe, Mehitabel.....	74	Simmons, George.....	215
Sheales, William.....	145	Simmons, Isaac.....	215
Sheeton, Thomas.....	92	Simmons, John.....	55
Shehee, Roger.....	73, 82	Simmons, Mary.....	215
Shell, Robert.....	19	Simmons, Sarah.....	215
Shelley, Edward.....	8	Simmons (Symons), William,	
Shelley, Ralph.....	208	138, 143, 144,	215
Shelton, James.....	129	Simons, Henry.....	146, 196
Shelton, Thomas.....	129	Simounds, James.....	112
Shene, Mary.....	214	Simpson, Alexander.....	52
Shepard, Isaac.....	135	Simpson, Thomas.....	18
Shepard, Nicholas.....	132	"Simpson's Delight".....	52, 103
Shepheard, John.....	151, 186	Sinclair, William.....	70, 92
Sheppard, Thomas.....	212	Singhouse, Jane.....	217
Shercliffe (Shertcliffe, Shirt,		Singleton, Jacob.....	179, 213, 214
cliffe), Anne.....	6, 11, 24,	Singleton, John.....	175, 214
Shercliffe (Shertcliffe, Shirt,		Singleton, Rebecca.....	214
cliffe), John.....	6, 11, 24, 26	Singleton, Susanna.....	214
Shercliffe (Shircliffe), Mary,	24	Singleton, William, 29, 33,	
Shercliffe (Shertcliffe, Shirt,		77,	110
cliffe), William.....	11, 24, 186	Sinklear, Jane.....	1b
Shereman, John.....	61	Sinklear, John.....	15
Sherridine, Elizabeth.....	197	Sison, Benjamin.....	27
Sherridine, Jeremiah.....	198	Sison, Elizabeth.....	27
Sherridine, John.....	198	Sison, Francis.....	27
Sherridine, Richard.....	198	Sison, Jean.....	27
Sherridine, Thomas.....	197	Sison, John.....	12, 27
Sherridine, (widow).....	190	Sixbe, Richard.....	48
Sherrington, Richard.....	83	Sisick, William.....	39
Sherry, Joseph.....	100	Skelton, Israel.....	186
Sherwood, Hugh.....	83, 98, 199	Skinner, Anne.....	187
Sherwood, Mary.....	199	Skinner, Augustine.....	84, 172
Shiels, Elizabeth.....	179	Skinner, H.....	199
Shiels, John.....	179	Skinner, John.....	161
Shiels, Thomas.....	179	Skinner, Robert.....	208
"Ship Point".....	80	Skipworth, Elizabeth.....	128
Shipp, Mary.....	11	Skipworth, George.....	128
Shippe, Richard.....	11	Skydmore, Alice.....	197
Shirley, Margaret.....	42	Skydmore (Skidmore), Ed-	
Shorte, Ames.....	55	ward.....	127, 197

	PAGE		PAGE
Skymore (Skidmore), Eliza-		Smith, Nathaniel (Nathan),	
Skydmore (Skidmore), Mich-		45, 61, 68, 104, 121, 133,	
ael.....	127, 197	140, 163, 183.....	215
Skydmore (Skidmore), Sam-		Smith, Notley.....	191
uel.....	127, 197	Smith, Ralph.....	123, 211
Slade, Ann.....	172	Smith, Richard, 23, 115, 136,	153
Slade, Elizabeth.....	172	Smith, Robert.....	64
Slade, John.....	5	Smith, Samuel.....	104
Slade, Mary.....	172	Smith, Sarah...75, 123, 140,	163
Slade, William.....	88, 172	Smith, Susanna.....	191
Slamaker, William.....	151	Smith, Thomas, 70, 94, 133,	
Slater, John.....	194	134, 141, 162, 163, 168,	183
"Sledmar".....	159	Smith, Walter.....	4
Sloope, Elizabeth.....	101	Smith, William, 1, 29, 42, 68,	
Slye, Elizabeth.....	59	75, 106,	190
Slye, Frances.....	59	Smith, Yephina.....	8
Slye, Gerard (Gerrard), 59,		"Smith's Addition".....	191
202, 211		"Smith's Delight".....	133
Slye, Jane.....	211	"Smith's Reserve".....	191
Slye, Robert...13, 20, 55, 56,	59	Smithseck, Elizabeth.....	152
Slye, Susanna.....	59	Smithson, Anne.....	1
Smallcove, Charles.....	151	Smithson, John.....	1
"Small Hopes".....	74	Smock, Parthenia.....	136
Smalljones, Bartholomew....	151	Smoot, Edward.....	144, 184
Smallpeece (Smallpeice),		Smoot, Elizabeth.....	184
John.....73, 75,	87	Smoot, Ellinor.....	184
Smallwell, John.....	104	Smoot, Richard.....	184
Smart, Henry.....	71	Smoot, William.....7,	184
Smart, Nicholas.....	71	"Smoot's Purchase".....	184
Smart, Thomas.....	152	Smute, Jane.....	22
Smeathe, James.....	185	Smute, Thomas.....	22
Smetwick, Thomas.....	82	Smute, William.....	22
Smith, Alice.....	163	Snookes, John.....	76
Smith, Alexander.....	28	Snow, Mary.....	70
Smith, Anne.....1,	13	Snow, Thomas.....	15
Smith, Anthony.....	125	Snowden, Elizabeth.....	171
Smith, Clement.....	83	Snowden, John.....	143
Smith, Daniell.....22,	26	Snowden, Richard.....111,	171
Smith, Edmond.....	24	Solby, Nicholas...40, 51, 61,	70
Smith, Edward.....	136	Soley, George.....	89
Smith, Elizabeth, 9, 106, 141,		Sollers, John.....	45
162, 191		"Solomon's Hills".....	108
Smith, Ellinor.....176,	190	Somerset County, 37, 39, 51,	
Smith, George.....	82	55, 70, 71, 85, 97, 100, 101,	
Smith, George Cerye.....	9	102, 105, 111, 121, 122, 136,	
Smith, Henry.....69, 140		139, 154, 156, 159, 160, 165,	
Smith, James...24, 83, 88,	156	175, 179, 187, 197, 201, 204,	
Smith, Jane.....123,	191	207, 215.....	216
Smith, John, 32, 81, 99, 100,		Somersetshire.....	87
123, 162,	191	Sommerhill, William.....	88
Smith, Josias.....	21	Soney, Francis.....	150
Smith, Joseph.....42, 133,	163	Soney, Joseph.....	150
Smith, Katharine.....	2	Soney, Thomas.....	150
Smith, Lucy.....	154	Soones, Philip.....	143
Smith, Margaret...133, 162,	163	Sorel (Sorell), Robert...27,	33
Smith, Mary.....42,	162	Sorrell, John.....	152
Smith, Matthew.....	23	"Soule".....	188
Smith, Matthias.....80,	182	Soulivant, James.....	193

PAGE	PAGE
Sourton, Francis, 1, 12, 112, 115, 171, 212	"Spring Garden"..... 73
Souter, Richard..... 140	Springfield..... 59
South, (f) Anne..... 85	Spry, Johanna..... 107
"South Center"..... 33	Sprye, Thomas..... 92
South, Grace..... 85	Stacey, John..... 92, 143
South, Mary..... 30	Stacey, Mary..... 80
"South Petherton"..... 51	Stacey, Richard..... 80
South River, 43, 84, 106, 122, 129, 132, 161, 175, 177, 205, 214	Stacey, William..... 80
South, Robert..... 30	Stafford..... 94
South, Sarah..... 85	"Stagdish Woods"..... 107
South, Thomas..... 7, 85	Staggнал, Mary..... 47
Southard, Elizabeth..... 55	Staggнал, Thomas..... 47
Southbe, Elizabeth..... 109	Stagwell, Moses..... 19
Southbee (Southbe), William, 109, 168, 200, 201	"Stamtly"..... 192
Southcote, Jane..... 19	Stallings, Richard..... 141, 190
Southeby, Henry..... 52	Stanaley, Adam..... 33
Southeby, William..... 96	Standly, Mary..... 66
Southerne..... 105	Standley, William..... 66
Southerin, Valentine..... 196	Standford (Stanfort), Wil- liam..... 20, 178
Southrius, Edward..... 51	Stanerd, William..... 177
Southwark..... 9	Staneley, James..... 153
"Sowell's Choice"..... 216	"Stanford Point"..... 152
Spaight, John..... 200	Stanley, Dorothy..... 39, 49
Spaulding, Thomas..... 24	Stanley, Edward..... 49
Sparke, Robert..... 146	Stanley (Standley), Hugh, 36, 39, 49
Sparkman, Basill..... 106	Stanley (Stanely), John..... 49, 179
Sparks, Edward..... 20, 47	Stanley, Elizabeth..... 202, 209
Sparrow, Elizabeth..... 90	Stanley, Robert..... 133
Sparrow, Solomon..... 90	Stanley (Sandle), William, 202, 209
Sparrow, Thomas..... 90	Stansbey (Stansby), John, 37, 40, 65, 75, 171, 178, 186
Speak, Elizabeth..... 101	Stansbery, William..... 65
Speak, Thomas..... 101	Stansby, Ann..... 40
Speare, Elizabeth..... 2	Stapleford, —..... 177
Speed, John..... 1	Stapleford, Charles..... 177
"Speedwell"..... 162	Stapleford, Robert..... 36
Spence, Alexander..... 94, 216	Staples, Thomas..... 93
Spence, Anne..... 216	Stares, Bennett..... 196
Spence, David..... 216	Starkey, Lawrence..... 8, 10
Spence, James..... 216	Starkey, (Mr.)..... 7, 28, 219
Spence, John..... 216	Starlings, Richard..... 97, 141
Spencer, Charles..... 171	Staves, Bennett..... 202
Spencer, Water..... 171	Stayne, John..... 95, 97
Sperna, Joseph..... 135	St. Barnary's Manor..... 49
Speymon, John..... 92	St. Charles Branch..... 64
Spicer, Samuel..... 71, 102	St. Clear's Branch..... 21
Spink, Elizabeth..... 65	St. Clements..... 121
Spink (Spinke), Henry..... 2, 24	St. Clements Bay, 17, 18, 24, 25, 32, 174
Spink, John Thomas..... 65	St. Clement's Manor..... 59, 70, 76
Spinke, John..... 170	St. Cuthbert's..... 219
Spooner, John..... 141	St. Cuthbert's Neck..... 219
Strigg, —..... 12	"St. Davidge"..... 126
Strigg, Thomas..... 22, 80, 107	St. George, Catharine..... 113
Sprigly, John..... 104	St. George's..... 112
Sprigly, Nathaniel..... 104	
Sprigly, Othniel..... 104	
Spring Branch..... 172	

	PAGE		PAGE
St. George's Creek.....	155	Stevens (Steepphens), James.	96
St. George's Hundred, 115,		Stevens, John, 9, 37, 87, 89,	
116, 118		156, 193	
St. George's River.....	87	Stevens, Richard.....	146
"St. Helen's".....	176	Stevens, Ruth.....	156
St. Inigoes, 4, 10, 40, 50, 91,		Stevens (Stephens), Symon,	
102, 159		135, 177, 217	
St. Jerome's.....	2, 47, 75, 87	Stevens (Stephens), William,	
St. John's...1, 17, 18, 54, 82,	83	9, 16, 37, 67, 68, 69, 77, 87,	
"St. Katharine's Manor"....	76	96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 109,	
St. Lawrence Creek.....	89	115, 139, 156, 169, 174,....	194
St. Leonard's.....	1	Stevenson, Anne.....	217
"St. Margaret's".....	65	Stevenson (Steevenson),	
"St. Margaret's Field"....	162	Matthias, 62, 83, 112, 123,	
"St. Margaret's Forest"....	162	179.....	189
St. Mary's.....	159, 206	Stevenson (Steevenson),	
St. Mary's County, 1, 2, 3, 4,		Philip....	194, 213, 217, 218
5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14,		Stevenson (Stephenson),	
15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,		William.....	7, 71, 160
24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34,		Steward, David.....	60
35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,		Stewart, John.....	142
46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55,		Stiles, Frances.....	179
59, 61, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73,		Stiles, Mary.....	10, 179
75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87,		Stiles (Stiles), Nathaniel, 8,	
88, 89, 92, 101, 102, 110,		12, 55, 108, 112, 179	
112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117,		Stiles (Stiles), William...18,	65
118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124,		Still Pond Creek.....	199
126, 131, 136, 141, 142, 143,		Stinchcomb, John.....	78
144, 146, 148, 152, 155, 157,		Stinchcomb, Nathaniel...78,	132
158, 159, 162, 164, 168, 169,		Stinchcomb, Nicholas.....	78
170, 171, 173, 185, 191, 197,		Stinchcomb, Tomasine.....	78
198, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206,		Stine, Robert.....	21
207, 212, 218.....	219	Stirling, Christian.....	156
St. Michael's River.....	48, 199	Stirling, Elizabeth.....	156
"St. Verlindas".....	111	Stirling (Sterling), Thomas,	
St. Wynefrid's.....	17, 23	119, 156, 190	
Steed, Thomas.....	24	"Stirling's Chance".....	156
Steed, William.....	49	Stoaker, John.....	108
Steere, Jacob.....	208	Stockdall, William.....	8
Stenson, Oliver.....	86	Stockden, William.....	38
Stephens, Abenezzer.....	96	Stockely, America.....	25
Stephens, Ailes.....	44	Stockely, Anne.....	25
Stephens, Francis.....	44	Stockely, Elizabeth.....	25
Stephens, Hann.....	96	Stockley (Stoockely), James,	
Stephens, Magdalen.....	7	25, 166	
Stephens (Steepphens), Mary,		Stoockley (Stoockley, Stook-	
68, 96		ely), Mary.....	114, 166
Stephens, Samuel.....	96	Stoockley (Stoockley, Stook-	
Stephenson, Francis.....	29	ely), Oliver....25, 133,	166
Stephenson, Nicholas.....	42	Stoockley, Woodman.....	25
Steps, Ann.....	116	Stokes, Elizabeth.....	67
Sterling, Robert.....	102	Stokes (Stocks), John...51,	67
Sterill, John.....	57	Stockett, Frances.....	72
Stevens, Ann.....	37	Stockett, Francis, 40, 41, 54,	
Stevens, Charles.....	95	61, 72, 138, 140, 153, 203,	215
Stevens, Edward.....	156, 218	Stockett, Henry.....	140
Stevens, Elizabeth.....	102, 166	Stockett, Henry...61, 72, 140, 179	
"Stevens Field".....	106, 139	Stockett, Katharine, 72, 140, 179	
Stevens, Griffith.....	75		

	PAGE		PAGE
Stockett (Stockitt), Lewis, 35, 41,	140	"Subtill's Rest".....	92
Stockett, Mary.....	40, 60	Sudborough, Peter.....	14
Stockett, Penelope.....	140	Sudward, James.....	14
Stockett, Thomas.....	40, 60	Sueland, William.....	106
Stockter, William.....	33	Suffolks.....	203
Stoddard, Anthony.....	74	Sugden, Thomas.....	215
Stone, Charity.....	84	Sullivant, Dennis.....	85
Stone, Edward.....	173	Sullivant, Jeremiah.....	167
Stone, Elizabeth.....	12, 177	Sullivant, Patrick.....	84
Stone, (Gov.).....	5, 7	Sumner, Benjamin.....	64
Stone, John.....	12, 111, 126, 177	Sumner, James.....	149
Stone, Katharine.....	12	"Suncken Ground".....	197
Stone, Margery.....	178	Sunderbee, Charles.....	72
Stone, Mary.....	12, 177	Sunderbee, Thomas.....	72
Stone, Matthew.....	10, 12, 72, 178	Sunderland, John.....	97
Stone, Nathaniel.....	31	Suringden.....	24
Stone, Richard.....	12, 177, 191	Surrey.....	115
Stone, Thomas.....	12, 177	"Surveyor's Point".....	35
Stone, Verilinda.....	12, 141	Susenan, Patrick.....	35
Stone, William, 12, 13, 177, 191,	203	Susick, Nicholas.....	158
"Stony Harbor".....	203	"Susquehanna".....	103
Stoope, Sarah.....	132, 133	"Susquehanna Point".....	34, 159
Storer, Arthur.....	70	Susquehanna River.....	34
Story, Avie.....	26	Sutton, Anne.....	134
Story, Ralph.....	26	Sutton, John.....	7, 14
Story, Walter.....	30, 31	Sutton, Philip.....	134
Stourton, George.....	129	Sutton, Thomas.....	215
"Straights, The".....	105	Swan Creek.....	35
Strainer, William.....	120	Swan, James.....	80
Stran (Strand), Abraham, 84,	168	Swan Point.....	84
Street, Francis.....	191	Swanley.....	106
Street, William.....	26	Swanston, Isabel.....	119
Stringer, —.....	160	"Swanston's Lot".....	119
Stringer, Benjamin.....	183, 186	Swanstone, Francis.....	51, 119
Stringer, Elizabeth.....	187	Swayne, John.....	105, 200
Strong, George.....	67	Swick, William.....	125
Strong, Hannah.....	67	Swinsen (Swinson), Francis, 96, 162, 172,	207
Strong, James.....	156	Swinsen, Robert.....	162
Strong, Mary.....	156	Sybley, Elizabeth.....	53
Strowd, James.....	32	Syllovant, Daniell.....	157, 165
Strowd, Rebecca.....	32	Syllovant, Francis.....	165
Stubberfield, John.....	138	Syllovant, Jane.....	165
Studd, Thomas.....	30	Syllovant, Patrick.....	165
Sturman, John.....	6	Sylby, Henry.....	36
Sturman, Thomas.....	6	Symcottes, Thomas.....	190
Sturnkey, (Mr.).....	54	Symonds, Anne.....	125
Subtill, Jane.....	92	Symonds, James.....	65
Subtill, John.....	92	Symons, Jonathan.....	141
Subtill, Mary.....	92, 93	Symons, Mary.....	144
Subtill, William.....	92	Symons, Roger.....	139
"Subtill's Reins".....	93	Symons, William.....	144
		Syringe, Margaret.....	217

T

	PAGE		PAGE
Talbot, —	86	Taylor, Joseph	111
Talbot County, 36, 45, 47, 51,		Taylor, Mary	17, 139
52, 55, 63, 64, 71, 73, 82,		Taylor, Robert, 4, 17, 110, 139,	170
83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94,		Taylor (Tayler), Samuel, 17,	
96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103,		139, 170,	193
104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,		Taylor, Sarah	144
113, 115, 117, 121, 128, 133,		Taylor, Susanna	106
134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140,		Taylor (Tayler, Tailor),	
143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151,		Thomas, 12, 25, 47, 52, 73,	
152, 154, 158, 159, 160, 161,		92, 104, 105, 109, 120, 141,	
163, 165, 166, 173, 174, 175,		143, 152, 174, 192, 193, 201,	
178, 180, 190, 191, 192, 193,		202, 209	219
194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201,		Taylor (Tailor), William, 73,	
203, 204, 205, 210, 211, 212,		102,	168
213	217	"Taylor's Chance"	144
Talbot, Edward, 25, 121, 130,		"Taylor's Desire"	144
150,	154	"Taylor's Folly"	45
Talbot, Elizabeth	25	"Taylor's Neck"	103
Talbot, John	25	"Taylor's Rest"	139
Talbott, Richard	25	Teage, John	167
Talbott, Robert	159	Teagle, Elizabeth	63
Talbott, Sophia	27	Teagle, Nathaniel	63, 200
"Talbot's Ridge"	25	Teat, John	163
Tally, Elizabeth	151	Tellison, John	204
Tally, George	151	Temple, Nicholas	26
Tally, John	151	"Temoth"	79
Tally, Mary	151	Tenahill, Alice	84
Tally, Thomas	151	Tenahill (Tunnhill), John, 45,	84
Tally, Walter	151	Tenahill, Mary	84
Tally, William	151	Tenahill, William	25, 8
Tanahill, Andrew	156	Tennant, Mary	59
Tankersley, John	214	Tennison, Absalom	125
Tannerd, Henry	153	Tennison, Elizabeth	143, 186
"Tan Yard"	213	Tennison, John	124
Tarleton, Edward	89	Tennison, Justinian	125
Taut, John	115	Tennison, Mary	186
Tawny (Tany), John	26, 60	Tennison, Matthew	125
Tawney (Taney), Michael,		Tettershall, Anne	54
60, 120,	121	Tettershall, John	54
Tawney (Taney), Mary	121	Tettershall, Lawrence	54
Tawney, (Mrs.)	190	Tettershall, Mary	54
"Tawney's Reserve"	60	Tettershall, William	54
Taylor, Anne	177	"Tettershall's Gift"	54
Taylor, Arthur	170, 173	Terrett, Nicholas	172
Taylor, Daniell	177	"Theabush"	59
Taylor, Dorothy	145	Thembleby (Thimbellbee,	
Taylor, Edmond	185	Thimbellby), John, 3, 6, 11,	35
Taylor (Tailor), Elizabeth,		Theobald, Clement	13, 49, 195
45, 139, 141, 143, 144, 170,	219	Theobald, Elizabeth	36
Taylor, George	22	Theobald, John	195
Taylor, Henry	17, 48	Theobald, William	94
"Taylor Hill"	197	Therrell (Thurrold), Mar-	
Taylor, James	141, 143, 170	garet	201
Taylor, Johan	42	Thomas, Alexander	103
Taylor, John, 45, 78, 106, 144,		Thomas, Anna or Hanna	103
170, 172, 182		Thomas, Anne	12

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomas, Benony.....	111	Thwaite, William.....	70
Thomas, Edward.....	103, 188	Tilden, Charles.....	141
Thomas, Elizabeth, 8, 57, 108,	141, 146	Tilghman, Mary.....	181
Thomas, Grace.....	57	Tilghman, Rebecca.....	181
Thomas, Griffith.....	147	Tilghman (Tillman), Richard,	84, 85, 113, 181
Thomas, Henry.....	11	Tilghman, William.....	164, 181
Thomas, John.....	94, 103	"Tilghman's Addition to the	Forlorn".....
Thomas, Martha.....	108	"Tilghman's Choice".....	181
Thomas, Mary.....	57, 103, 187	"Tilghman's Discovery".....	181
Thomas, Philip.....	89, 90, 108	"Tilghman's Farm".....	181
Thomas, Phoebe.....	82	"Tilghman's Hermitage".....	181
Thomas, Robert.....	10, 11	Tilley (Tilly), Joseph, 36, 65,	77, 211
Thomas, Samuel.....	90, 108, 150	Tilly, Mary.....	68
Thomas, Sarah.....	108, 146	Tilney, Anne.....	15
Thomas, Solomon.....	211	"Timber Neck".....	99
Thomas, Susanna.....	103, 187	"Timberle".....	102
Thomas, Thomas.....	9, 11, 57, 146	Timberly, Henry.....	44
Thomas, Trutan.....	65	Tipping, Elizabeth.....	46
Thomas, Walter.....	57	"Tipping's Plantation".....	147
Thomas, William, 57, 73, 146,	186, 187, 193, 213	Titon, Teter.....	30
Thomkinson, Jane.....	16	Toat, Robert.....	126
Thomkinson, John.....	17	Todd, Elizabeth.....	63
Thompson, Arthur.....	37, 207	Todd, Lancelott.....	95
Thompson, Charles.....	89	Todd, John.....	53
Thompson (Thomson),	George.....	Todd, Richard.....	56
Thompson, James, 31, 54, 91,	138	"Todde".....	190
Thompson (Thomson), John,	3, 65, 91, 192	Todde, Anne.....	190
Thompson, Richard.....	138	Todde, Averill.....	190
Thompson, Samuel.....	42	Todde, Christopher.....	190
Thompson, Shuny.....	91	Todde, Francis.....	190
Thompson (Thomson), Wil-	liam.....	Todde, Johanna.....	190
Thompton, William.....	2, 4, 16, 17, 73	Todde, Thomas.....	190
Thomson, Anne.....	4	"Todd's Harbor".....	189
Thomson, Mary.....	16	Tollard, William.....	73
Thomson, (Mr.).....	2	Tolly, Thomas.....	93
Thorley, Edward.....	212	Tolson, Alexander.....	139
Thorley, John.....	212	Tolson, Andrew.....	139
Thorley, Mary.....	212	Tolson, Anne.....	188, 213
Thorley, Samuel.....	212	Tolson (Tollson), (Toulson),	William.....
Thornberry, Abraham.....	125, 143	William.....	34, 69, 112
Thornberry, John.....	125, 143, 162	"Tomb".....	188
Thornbery, Richard.....	125, 143, 162	Tomkines (Thompkins),	Giles (Gyles).....
Thorne, William.....	51	Tomkins (Tompkins), Wil-	liam.....
Thorne, Winifred.....	51	Tomkins, Edward.....	70, 121
Thornton, Richard.....	168	Tomlins, Edward.....	65
Thorowgood, (Mrs.).....	48	Toms, Edward.....	130
Thorowgood, Thomas.....	48	Toms, Nathaniel.....	130
"Thorpe Freehold".....	26	Tomscler, Edward.....	166
Thorpe, Timothy.....	122	"Tomson".....	46
Thunderman, William.....	52	Tomson, Anne.....	151
Thurmur, John.....	43	Tomson, Jeffery.....	168
Thwaite, Mary.....	70	Tonge, John.....	32
Thwaite, Thomas.....	70	Toogood, Margaret.....	134
		Torey, Anne (alias Joce)....	153

	PAGE		PAGE
Tossey, Martha.....	65	Trueman (Truman), Mary, 70,	
"Toulchester".....	188	106, 160, 187	
Tovey, Anne.....	87	Trueman (Truman), Nathan-	
Tovey, Nicholas.....	87	iel.....70, 172, 187, 193	
Tovey, Samuel.....	205, 218	Trueman, Thomas, 22, 26, 32,	
Tovey, Thomas.....	33	37, 70, 78, 137, 187	
Towe, Elizabeth.....	34	"Trueman's Hills".....	187
Towe, Robert.....	34	Truman, William.....	137
Towell, David.....	198	Trulock, Anne.....	199
Townehill (Towhill), Ed-		Trulock, Constant.....	199
mond.....	111	Trulock, Henry.....	199
Townehill, Magdelin (Maud-		Trulock, Joseph.....	199
lin).....	111	Trussell, John.....	29
Townsend, John.....	127	Tubman, Richard.....	50
Towry, John.....	188	Tuckahoe, 94, 101, 103, 106,	
Towtailes, Andrew.....	148	109, 135, 201	
Tractman, Francis.....	28	Tuckahoe Creek.....	96
"Traherme".....	127	Tuckahoe Mill.....	68
Tranjemy.....	127	Tucker, Amey.....	52
Transquakin (Tranaquaken),		Tucker, Gerrard.....	17
80, 90, 193		Tucker, Florence.....	156
Trassey (Treacy), Timothy,		Tucker, Francis.....	12
123, 198		Tucker, John.....	52
Travers, Martha.....	207	Tucker, Sarah.....	132
Treahy, James.....	210	Tucker, Thomas.....	12, 132
Trear, Timothy.....	131	Tully, Meverell.....	28
Tredavon (Tred Avon).....	163, 203	Tully, Stephen.....	45
Tred Avon Creek.....	159	"Tully's Delight".....	107
Trego, William.....	212	Turberfield, Gilbert.....	120
Treie, Richard.....	154	Turberfile, Lidia.....	120
Trehey, John.....	217	Turbervill (Tuberville), Wil-	
Trench, James.....	121	liam.....38, 61, 206	
"Trenent".....	170	Turbott, Michael.....	105
Trenes, John.....	165	"Turby Neck".....	143
Trent, Henry.....	116	"Turkey Hill".....	74
"Trent Neck".....	160	"Turkey Thicket".....	208
"Treswell".....	182	"Turkhill".....	145
Trew, John.....	205	Turley, Arthur.....	140
Trewent, Robert.....	110	Turley, John.....	75
Trieb, William.....	205	Turling, John.....	140, 168, 197
Tripp, Henry.....	31	Turner, Anne.....	92
Tripp, Nicholas.....	76	Turner, Arthur.....	23, 157
Trippas, Francis.....	179	Turner, Bonham.....	40, 48
Trippers, Jane.....	172	Turner, Edward.....	28, 110, 124
Troope, Robert.....	35	Turner, Emma.....	18, 23
"Troope's Supply".....	36	Turner, John.....	8, 15, 139
Troster, John.....	43, 60, 65, 79, 102	Turner, Ellinor.....	203
Trottin, Francis.....	42	Turner, Mary.....	18, 23, 49
Trottman, Thomas.....	106	Turner, Nicholas.....	34, 92
Troute, Thomas.....	93	Turner, Richard.....	28
Trueman (Truman), Anne, 70,		Turner, Robert.....	203
Trueman (Truman), Eliza-		Turner, Thomas.....	18, 23, 43, 203
beth.....70, 160, 187		Turner, Trephina.....	203
Trueman (Truman), Henry..	160	Turner (Turnor), William,	
Trueman, James.....	70	18, 28, 29, 37, 78, 208	
Trueman, Martha.....	70	Turpine, Jane.....	118
		Turpine, Robert.....	118
		Turpine, Symon.....	118

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Turpine, William.....	118	Tydings, Richard.....	90
Turpinne, John.....	180	Tyler, (f) Elizabeth.....	107
Tutty (Tutty), Robert, 2, 5,	6	Tylor, Joan.....	79
"Tuttle Fields".....	106	Tylor (Tyler), Robert, 79, 80,	
"Turvey".....	185		107, 123
Twinee (Twiney), —.....	141	Tylor, Samuel.....	80
Twinee, Mary.....	141	Tyre (Tyer, Tier), James),	
"Two Friends".....	78		24, 65, 123, 171, 172
"Two Good".....	114	Tyson, William.....	196

U

Ubbin, Bernard (Bearman)...	29	"Upper Deale".....	145
Underwood, Anthony....102,	159	Upper Norfolk.....	149
Underwood, Elizabeth.....	83	"Upper Power".....	86
Underwood, John.....	174	"Upper Tayton".....	38
Underwood, Mary.....	145	Urick, James.....	18
Underwood, Samuel.....	211	Usher, Nathaniel.....	203
"Unity".....	165	Utie, Bernard.....87,	83
Ugate, Anne.....	70	Utie, Bethya.....	206
Ugate, Richard.....	70	Utie (Uty), George...62,	206, 216
"Upon the Cliffs".....	50	Utie, Mary Anne.....	206
"Upped Bennett".....	156	Utie, Nathaniel.....	206
"Upper Blount Point".....	168	Utie, Susanna.....62,	206

V

Vandermiven, Amedes.....	68	Venus, Elizabeth.....	189
Vanheck (Vanheek, Van		Venus, Mary.....	189
Heeck, Vanhack, Vanhark),		"Vernum Deane".....	122
John.....16, 21, 55, 108,	112	Vickers, Francis.....	160
Vanheck, Sarah.....	112	Vigerons, John.....	166
Van Sweringen, Elizabeth...159		Vincent, Francis.....	181
Van Sweringen, Garret (Gar-		Viner, John.....	146
itt).....159, 206, 207, 211		Vines (Vynes), Samuel...55,	169
Varlow, James.....	180	Viney, Henry.....	47
Varlow, Philip.....	180	"Vineyard, The".....81,	113
Vaughan (Vahhan), David,		Virginia, 2, 8, 9, 13, 14, 17,	
	147, 217	24, 29, 39, 63, 76, 80, 85,	
Vaughen (Vahan), John...31,	59	86, 100, 149, 171, 172, 190,	
Vaughan, Robert.....3, 49,	57	205.....	208
Vaughan, Susanna.....	205	Vizard, Henry.....	64
Vaughan, Thomas, 89, 164,		Voyders, —.....	196
	187, 205	Vylett, William.....	48
Vaughan (Vaughen), Wil-		Vynes, Mary.....	168
liam.....57, 137, 216		Vynes, Samuel.....168,	169
"Vellmead".....	72		

W

Wachope, Joan.....	110	Wade, Theodosia.....	203
Wachope, John.....	110	Wade, Zacharias (Zachary),	
Wade, Edward.....13; 141		13, 18, 21, 78, 79, 83, 203	
Wade, John.....6, 13		Wader (Warder), John.....	76
Wade, Mary.....	13	Wader (Warder), Margary..	76
Wade (Wayd), Richard...108,	203	Wader (Warder), William,	
Wade, Robert.....161, 203			76, 137

	PAGE		PAGE
"Wadeson".....	203	Walterlin (Waterlin), Mary,	65, 69
"Wadeson's Enlargement".....	203	Walterling, Walter.....	69
"Wading Place, The".....	121	Walters, Ann.....	65
Wadker, William.....	189	Walters, Christopher.....	64
"Wadlington".....	138	Walters, Robert.....	64, 65
Wadsworth.....	115	Walton, Elizabeth.....	80
Wadsworth, Barbarie (Bar-		Walton, Ellinor.....	22
bary).....	110, 147	Walton, Jone.....	80
Wadsworth, Richard.....	110	Walton, John.....	80
Wadsworth, Susanna.....	110	Walton, Mary.....	80, 175
Wadsworth, William.....	110	Walton, Thomas.....	22
Waggott, Thomas.....	6	Wansley, Sherry.....	150
Wahob (Wayhob), Archibald,		Ward, Alice.....	14
49, 52, 127		Ward, Edward.....	206
Wahob, Elizabeth.....	52, 127	Ward, Elizabeth.....	35
Wahob, Jane.....	49, 52	Ward, Henry.....	87, 177
Wahob (Waghob, Wawhub),		Ward, Joseph.....	9
John.....	21, 107, 116	Ward, (Mr.).....	7
Wahob, Margaret.....	52, 114	Ward, Robert.....	215
Wahop (Waughop), Rebecca,		Ward, Thomas.....	21, 69, 126
114, 201		Ward, William.....	157
Wahop (Waughop), Thomas,		Warde (Ward), Mary.....	157, 200
114, 200		Warde, Matthew.....	200
Waughop, Anne.....	200	Warfield, Richard.....	167
Wailes, Thomas.....	142	Warford, Simon.....	124
Wailes, Christiana.....	55	Waring (Wareing, Warring,	
Wakefield, Thomas.....	76	Warren), Bazill (Basil,	
Waker, George.....	87	Basell), 31, 33, 43, 59, 95,	182
"Wales".....	36, 41	Waring (Wareing, Warren),	
Walker, —.....	30	Sampson).....	31, 33, 43, 59
Walker, Alice.....	87, 145	Waring, Sarah.....	59
Walker, Benjamin.....	100	Waringe (Warringe), Thomas	
Walker, Daniel.....	14, 163	124, 155,	158
Walker, George.....	36, 54	Warland (Worland), John,	76, 145
Walker, James.....	3, 87, 145	Warner (Wardner), Andrew,	21
Walker, Jane.....	97	Warner, Elizabeth.....	81
Walker, Mary.....	30	Warner (Wardner), George..	21
Walker, Richard.....	5, 33, 121	Warner, Howard.....	81
Walker, Susanna.....	97	Warner (Wardner), Isabel..	21
Walker, Thomas.....	97, 111	Warner, James.....	81
Wall, John.....	94	Warner (Wardner), Mary...	21
Wall (Walls), Pierce.....	124, 157	Warner, Philip.....	81
Wall, Richard.....	58	Warner, Samuel.....	81, 130
Wallace, William.....	194	Warreck, John.....	71
Wallcop, Elizabeth.....	24	Warren, Elizabeth.....	145
Wallcop, John.....	24	Warren, Ignatius.....	7, 28, 150
Walley, Elizabeth.....	55	Warren, Henry.....	61
Walley, John.....	55	Warren, Humphrey, 18, 31, 50,	52
Walley, Margaret.....	55	Warren, John.....	7, 28, 35
Walley, Rachel.....	55	Warren, Mary.....	150
Walley, Thomas.....	31, 55	Warren, (Mr.).....	64
Wallis, James.....	160	Warren, Notley.....	211
Wallis, Jane.....	160	Warren, Thomas, 42, 145, 150,	
Wallis, John.....	160	175, 205	
Wallis, Matthew.....	160	Warton, Elizabeth.....	218
Wallis, Thomas.....	194	Warton, John.....	218
Wallstone, John.....	180	"Warton Meadow".....	166
"Walnut Neck".....	40		

	PAGE		PAGE
Warton, Thomas.....	218	Wedge, Jean.....	95
"Warrick, The".....	121	Wedge, John.....	95, 205
"Warwick".....	70	Wedge, Judith.....	95
Warwickshire.....	13	Wedge, Mary.....	95
"Wassell".....	103	Wedge, Susanna.....	95
Water (Waters), Alexander,		"Wedge, The".....	181
35, 139		"Wedge's Recovery".....	95
Water, Samson.....	97	Weedon, Anne.....	66, 67
Waterford.....	131	Weedon, James.....	66
Waterman, Ellinor.....	63	Weedon, Lucy.....	66
Waterman, Nicholas.....	63	Weedon, William.....	37, 66, 67
"Watermillion".....	122	Weeks, John.....	153
Watersworth, Humphrey, 168,	180	Weeks (Weecks, Wickes,	
Waterton (Watterton), John,		Weekes), Joseph, 64, 113,	158
41, 81, 107, 141		"Weetuxtion".....	173
Watkins, James.....	138	Weire, Elizabeth.....	208
Watkins (Watkin), John, 154,	171	Weire, Honoria.....	208
Watkins, Lidia.....	214	Weire, John.....	208
Watkins (Wattkin), Thomas,		Welderton, Michael.....	63
57, 132, 214		Welderton, Robert.....	63
Watkins, Walter.....	79	Weler, John.....	206
Watkinson, Cornelius.....	148, 155	"Wells".....	40, 62
Watons, Edward.....	11	Wells, Benjamin.....	40, 62
Watson, Anthony.....	139	Wells, Blanch.....	62
Watson, Charles.....	162	Wells, George, 40, 41, 62, 97,	
Watson, John.....	176, 201	178, 180, 206, 216	
Watson, Richard.....	76	Wells, John.....	40, 145, 196
Watson, William.....	186	Wells, Mary.....	146, 196
Wattmore, John.....	158	Wells, Ralph.....	51
Watts, Alice.....	142	Wells, Richard, 40, 61, 62, 143,	167
Watts, Charles.....	143, 202	Wells, Robert.....	40
Watts, Edmond.....	202	Wells, Sarah.....	196
Watts, George.....	194	Wells, Smithine.....	98
Watts, John.....	133, 208, 217	Wells, Sophia.....	62
Watts, Margaret.....	208	Wells, Tobias (Toby), 20, 83,	196
Watts, Mary.....	116	"Wells Hills".....	40, 62
Watts, Peter.....	114, 115, 116	"Wells Neck".....	40
Watts, Rebecca.....	116	Welsh, Benjamin.....	130
Watts, Thomas.....	142	Welsh, Damaris.....	130
Watts, William, 36, 115, 116,		Welsh, Elizabeth.....	130
142, 202		Welsh, Ellinor.....	190
Watson, Abraham.....	29	Welsh, Henry.....	130
Wauge (Waugh), John.....	77	Welsh, John.....	129, 205
Waymack, Jacob.....	73	Welsh, Mary.....	130
Waymouth.....	125	Welsh, Morrice (Morish), 91,	190
Webb, Anne.....	211	Welsh, Sylvester.....	129, 130
Webb, Benjamin.....	180	Welsh, William.....	174
Webb, Edmond.....	166	Wentworth, Thomas.....	11, 21, 24
Webb, Edward.....	166	Wepon, Thomas.....	91
Webb, Ellinor.....	190	"West Ashcom".....	137
Webb, Henry.....	74	West River, 25, 63, 90, 128,	
Webb, John, 8, 175, 193, 201,	211	154, 209	
Webb, Mary.....	166, 201	"West Wells".....	40
Webb (Webbs), Richard, 133,		West, William.....	173
166, 168, 172, 201,	215	"Western Fields".....	102
Webb, William.....	172	"Western Folly".....	96
Webber, Leonard.....	88	"Westbury Manor".....	169
Webster, Benjamin.....	216	Westbury, William.....	170

	PAGE		PAGE
Westlock, John.....	85	Whiting, Robert.....	87, 182
Westlock, Magdalena.....	85	Whitle, Thomas.....	98
Westly, William.....	2	Whitstone Neck.....	128
Westmoreland County.....	17	Whittaker, Nicholas.....	133
"Westwood Lodge".....	76	Whitthall, Symond.....	190
Wharton Creek.....	63	Whittington, John.....	154
Wharton, George...167, 174,	214	Whittle, Katharine.....	79
Wharton, Jesse.....	72	Whittle, William.....	8, 79
"Wheatland".....	72	Whitton, Elizabeth.....	129
Wheatley (Wheatlie), John,		Whitton, William.....	106
7, 14,	21	Wickamiss, Branch.....	98
Wheatley, Joseph.....	211	Wickes, Rachel.....	64
Wheatley, William.....	2	Wickocomico.....	55
Wheeler, Christian.....	161	Wicomico.....	53, 216
Wheeler (Wheeller), John,		Wicomico (Wiccomica) River,	
37, 161, 195,	200	70, 97, 195,	197
Wheeler, Robert.....	182	Wiette, John.....	165
Wheeler, William.....	154	Wigg, Richard.....	121
Wheelock, Edward.....	125	Wiggins, John.....	52
Wherell, Robert.....	43	Wiggott, James.....	146
Whetstone, Mary.....	196	Wild, Abraham.....	106
Whetstone, Stephen.....	196	Wilkes, Margaret.....	49
Whillea, Margaret.....	195	Wilkinson, John.....	24, 137
Whiston, John.....	25	Wilkinson, (Mr.).....	20
Whitcroft, Andrew.....	132	Wilkinson, (Rev.).....	14
White, Anne.....	189	Wilkinson, William, 6, 8, 18,	
White, Arthur.....	7	26, 39,	56
White, Elizabeth, 74, 93, 127,		Willan, Elizabeth.....	26
166,	178	Willan, Grace.....	26
White, Ellinor.....	10, 11	Willan, John.....	18
White, George.....	8	Willan, Mary.....	26
White, Guy.....	7, 29, 33, 38, 178	Willan, Philip.....	26
White Hart.....	9	Willan (Willen), Richard, 2,	
White Haven.....	189	3, 14, 19,	26
White (Whyte), Henry...211, 214		Willcocks, Andrew.....	9
White, James.....	28, 74, 75, 128	Willcocks, Henry....	52, 145, 175
White (Whyte), John, 95, 97,		Willcocks, Margaret.....	148
127, 165, 166, 196,	207	Willcocks, Mary.....	145
White, Joseph.....	63	Williams, Amy.....	64, 157
White, Josias.....	120	Williams, Edward...23, 155,	177
White, Margaret.....	74	Williams, Elizabeth.....	91
White, Martha.....	114	Williams, Francis.....	63, 208
White, Mary.....	10, 11	Williams, Henry, 88, 116, 172,	201
White, Nicholas.....	10, 11	Williams, Howell.....	52
"White Oak Swamp".....	165	Williams, Hugh.....	106
White, Priscilla.....	166	Williams, James.....	132, 172
White, Robert.....	107	Williams, John...16, 21, 91,	102
White, Sarah (Sary), 38, 165,		Williams, Joseph.....	116
166,	178	Williams, Mary.....	140
White, Stephen (Stevens),		Williams, Michael.....	64
165,	189	Williams, Morgan, 15, 16, 19,	157
White, Susanna.....	28, 75	Williams, Ralph.....	69, 79
White, Tabitha.....	166	Williams, Rebecca.....	79
White, William.....	63, 99, 165	Williams, Rice.....	157
Whitehead, Charles.....	106	Williams, Richard.....	151
Whitehead, John.....	39	Williams, Robert.....	67, 102
Whithrads, Charles.....	214	Williams, Sarah.....	15, 19, 102
Whiting, George.....	87	Williams, Thomas.....	156, 212

INDEX.

lxiii

PAGE	PAGE
Williams, William....29, 139, 184	Winson, Alexander..... 114
Williamson, Christopher.... 116	Winters, John..... 154
Williamson, Edward..... 145	Wintersell, William..... 121
Williamson, William..... 184	Wiseman, John.....4, 23
"Willington"..... 199	Wiseman, Robert..... 4
Willis, John....98, 171, 203, 214	Witherall, Jeane..... 163
Willis, Martha..... 152	Witherall, Samuel..... 163
Willstone, Elizabeth..... 53	Withers, Elizabeth..... 61
Willmer, Lambert..... 127	Withers, Nicholas..... 135
Willmott (Wilymott), John, 96, 123, 128	Withers, Samuel, 14, 34, 58, 61, 71, 111
Willows, Richard..... 191	Witton, Jeane..... 98
Willoby (Willeughby), William.....73, 76	Witton, John..... 98
Willons, Richard..... 200	Willon, William..... 98
Willson, Alexander..... 101	Woaker, Richard..... 38
Willton, Anthony..... 33	Woburn..... 105
Willmer, Elizabeth..... 169	"Wolfe Neck"..... 172
Willmoth, John..... 202	Wolley, Charles..... 57
Wilson, Elizabeth..... 168, 213	Wollop, John..... 64
Wilson (Willson), George, 21, 105, 168	Wolph, Joseph..... 137
Wilson, James.....68, 125, 168	Wolstan, John..... 139
Wilson (Willson), John, 68, 74, 136, 168	Womesley, Thomas..... 210
Wilson, Joseph.....68, 125, 134	"Woobekston"..... 117
Wilson, Margaret..... 68	Wood, Charles..... 178
Wilson, Peter..... 168	Wood, Frances..... 147
Wilson, Thomas..... 198, 204	Woods (Woods), Mary..... 130
Wilson, William, 27, 57, 144, 158, 216	Wood (Woods), Matthew, 76, 130
Wilson, Winifred..... 168	Wood, William, 25, 66, 99, 109, 147
Wilts.....24, 81	Woodas, John..... 123
Wiltshire.....54, 170	Woodcock, William..... 126
Winale (Winall), John...22, 25	Wooder, Joseph..... 11
Winbery, Paul..... 76	Woodlea, Mary..... 128
Winchester, Isaac....83, 102, 174	Woodmarsone, Gaberell.... 27
Winchester, John.....7, 8	Woods, Matthias..... 118
Winchester, Mary..... 16	"Woods Plantation"..... 147
Winder, John.....97, 216	Woods, William..... 126
Winders, Joseph..... 183	"Woodthrope"..... 193
Windley, Richard.....58, 170	Woodward, John..... 187
Windome, John..... 140	Woodyard, Henry..... 155
"Windsor"..... 100	Woofurd, William..... 9
Wine, John..... 188	Woolchurch, Henry..... 165
Wineborough, Hall..... 157	Woolcot, John..... 201
Winkles (Winckles), Edward.....81, 213	Woolcot, Sarah..... 201
Winkles, Elizabeth..... 213	Woolerton, Robert..... 200
"Winkleton"..... 213	Woolford, Roger.....31, 51, 105
Winnington, Francis..... 127	Woollahand, Maurice..... 219
Winsmore, Anne..... 193	Woolman, Alice (Alis), 75, 81, 180
Winsmore, John..... 193	Woolman, Elizabeth.....75, 81
Winsmore, Judith..... 193	Woolman, Mary.....75, 81
Winsmore, Katharine..... 192	Woolman, Rebecca.....75, 81
Winsmore, Robert.....192, 193	Woolman (Wolman), Richard.....75, 81, 180, 213
Winsmore, Sarah..... 193	Woolstone, Thomas..... 70
Winsmore, William..... 150	Wootters, John..... 202
	Workcare, Elizabeth..... 44
	Worcester County..... 102
	Worrell, Edmond..... 5
	Worton Creek..... 108

	PAGE		PAGE
Wotten, Susan.....	147	Wright, Thomas, 36, 38, 41,	75, 186, 196
Wray, Roger.....	76	Wright, William.....	13, 20, 92
Wrench, William.....	135	Wyatt, Damaras.....	79
Wright, Alice.....	196	Wyatt, Joane.....	121
Wright, Anna.....	196	Wyatt, Nicholas.....	79
Wright, Anne.....	190	Wyatt, Samuel.....	79
Wright, Arthur.....	7, 186, 196	Wyatt, Sarah.....	79
Wright, Barbary (Barbara),	62, 196	Wyatt, Thomas.....	136
Wright, Francis.....	41	Wyatt, Timothy.....	121
Wright, George.....	91	Wye River, 43, 71, 109, 135,	164, 171, 185
Wright, Ishmaell.....	33, 38	Wynne, Anne.....	136
Wright, Jane.....	36	Wynne (Wynne), Elizabeth,	103, 118
Wright, John, 15, 27, 41, 56,	78, 174, 189, 205	Wynne, Francis.....	79, 103
Wright, Katharine, 174, 186,	196	Wynne, Henry.....	103
Wright, Margaret.....	38	Wynne (Wynn), John, 30,	103, 115, 136, 176, 201
Wright, Mary.....	20, 38	Wynn, Margaret.....	118
Wright, Raphael.....	41	Wynne, Thomas....	111, 113, 118
Wright, Richard.....	53		
Wright, Robert.....	38		

Y

Yardley, Sarah.....	13	Young, Anna.....	8
Yate, John.....	198	Young, Anne.....	126, 157
Yeedon, George.....	158	Young, Charles.....	137
Yeedon, Thomas.....	158	Young, Elizabeth.....	57, 213
Yeildhall, Elizabeth.....	132	Young (Younge), George, 162,	180
Yeildhall, Jane.....	132	Young, Hanna.....	134
Yeildhall, William.....	132	Young, James.....	32
Yewell (Yowell), Thomas, 5,	6	Young, Lawrence.....	137
Yoe, John.....	97, 133, 182	Young, Nicholas, 32, 40, 43,	50, 51
Yoe, Simillia.....	133	Young, Richard.....	31
Yeog, Hugh.....	39	Young, Sarah.....	213
Yerbsley, Thomas.....	55	Young, Thomas.....	175
Yong, Clawson, de.....	41	Young, William.....	31, 134, 213
Yorke.....	29, 100, 138, 215	Younger, Alexander.....	173
"Yorke".....	204	Yow, Ann.....	39
Yorke, Edward.....	141	Yow, Stephens.....	39
Yorke, John.....	141	Yowkins, Katharine.....	31
Yorge, Mary.....	141	Yowkins, Mary.....	31
Yorke, William.....	141		

525
11/30/09